




THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY
NL
CHICAGO

NO I′WI YUS′DO̱S HĂH̄ NE CHA GA̱′O̱HE DŪS

He′ni o ye′ăh ho′ya dŏh̄

NE MATTHEW.

O I′WAH̄ I.

NEH̄ ne ga ya′do̱s hăh̄ ne wat′hyu′o wih ne da ga″wa̱ ji′yă da-
dyĭĕh̄′ neh̄ huh̄′ ho′na̱ găă do̱h ne Je sus Christ, ne ho′a wak
ne Da vid, neeh̄ ho′a wak ne A bra ham.
2 A bra ham ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne I saac: I saac ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Ja-
cob: Ja cob ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Ju das, kuh neh dă′no̱n dă′no̱n deeh̄.
3 Ju das ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Pha rez, kuh ne Za ra, no̱ wa̱n′di a wak
ne Tha mar: Pha rez ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Es rom: Es rom ho deh̄′do̱s-
o̱h ne A ram:
4 A ram ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne A min a dab: A min a dab ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h
ne Naas son: Naas son ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Sal mon:
5 Sal mon ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Bo oz, neh Ra chab ho̱ wa̱′wa̱k: Bo oz
ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne O bed, neh̄ ne Ruth ho̱ wa̱n′deh̄ do̱h̄: O bed ho-
deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Jes se.
6 Jes se ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Da vid, ne go′wăh go waah: Da vid, ne
go′wăh go waah ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Sol o mon, neh̄ no̱ wa̱′wa̱k ne
U ri as yaeh̄ tyŏh̄′gă′aa̱h̄.
7 Sol o mon ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Ro bo am: Ro bo am ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h
ne A bi a: A bi a ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne A sa.
8 A sa ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Jo sa phat: Jo sa phat ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne
Jo ram: Jo ram ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne O zi as:
9 O zi as ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Jo a tham: Jo a tham ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne
A chaz: A chaz ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Ez e chi as:
10 Ez e chi as ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Ma nas ses: Ma nas ses ho deh̄′do̱s-
o̱h ne A mon: A mon ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Jo si as.
11 Jo si as ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Jech o ni as, kuh ne dă′no̱n dă′no̱n deeh̄,
ne ho′o̱ weh, chi ga′a′wih̄s neh sha′o̱ wa̱n di′aah̄ ne Bab y lon.
12 Neh̄ no năh̄′ neh̄ huh̄′ chi o̱′wa̱n di′yah̄ theeh ne Bab y lon, Jech-
o ni as wa o′deh doo̱h̄ ne Sal a thi el: Sal a thi el ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne
Zo ro ba bel:
13 Zo ro ba bel ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne A bi ud: A bi ud ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h
ne E li a kim: E li a kim ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne A zor:
14 A zor ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Sa doc: Sa doc ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne A chim:
A chim ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne E li ud:
15 E li ud ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne E le a zar: E le a zar ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne
Mat than: Mat than ho deh̄′do̱s o̱h ne Ja cob.

16 Jacob hodeh̄/dosoh ne Joseph ne/ yòh̄ ne Mary, neh̄/ howa̱/-
deh̄doh̄ ne Jesus, neh̄ Christ hoa̱wa/yasdoh̄.
17 Da neh̄/ ne gagwe/goh he/ni yo//waji/yă net, dyiuh saah̄/ ne
Abraham kuh he/niyo/o weh̄// ne David, wʋshă/ geih/ sga/eh̄ ni-
yo/waji/yăneet: neh̄ huh/, dedyiuh/saah̄ ne David, kuh he/ni yò/o-
weh̄// ne Babylon gĕh sha/o̱ wan di/aah̄, wʋshă/ ge/ih sga/eh̄ ni-
yo//waji/yă neet/: neh̄ huh/, kuh, dedyiuh/saah̄ neh sha o̱/wan di//aah̄
ne Babylon, kuh heni yo/o weh̄// ne Christ, wʋshă/ geih// sgaeh̄ ni-
yo//waji/yă neet.
18 Da neh̄, dih, neh shaă/na̱ găăd/ ne Jesus Christ, nă̱ dah̄/ ni-
ya/wăh̄ oh̄ : Neh̄ no/noh̄//ăh Mary chi o/non di//wih sah̄/o̱h nă̱/o di-
nyaak/ ne Joseph, ah so̱h/, sho̱, dah̄ de/o non/dih̄ heh̄/o̱h, o̱n da/de gah̄/-
ă̱ yos/o̱h heh deh̄ja/go yah̄/dos gah̄/ah, neh̄ neh̄huh/ niyuye/ă̱h Not-
wais/hă do gă̱h/dih̄.
19 Neh̄, dih, ne Joseph, ne/ yòh̄, heh tgai/wa ye/ih̄ ni o̱/gweh̄ doh̄-
dă̱ă̱h, heh tă̱h̄/ă̱h de/ó ga yă̱s/ na/sha guh̄/să na̱/et gă̱nt no̱ gwe/neh,
ha weh̄/o̱h, odah/seh do̱h̄/gĕh ă̱ske/yat gah̄, ă̱nt khe//ya do̱s/yo̱h̄ heh
ă skhe/yat gah̄.
20 Neh̄, dih, nah/so̱h dea/yah̄ do/weh da/no̱h nă gă, nă/ nah̄ a̱/wă̱h,
ho o̱/yah̄ ge/ono̱h̄ Nayah̄/da gwĕn ni/yuh̄ ot/ha/dah̄t/ he/a gah̄t, oe/-
săh da go̱, ha wă/ah seeh, ha wă̱, Joseph, iis, ne/ ya/a wak/ ne Da-
vid, să̱ no̱h ă̱h sah/dyo̱k na/sheguh̄ ne Mary ne desnii, neh̄ să̱h̄/-
ă̱h, he ni ya/go dyah̄/da dye/ă̱h heh deh̄ ja/go yah̄/dus gah̄/ah neeh̄
neh̄ huh/ dya weh/dah go̱h Not wais/hă do gă̱h/dih̄.
21 Neh̄ na/ji no̱h nă̱/yo̱n/deh̄ do̱oh̄, Jesus, [cha go/yah̄ da gwʋs,]
ă̱ e/syas dʋk ; neh̄, să̱h̄/ă̱h, ha̱/o̱ hwa̱h̄/ ă cha/go yah̄/da gwa o̱h̄ na o̱/-
gweh̄ dah̄ he/ga/yă̱h̄ no di/wa/neh̄ ak/shă̱h̄ sho̱h̄/.
22 Gagwe/go̱h nă̱ gă̱/ neh̄ huh/ ni ya̱/wă̱h̄/o̱h, neh̄ noh̄ gai/wa ye/ih
neh̄ thos nyĕĕh̄/o̱h Na/wĕn ni/yuh̄, neh̄ ho/gwa howă̱/nĭt gă̱h/dah-
go̱h ha yah̄/dadek, no do/gă̱s da/ni ak, ha wă̱,
23 Nă/ dah neh/huh nă̱/ya/wă̱h/, neh̄ ne ya go̱//gweh̄ da/seeh̄/ ah/so̱h
go yah̄//da wa/do̱h̄/, ă ye ne/o̱h̄ heh̄t : neh̄, kuh, ă̱/o̱ wa̱n deh̄/do̱oh̄/ na/-
ji no̱h ; neh̄ kuh, ă̱/o̱ wa yas/thaak, Emmanuel ; neh̄/ gă̱n do̱h/, ne
de ga//wă̱ na̱n/de nyo̱oh̄/, Dedwa/di/ Na/wĕnni/yuh̄.
24 O nă̱h/, na̱eh, ne Joseph sha/at gă̱h ho dah̄/o̱ no̱h̄, neh̄ huh/ na/-
o yă̱ na/wă̱h no/o̱ yah̄ ge/o nah̄ Na yah̄/da gwĕn ni/yuh̄ na oh̄/ni go/oh̄-
dă̱s ; neh̄ neh do gă̱s/, sho̱, wa/o di nyaak/ ne/ yòh̄,
25 Neh̄, kuh, ne tă̱h̄/ă̱h deh̄ sha/go yă̱n/deh̄ o̱h he/ni yo/o weh̄/
sha//o̱ wan deeh̄/do̱oh̄/ ne dya go/deh̄ do̱h/go̱h : neh̄ ne Jesus ho̱/wa̱-
yaso̱h/.

O I/WAH̄ II.

NEH no nă̱h/ ne Jesus sha ă̱/na̱ gă̱ăd/ ne Bethlehem tga no̱n/da-
yă̱h̄, heh tga no̱k/da yă̱h̄ ne Judea, neh̄ dwă̱ nĭs/hă de nyo̱k
chi go/wă̱h go waah ne Herod, nă̱/ nah̄ a̱/wă̱h, tgă̱ăh/gwit gă̱s/gwa
da ă̱/neh dʋk no̱/gweh, naah̄/de yo̱o/ ho dih̄/ni go̱/ă̱ yă̱n dah̄s, Magi ha-
di/ya so̱h, neh̄ huh/ ho di/yos o̱h ne Jerusalem.
2 Ho nă̱, Ga ă̱h/ ne gă̱h̄ no/na̱ gă do̱h/ ne go/wă̱h go waah/ ne-
Jews no/ no̱ ă̱n/joh̄ dă̱h̄/? neh̄, să̱h̄/ă̱h, ne ho/o̱ weh tgă̱ăh/gwit gă̱h̄s/-
gwa wah̄ a/gwa gă̱h̄/ no/jih/so̱h̄ dah̄ ; neh̄, kuh, ne gă̱h̄ wah̄ a/gwa-
yo̱h̄/dʋk nă̱/sha gwa/dă̱ na̱ yă̱/o̱s.

3 Neħ, dih, no năh′ ne Her od, ne go′wăh go waah sha′i wa̱′ok-
hoo̱ħ nă̱ gă̱, we suħ′ ot hoħ′ni goh hă̱ăh′gwă̱ħ ; haeħ gwah′, kuh, ga-
gwe′go̱h no̱′gweh he′ga no̱n′da yă̱ħ ne Je ru sa lem.
4 Neħ, dih, no năh′ sha a′go̱ yaħ′de′o ek ga gwe′go̱h na′di go wa-
nă̱s ha di′yaħ′do̱nt hwʊs, kuh ne sha go′di ya do̱ nih ne găn dyuh′-
gwaħ gĕh, ha go̱′ya′on doħ ga′ă̱n diħ gwa′o̱ weh na̱′ă̱ na̱ găăd′ ne Christ?
5 Neħ no̱′wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neħ neh Beth le hem′ tga no̱n′da yă̱ħ, he′-
yo̱′ă̱n′ja deħ ne Ju de a ; nă̱n dah′, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ni′ga ye′ă̱h ho′ya do̱ħ′ no-
do′gă̱s da′ni ak ;
6 Neħ, kuh, niis, ne Beth le hem, he′o̱ weh dyo̱ ă̱n′ja deħ ne Ju-
da, tă̱ħ ă̱h, naeh, deħ sʊs′thoh he′ni yoo̱h′ ne ga no̱k′da yă̱n doħ′
ne Ju da ; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, niis gĕh ănt ha′ya gă̱ħt ne Thă̱ no̱h′do̱ a̱ħ,
neħ ă̱nt ha′go̱ yă̱n′no̱h do̱′ni ak na go̱′gweħ daħ Is ra el.
7 Da o năh′ ne Her od o dah′seh do̱ħ′gĕh he a″go̱ no̱′go̱h′ nă̱′ no′-
gweh ne Ma gi, ha go̱′i wa′dah gwah″seeh′ he̱ ni yo′waħ gĕh shaħ′-
o yă̱n deet′heħt no jih′so̱ħ daħ.
8 Ha go̱′ha̱ħ o̱h neħ huh′ ha′ă̱ no̱h′get ne Beth le hem, ha go̱′-
yă̱ a̱h′seeh, ha′wă̱′, Swah′dă̱n′dih′, swai′wih saak no do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ′ he′-
a yaħ′da deħ naak saħ′aah ; neħ, kuh, no năh′ ă̱s hes′wa gă̱ħ, dă̱nt-
sgwa′o nya′neħ′, kuh ; neħ nă̱ħ iiħ ne neħ huh′ ha′geeħ′; a′e ya′-
dă̱′na̱ yă̱″a̱s nă̱ħ′ iiħ ah.
9 Neħ no năh′ ho na̱′o̱ gă̱h he′na̱′yeă̱′noo̱ħ ne go′wăh go waah,
ho no̱h′dă̱n dyoo̱h ; da, nă̱′ na̱ħ a̱′wă̱h, neeħ′ shaħ ga′jih so̱ħ′daat tho-
di′gă̱ na̱ħ tgăăh′gwit gă̱ħs′gwa, o′ă̱n do̱′gwa he ya′we noo̱h he′wa′o ne-
no̱′a̱n dyiĕħ ; neħ huh′ he yu′ă̱ħ heħ′o̱h he′et gă̱′gwa o do′gă̱h do̱h he′-
ă̱ħ dyo̱ħ na′ak saħ′aah.
10 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ sha′a di gă̱ħ′ no jih″so̱ħ daħ, neħ naaħ′de yò-
doħk′ we suħ′ wa′ă̱ na̱n do̱h′ha′ă̱ħ.
11 Neħ, kuh, no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ he′o di yoo̱h heh tga no̱h′sòt, ho̱′-
wa̱ gă̱′ naak saħ′aah, neħ, kuh, ne̱ Ma ry, no′noħ′ă̱h : neħ, no-
di′yaħ′dye′nă̱ħ o̱h, ho̱ wa̱n′dă̱ na̱′yă̱ nii : neħ, kuh, no′na̱′weħ să̱′-
gwă̱h′ he′o̱ weh i waat no na̱s′hă̱ no̱′nyʊs hăħ; ho̱ wa̱′ge o̱ nii, ho̱ wa̱′-
wii o̱ħ, jit gwăăħ′ă̱ă̱ħ na̱ħ a′wĭs doħ′dă̱ħ : neħ, kuh, no so′waħ daħ
ga să̱′no̱ gaħ′o̱h sho̱ħ′o̱h, frank in cense, kuh ne myrrh ga ya′so̱h.
12 Da neħ′, dih, Na′wĕn ni′yuħ ha go̱′o wiih no e″să̱h da go̱′gwa,
neħ na′gă̱ a̱k ne ho′gwa theħ′sho ne′noo̱ħ heh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′ ne Her od :
neħ huh′ hes ho′ne noo̱h tho no̱′ă̱n ja deħ′, o′yaħ ji′gwa hes ho′neh daħ′-
go̱h.
13 Neħ no nă̱h′ chi sho̱′no̱h dă̱n dyoo̱h′, nă̱′ na̱ħ a̱′wă̱h, o nă̱h′ no′-
o̱ yaħ ge′o no̱ħs′hă̱ħ Na′wĕn ni′yuħ o′yă̱n deħt′ ho da′do̱ ni ha yaħ′da-
deħ′ ne Jo seph, o e′să̱h da go̱′gwa ; ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Dĭs daħt, de e′jaħ-
daħk naak saħ′aah, kuh no′noħ′ă̱h ; swa deħ′guh, Egypt dyo̱ ă̱n′ja-
deħ hă̱ swa′deħ gwʊs′hă̱ă̱ħ ; neħ huh′ sho̱ hă̱h siħ′dyo̱n daħk he ni-
yò′o weħ′ hă̱s go̱′o wiħ ; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne Her od ă̱ o′yaħ diħ′-
saak naak saħ′aah, neh a i′wah do̱ħt ho̱′heħ.
14 Da neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ det ho′daħ o̱h, he a′go̱ a̱a̱h naak saħ′aah,
kuh no′noħ′ă̱h, neh so̱′eh ; neħ huh′ he a′we noo̱h ne E gypt dyo̱′-
ă̱n′ja deħ.
15 Neħ huh′ sho̱ he ă̱ħ′dyo̱ħ, he′ni yò′o weħ′ he a′we e yoo̱h′ ne
Her od : neħ neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h, o i′wa ye′iħ o̱h na′wă̱ na̱ħ Na′-

wĕn ni'yuh ne ho'gwa, ho wă'nĭt găh'dah goh ha yah'da deh no do'-
găs da'ni ak, ha'wă', E gypt gĕh hĕs he'no goh ne'a wak.
16 Da neh', dih, ne Her od, no năh sha ă'ni nan dok, neh'gwah
no wan dăn do'nyah doh nă' no'gweh ne Ma gi, neh naah'de yò dohk'
oh tha'de nyăh'dohk: wa a'dăh haht, kuh, wa'o wă nah' wănt huh
ga gwe'goh na dík'sah shoh'oh, he'ni yoh' Beth'le hem' tha di'na geh;
ga gwe'goh, kuh, ne wak'da dyĭĕh ha di'na găă dyĭĕh; neh huh' dyuh-
saah' ne dek ni' hĕs ho'di ă hwăh, ga oh', kuh, dyu gon'dah goh, he'-
ni yò'o weh' chi wa'eh sha'i wʊs'hă wih neh ha go'i wa'dah gwah'seeh
nă' no'gweh ne Ma gi ha di'ya soh.
17 O năh' o i'wa yeih'oh no'os nyĭĕh'oh no do'găs da'ni ak' Je re-
mi ah, he'a wă,
18 Neh ho'o weh ne Ra ma ho wan'di wă'na o găh, de ă'noh sănt-
hwʊs'; neh, kuh, nă'nos'dă'o nyoh; we suh', kuh, hă non'dă nahs:
Ra chel de o'wă nos'dă nih ne guk sah'dah shoh'gă aah: tăh'ăh, kuh,
deh a'oh a'ya go ga yăh da'yon dah'ni gon'do nyooh, neh gai'o nih
heh deh shă'no heh.
19 Da neh, dih, no năh' chi a'we e yoh' ne He rod, nă' nah a'-
wăh, no'o'yah ge'o nohs'hăh Na'wĕn ni'yuh o e'sah da go wa o'yah da'-
do gah'theht ha yah'da deh' ne Jo seph, E gypt ho weh, ha wă'ah seeh,
20 Dĭs daht, de e'jah dʊk naak sah'aah kuh no'noh'ăh, neh huh' ho-
sa'seeh' he tho no'ăn ja deh ne Is ra el: o năh', naeh, deh shă'no heh
nă nih'saas gwah na'o wa nyuh naak sah'aah.
21 O năh' det ho'dah oh, det ho'aah naak'sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ăh,
neh huh' nah dĕt"ho ne'nooh' ho'no'ăn ja deh ne Is ra el.
22 Neh, gwa', no năh sha i'wa'ok neh'gwah neh Ar che la us dĕt-
hă'noh do'ah ne Ju de a, neh sho dyah'don dah'goh noh'ni'gă aah'
Her od, o năh' hoh dyuh'oh ne' neh huh' ho'să eh': neh, dih, heh
Na'wĕn ni'yuh wa oh"dya wă'ăn dăh' no e'săh da go, o năh shot ga'ă-
gwăh, neh huh' he a'we nooh Gal i lee dyo ăn'ja deh.
23 Neh huh', dih, he'o yooh', he o'na găă doh' het ga non'da-
yăh ne Na za reth ga ya'soh; neh no i'wa yeih'oh he'ni o di'wă na'-
wăh"oh no di'do găs'da no'ni ak, Neh Na za rene ă"o wa yaas'thaak.

O I'WAH III.

NEH dwă nĭs'hă de nyok' ho yos'oh John ne Bap tist de o'di o'-
gwah do'on dyĭĕh he'o weh de a'di'na ge nyoh' ne Ju de a,
2 Ha'do'neh, Do sa'swa de nih' ne swah'ni'go ăh'gĕh;* neh săh'ăh,
ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do ohs'hă gwĕn ni'yuh § o'năh
oh ga yoh.
3 Neh săh'ăh nă gă' ho'dooh' no'snyieh'oh no do'găs da nih, E sa i as,
ne'a wă, Neh na'wă nah ho i'wa no'da dyĭĕhs' he'o weh de'a di'na-
ge nyoh, swa dĕs'yo nih hă'a'we no'on dyĭĕh Na yah'da gwĕn ni'-
yuh, ă yo'do găh'da nook ho'a'de nyoh'.
4 Neh sha a'yah daat ne John, ho syo'nyah do'noh ne ga'nyah'-
sgwaat oăh'dăăh; neh, kuh, ne gă noh' gah heh'sah de ot'hwa hăh;
neh, kuh, i'aas no gwă'yuh dah, lo cust ga ya'soh; oh noh'gont', kuh,
o wă'nah', ne ga ha'da go'khaah.

§ Ga i'wi yus'dʊk' găn doh.*

5 Neh huh' he'o ne'nooh he'o weh it'hehs Je ru sa lem thonoh'-
dăn dyooh, ga gwe'goh, kuh', ne Ju de a, haeh gwah', gwah huh', ne
wak'di dyĭĕh ne Jor dan.
6 Neh, kuh, neh ho'o weh ne Jor dan wa'a go ye'ăh dah'gwăh ne
bap tism :* neh de o'non doh'hi yăăh ho di'wa'neh a goh'.
7 Neh, gwa, no năh' sha a'go găh ho nont'gah deh ne Pha ri-
sees kuh ne Sad du cees * ho di yooh neh nă a'go ye'ăh dah'gwăh ne
bap tism, ha go'yă ah'seeh, O iis, ga wa ji'yă deh no'des haes'dat goh,
soo, eh chih'ni go"ăn da'doh' na'e swah nya găs' ne ga noh'kwăs-
hăh da'weh'?
8 Neh, dih. neh swai'oh dus'hă yăn'deh do'ok heh do găs de ji'-
swăh ni'go ăn de nyooh'.
9 Să noh', dih, ă di'swih' ne swăn'noh do nyos'hă go, Neh săh'ăh,
niih, neh A bra ham sha gwah'nih ; neh, săh'ăh, neh'huh noh gwă'-
as, ho gwe'nyooh' Na'wĕn ni'yuh nă gă gah'sgwăă ge'oh na'a-
go'yah da'ges guh neh a'ok sah'dah shoh'gă ak ne A bra ham.
10 Neh, dih, o'năh ne'wah neh huh' he ga'eh na do'găh nok de'-
ăh gĕh ne ga'i doh ; neh, dih, gai'o nih, hah'de ge'on da ge, neh tăh-
ăh' deh wa'yont hah no'yi yuh, nă gă'on dyah'go ok ; neh huh' hă-
wan'dyo ok no jĭs'dah gĕh.
11 Iih, naeh, do găs' oh gwa'ye ăh'dah gwăh ne bap tism o'ne ga-
nŏs oh gye'ăh duk, neh do'sa swăh'ni go'ăn de nih ; neh, gwa, neh
nănt'heh nah'găăh, we suh' hah has'de hăăd, neh he'ni waa gyăh'
niih : tăh ăh, kuh, niih tah'de gve'ih o'ga di'on dah'go ok na'kha-
wih'sek no'oh dah'gwah : ha'o hwah', naeh, ă she swa ye'ăh dah gwăh'
ne bap tism, neh ă an'dye'ăh duk' No twais'hă'do găh'dih, kuh no jĭs'-
dăh
12 Neh ha ah' na'gaeh'da"wak thah, neh, kuh, neh tga gont' ănt-
has'ah dah'jih he'o weh hat gwah'es thah : neh no nan'jah ă e'o ek ha'ge'-
on dah'gwah ; neh gwa', naeh, nă a'ăh daah no gaeh'dah ă a'ye ăh'-
duk ne deh wahs'swas no jĭs'dah.
13 O năh' neh huh' nĕt ha'we nooh' ne Je sus, neh huh' da ah'dăn-
dih ne Gal i lee, he o'yos oh ne Jor dan, he'o weh ni'ehs ne John,
neh, haeh'gwah, nă o'ye ăh'dah gwăh ne bap tism.
14 Neh gwa', ne John wa o'ĭs dăh, neh na'a wă, iih ne găh de'-
yu do'ăn jooh aa'sgye ăh'dah gwăh' ne bap tism : neh, găh, niis
oh sgyah'do wăht?
15 Neh, dih ne Je sus dĭs ho'wă nah să gwăh, ha wă'ah seeh, Nyo-
gwah' sho; neh huh', sho, ni ya'wăh ne'wah ; neh, săh'ăh, o i'wa-
yă'ăs doh' he'dwa yah'da deh nă dwai'wa ye'ih ga gwe'goh' ne gai'wih-
sah'hoh non'da ye'i wa ye'ĭs. O năh' do găs' ho ga'yah seeh.
16 Neh ne Je sus no năh' neh sha'o wa ye'ăh dah"gwăh ne bap tism,
wah o'gon da dyĭĕh dĕt ho'ni oh'gă"wăăn doh ho"ne guh ; da', o năh
nă' nah a'wăh, o năh', sho', kuh, de o'de ho'on dwăh'seeh ne gă'o-
yah gĕh ; neh, kuh, no'o gă No'twais hăh, Na'wĕn ni'yuh dyu dah'-
săh doh, neh huh' ni yuh'dă an dyĭĕh he'ni ga'ye hah ne jăăh'go-
waah gus'he năh', i gă, ne da wa'dah sănt ; neh neh huh' o dă'dus-
oh ha yah'da deh.
17 Nă dah, kuh, nah a'wăh, da ga'wă nit găht ne gă'o yah gĕh, wa-
doh, Neh nă gă he'a wak, neh ne we suh' he no'oh gwah, neh tga-
ye'ih ak ni' go i yuh ha yah'da deh. A2

O I'WAH IV.

DA o năh' No twais'hăh wa o'yah theeh ne Je sus he dyo ăn'ja-
deh ne deh e'na ge'nyoh, neh nă'o wan dă'nah ge ăd na'o wah'-
ni go'da guh, ha nĭs'he o noh neh huh' nă a yeeh.
2 Neh, dih, no năh' ge ih' ni wă'nĭs hăs'hă, ge ih', kuh, ni wah'son-
dus'hă, shah da"wăn don dyĭĕh doh', shah ga'at ne' neh, o năh' ho dos'-
sweh da'nĭs oh.
3 Da o năh' wa o"yah do'wănt' ne sha guh'ni go'da gwus, ha wă'ah-
seeh, Neh ne dyă'gwah iis ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yuh, ji wĭs'as,
nă gă gah sgwă'ăh shoh'oh, o ăh'gwah ă wan'doh syooh.
4 Neh, dih, neh dĕt hos'nyiĕh oh, ha'wă', Neh ne ga'ya doh',
Neh no'gweh, tăh'ăh o ăh'gus gah'ah ta'ya goh'heh go'ok ; neh gwa',
naah'de yo wă'na ge net ga'ya găhs haah'sa ga ănt Na'wĕn ni'yuh.
5 O năh, dih, na nĭs'he o noh neh huh' hwa o'aah heh tga non'da-
yăh' o non'da do'găh dih, neh huh' hwa o'ă dăh ga noh'sa ga'yat he-
yon'dă na yăn'dah gwah.
6 Neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, Neh ne dyă'gwah do găs' iis ya'a-
wak Na'wĕn ni'yuh, hoh'sa'da dyah'dănt : ga'ya doh,' săh'ăh, Ă sha'-
go i'wĭs us no'o yah'ge'o noh'shăh shoh, dă ye"săh nya dooh'; neh, kuh,
na dis'oh dah'gĕh tga gont' dă ye'sa yah'dah gwah'duk ; dyă'gwah, săh'-
ăh, sho, hah dăh'sa sih'do yĕnt ne gah sgwăăh'gĕh.
7 Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Neh ga'ya doh', aeh, Să noh' ă sa'dă nah'-
ge ăt na'e sni"go da guh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, ne' Ya'wĕn ni'yuh.
8 O naeh' na nĭs'he o noh neh huh' hwa o'aah ho non'da deh, neh
naah'de yo dohk' o non'dees'; neeh ha"o wan'da nii' ga gwe'goh he'ni-
o'no ăn jahs' ne go wah'go wăa shoh' ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, kuh he'ni o di-
yăh' ne de ga'ăh să'oh gwa'noh.
9 Neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh' ă go'yoh' nă gă', dyă-
gwah' ă sa"da dyah'dye nănt', ă sga'dă na'yă as.
10 O năh' ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Sa doh'nek, gis ho'neh ho sa'-
seeh, se nĭs'he o noh ; neh, săh ăh, neeh ga'ya doh', Tga gont' neh ă-
e sa"dă na'yă ni"ak Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, Ya'wĕn ni'yuh ; ha o'hwah-
ge'ah neeh', sho, ă e'si wa'yă ni"aak.
11 O năh hot'hă da doh na nĭs'he o noh ha yah'da deh ; neh', kuh,
nă' nah a'wăh, ha di'o yah'ge o noh wa a'di yoh, oh tho'was nyeeh.
12 Neh no năh' ne Je sus sha i'wa ok ne John ho wah'ho doh on-
da'de ho'doh gwah'gĕh, o năh' neh huh' he a'we nooh ne Gal i lee.
13 Neh, kuh, ho na'gă gwăh ne Naz a reth, neh huh' hot gon'dah-
goh hĭs ho'na găă doh Ca per na um, ga'nyu dăăk'ah', he tho no'ăn ja-
deh Zeb u lon, kuh ne Neph tha lim.
14 Neh noh gai'wa yéih ne hos nyiĕh'oh ho do'găs da ni E sa i as,
ha wă,
15 He'dyo ăn'ja deh ne Zeb u lon, kuh he'dyo ăn ja deh ne Neph tha-
lim, tga'nyu dăăk'da dyĭĕh, sgăh'han di'gwa ne Jor dan, Gal i lee, ot-
ho no'ăn joh dăh'shoh neh huh' tha di'na geh ;
16 Nă no'gweh noh son'da go hă nih'dyoh ho di'găăh de yuh'hat-
hes'yo wa năh : neh, kuh, he'o weh thă nih'dyoh ne gă'e yaht no dă'-
nos'hă go ho di'yah do'wăh oh ne de yuh'hat heh.
17 Neh ne ho'o weh ne Je sus thoh saah neh wa a"dĕnt ha'has',

ha doh, Do sa'swăh ni"go ăn de'nih', neh, săh ăh, ne gă'o yah-
gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do ohs'hă gwĕn ni'yuh o năh' oh ga yoh.
18 Da neh ne Je sus i'eh' ga'nyu dăăk'da dyĭĕh ne Gal i lee, wa a'-
go găh de i'yʊs he, de ya'dă non deeh ; Si mon, neh ne Pe ter ho wa'-
yas thah, neh, kuh, ne An drew ne de ya'dă non deeh ; ya dah'e'o-
aah ne ga'nyu dăăh'gĕh ; neh, săh ăh, hni'juh'yaas na i'yah doh'dăh.
19 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Da kni'non dăă dyĭĕh ; neh, kuh, niih ă-
knĭs'syo nih, neh ă ji'sni juh'yaak sek' no'gweh.
20 Neh, dih, o năh', sho, kuh, ho nont'gah wăh no'noh'ăăh'shoh,
ho wa'non dă'dyĭĕs oh.
21 Neh huh' he oh'dăn dyooh', sha go'găăh o yah', kuh, de i'yʊs he
de ya'dă non deeh ; James, Zeb e dee' ho'a wak, neh, kuh, ne de ya'dă-
non deeh, John ; ga'o wa go ha dih'nont, de'ă nan di ne Zeb e dee, no'-
wah'nih, shă nah'e o nyoh; neh' ne a'go no'gos oh.
22 Neh ne wah o"gon da'dyĭĕh' ho nont'gah wăh no di'o wah, kuh
no'wah'nih, ho waa'non dă'dyĭĕs oh.
23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh tit'ha'weh doh ne Gal i lee ; wa a'go i'yo-
nya'noos thă nont'gĕn nís'ah dah'gwa noh ; ha gont hă'ni a dyĭĕhs', kuh,
ne gai'wi yus'dʊk, ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do ohs'hă-
gwĕn ni yuh ; neh, kuh, neh sha go'jăh da noh ga gwe'goh he nah gah'-
hoh dăhs ne ga noh"so dai'yĭĕhs' no gwe'neh.
24 Neh, kuh, no wah'să na'o găh, ti'ga gwe'goh hoh dwa'di o guh
he'dyo ăn'ja deh ne Syr i a ; neh, kuh, neh huh' he o'wan di'yah theeh
ha yah'da deh ga gwe'goh no'di no'ok da'no nih, not gah'hoh dăh'shoh
no noh'so dai'yooh neh de o'non doh'ho ga'nyah doh ; neh, kuh, he'ni-
yooh' ho non'dyă niih, ho non'dyĕ na'wah doh na nĭs'he o noh ; neh,
kuh, ne deh'jo heh', gyeeh, he ye yah'da yăn'da dyĭĕhs ;* da neh ne
sha go'jăh da'noh.
25 Neh, kuh, no'waa'non dă'dyĭĕs oh găn dyuh'go wa năs' no'gweh,
neh huh' tho noh"dăn dyo gwăh' ne Gal i lee, kuh ne De cap o lis, kuh
ne Je ru sa lem, kuh ne Ju de a, neh, kuh, gyeeh ne sgăh'han di'-
gwa ne Jor dan.

O I'WAH V.

NEH no năh' sha at'gat huh ne găn dyuh'go wa năs, heh tgăh
he a'we nooh, ho non'da deh; neh, kuh, no năh sha'a dyăăh ho wa-
yah do'wăh oh na go'i o nya ni'ahk.
2 O năh ho ho'do gwăh hah sa'ga ănt, ha go'i o nya niih, ha wă,
3 Go dă'oh ne go da'de găh he'wah o'dăs theht ne gut wais hăh,
neh, kuh, he'eh dah'gĕh go da'do nih ; neh săh'ăh go wăh ne gă'-
o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh.
4 Go dă'oh ne yon dă'nahs': neh, săh'ăh, naeh, neh dă yon'dah-
ni'go on dăh.
5 Go dă'oh ne guh ni go'ă ni dăs ; neh, săh'ăh, ă ya'go wăs theht
he'yo ăn'ja deh.
6 Go dă'oh ne'neh go dos'sweh da'nĭs thah, neh, kuh, ye ah'dat hăs'-
thah na'ye i'wa ye is he'ni gai'wih'sah hoh : neh, săh'ăh, nă ya'-
guh daht.
7 Go dă'oh ne go da'ni dă oh ; neh, săh ăh, nă ye'găh' nă'jon da'-
di dăăh.

8 Godă̱'o̱h ne deh̄ thah̄'gwĭsdă̱h̄ deh̄ ao'weh̄ ne'wa et'gă̱h̄ ga wă̱n'-
nyah sah̄'gĕh̄; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, nă̱ o̱'wa̱ gă̱h̄ Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄.
9 Godă̱'o̱h ne je i'wʊs yo̱ nih neh skă̱ă̱ noh̄ ta gai'wi yu'aak: neh̄,
să̱h̄ ă̱h, nă̱ ye'ya so̱'o̱k, Ha'wĕn ni'yuh̄ hʊk sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄'.
10 Godă̱'o̱h non dah'noh go̱nt hah̄ neh̄ tgai'o̱ nih he go i'wa ye'ĭs do̱h
he ni gai'wih'sah̄ ho̱h̄: neh̄, să̱h̄ ă̱h, go wă̱h ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄-
gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do o̱h̄s'hă̱ gwĕn ni'yuh̄.
11 Swă̱n dă̱'o̱h nă̱h̄' iis no nă̱h' ă̱ yeh̄'chi no̱h'go̱n dă̱h̄' no̱'gweh;
neh̄', kuh, nă̱ yeh̄ chi gă̱ă̱h̄'syo̱ nih̄; neh̄', kuh, naah̄'de wa et'gă̱s-
hă̱ ge ă̱'yeh̄ chi'wah̄ ĭs'thaak, ă̱ yeh̄'chi yă̱'no wă̱h'da ni'aak, neh̄' ă̱n-
dyiu'i wah̄'gă̱ a̱k heh de sgwai'wa'ga neeh̄.
12 Joh̄'e shah, neh̄, kuh, naah̄'de yu doh̄k' ja do̱h'ha̱ ă̱h; o i'o wa nă̱h,
să̱h̄ ă̱h, ă̱ di'swat ga'nyah̄ gă̱h̄ ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh: neh̄ huh', să̱h̄'ă̱h,
nĭt ho̱'wa̱n di'no̱h go̱nt hah̄k no di'do gă̱s'da no̱'ni ak no'ă̱n do̱'gwa he-
swa yah̄'da deh̄ ho non'do̱h̄ o̱h.
13 Iis neh̄'huh no jik'heh̄ dah̄ he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄; neh̄ gwa', ne dyă̱'-
gwah ă̱ yut'gă̱h so̱'o̱k no jik'heh̄ dah̄, a'nă̱ t ga ye'ă̱h dak' nă̱ sga'jĭk-
heh̄'da gă̱ă̱nt'? Neh̄, waeh, neh deh̄ tah̄'gwis dă̱h̄ to̱'sa wa dĭs', neh̄,
sho̱, nas'deh hă̱ wa̱n'dyo̱ o̱k; neh̄, kuh, dă̱ă̱'nă̱'ă̱s gă̱h̄s yo̱k' no̱'gweh.
14 Iis ne de yuh̄'hat hĕs'dah go̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄: Neh̄ no non'da-
gă̱'yaat ga non'da yă̱h̄ deh̄ a'o̱h a'wa dah̄'sĭt.
15 Tă̱h̄'ă̱h, haeh̄'gwah neh̄ huh' deh̄ e'yă̱ noh̄'dă̱ă̱h no gweh, na'-
yo̱n de gah̄t ne yo̱nt chĭs'do dah̄'gwah̄, neh̄, kuh, neh̄ ho'o̱ sa ye-
yă̱ă̱h gah̄ no̱h'gwa go̱; neh gwa', gă̱s, neh̄ huh' wah̄ e'nyu dă̱h̄ he'-
o̱ weh ye'nyu'dah gwah̄; neh̄, kuh, ne ga gwe'go̱h oh̄ dya'go hat'-
heh̄ dă̱h̄, he'ni yo̱'gweh̄ da ge o̱ gyeh' ye yă̱h̄'să̱h̄.
16 Neh̄'huh, dih, nă̱ yuh̄'dă̱ a̱k, dă̱ yuh'hat he'aak ne de swah̄'hat-
hĕs'hă̱h̄, he'a di gah̄t no̱'gweh; neh̄ huh' non'da weeh dʊk a'a di-
gă̱h̄ he'ni wi yu ne swai'oh̄ dʊs'hă̱h̄ sho̱h̄'; neh̄, kuh, neh dă̱'o̱-
wa̱'ă̱h să̱'o̱ nyoo̱h̄' ne She swah̄'nih, gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh thă̱h̄ dyo̱h̄.
17 Să̱ no̱h' neh̄ huh' nă̱ swah̄'ni go'oh̄ dă̱'a̱k, neh o̱'gyo̱h dah̄'go̱ o̱k
no̱'sa gi'wah do̱h̄t ne ga ya'nes hă̱h̄; do gah̄t' neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h, he'ni o'-
di ye ă̱'no̱h no'di do gă̱s'da ni'ak: tă̱h̄'ă̱h neh̄' deh̄ a'gyo̱h̄ dah̄'go̱h na'-
gi wah̄'do̱h̄t, neh gwa', nă̱ gi'wa ye'ĭs ga gwe go̱h.
18 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, gai'wa gwĕn ni'yuh̄ oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, he'ni yo̱'o weh̄' ne
gă̱'o̱ ya deh̄, kuh he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh ă̱ gai'wah̄'do̱h, deh̄'ju'i waat'ah, na-
gwʊs' he yu'i wʊs'tho̱h ne ga ya'nes hă̱h̄ gĕh, tă̱h̄'ă̱h ta'gai'wah do̱h,
he ni yo̱'o weh̄' ga gwe'go̱h ă̱ gai'wa ye ih.
19 Neh̄, dih, neh so̱'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot dă̱ a̱'i wa'it skat, he'yu'ya nes'-
hă̱s'tho̱h, nă̱ gă̱' ne gai'wih sah̄'ho̱h̄, neh̄, kuh, nă̱s'ha go i'o̱ nyă̱h̄'
no̱'gweh, neh̄' neh̄ huh' na̱'ye yă̱'noh̄ dă̱'a̱k, neh̄ neh ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱s-
hwat, he'o̱ weh dwă̱ no̱h'do o̱h̄s'hă̱ gwĕn ni'yuh̄ o i'wah̄ gĕh ne gă̱'o̱-
yah̄ gĕh: neh̄' gwa', so̱'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot' no̱'gweh ă̱ a̱i'wa ye'ĭs, neh̄,
kuh, nă̱s'ha go i'o̱ nyă̱h̄ neh̄ neh̄ huh' nă̱ ya'go yă̱'na̱ wă̱h, neh̄', naeh,
ne' neh ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱ go wa'nă̱nt he'o̱ weh dwă̱ no̱h'do o̱h̄s'hă̱ gwĕn ni'-
yuh̄ o i'wah̄ gĕh ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh.
20 Neh̄' să̱h̄'ă̱h, noh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, Neh̄ nă̱ gă̱'a̱k deh̄ o'ă̱h do̱o̱h̄ he'-
ni swai'wa yees'do̱h' he ni gai'wih'sah̄ ho̱h̄, naeh he'ni a'di yă̱'noh̄ dă̱ă̱h
ne Scribes, [na di'ya do̱'a̱h̄,]* kuh ne Pharisees, tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ gaat-
gaah̄ neh̄ huh' o̱n'de swa'yo̱h̄ dʊk na'e swa yo̱h̄' he'o̱ weh tga yă̱h̄

ne dwă noh′do ohs′hă gwĕn ni′yuh oi′wah gĕh ne gă′o yah gĕh.
21 Neh neh swai′wa o găh, thă non′do ok no′năh jih′ thă noh′he-
nyok, Să noh′ ăh′sa dyu oh: neh, kuh, neh so′dih gwa′nah ot ă′an dyu′-
oh, neh neh oh tho′do ă″ooh no năh′ dă o′wa yah do wet.
22 Neh gwa′, noh gwă′as, So′dih gwa′nah ot ă o′noh kwahs′ ne de-
ya′dă non deeh, ă gă′ak deh tah′gwis dăh deh tgai′o nih, oh tho′do ă″-
ooh no năh′ dă o′wa yah′do wet; neh, kuh, ne son′dih gwa′nah ot,
Sa do′gweh da dye′ăt, ă a′wă as ne de ya′dă non deeh, neh noh tho′-
do ă″ooh ne ga as′hăh gĕh: neh, kuh, ne so′dih gwa′nah ot ă a′-
wă as, Deh sah′ni gont deh sni′go i yuh′, neh′, naeh, noh tho′do ă″ooh
na nĭs′he o′noh gĕh dyu′de khah′.
23 Neh, dih gai o nih, dyă gwah, no năh′ neh huh′ ă sheeh ne
sat gă′ă yaat he′o weh tga nyiut ne ye yah′do thwat′hah, neh huh′
hă ji′sas haat heh yai′wa găh′seeh ne de ja′dă non deeh,
24 Neh huh′, sho, i jăăh′ neh sat gă′ă yaat he′ga nyiut′ ne ye-
yah′do thwat hah; neh, kuh, neh sah′dăn dih; neh da sa′dye ănt′ nă-
ji′ja di′wʊs yo nih ne de ja′dă non deeh; da, neh huh′ ni yò′o weh, o-
năh′ wa′eh dă cheh, neh, kuh, ă′saa gah′ ne sat gă″ă yaat, ă′-
syă năn′daht′ ne de sa′yah do′weh doh.
25 Gon′da dyĭĕh sa ja′di wʊs′yo nih ne′ ya ye naah, nah′soh′ do′-
gă′ jat ha′i neh; dyă gwʊs′hoh neh′huh ne de ji′do găh′oh neh huh′
hă′yaat gah′ ha yah′da deh ne da′a yah do′wet hah; neh, kuh, ne
da′a yah do′wet hah hă′yaat gah′ ha yah′da deh ne sha go′ye naas;
neh′, naeh, ă yah′ho dooh;
26 Do găs′ oh go′yă as, Tăh′ăh deh tah′gwĭs dăh, ton′da ga ye′ăh-
dʊk don′da sya găht′, he ni yò′o weh′ hă′se gă″ă huh, na gwʊs′ he-
yu′i wʊs′thoh.
27 Swai′wa o găh′, thă non′do ok no′năh jih thă noh′he nyok, Să-
noh′ dăh syah′dʊk:
28 Neh gwa′, noh gwă′as, Neh neh so′dih gwa′nah ot ăs ha′gut-
gaat huh ne ye′oh, neh ă ă′noh do nyooh na′o di găăh es, o năh′,
naeh, tho yăh′hih oh, de o′yah dah′gwăh na′wăn″nyah sa′go′.
29 Neh, kuh, ne dyă′gwah ne syăn neh′goh se ga′at ă sai′wa′neh-
aak′dăh, ănts dah′gwat: neh, kuh, neh sih′ hoh′sa′dih′; neh, săh-
ăh, sa′hă no nyʊs′hăh niis, neh skat on′de sa′dă gwʊs′ neh syah-
dah′gĕh, he′ni yooh′ sĭs da′noh; neh he ni yuh′dă na′syah da′gwe-
go′on dyĭĕh ha nĭs′he o′nah gĕh ha′wah săh′do ok.
30 Neh, kuh, ne dyă′gwah ne syăn neh′goh sĭs oh′dah ă sai′wa′-
neh aak′dăh, i jahk′ ne′neh; neh, kuh, neh sih′ hoh′sa′dih′; neh,
săh′ăh, sas′hă no nyʊs′hăh niis, neh skat on′de sa′dă gwʊs′ neh
syah dah′gĕh, he′ni yooh′ sĭs da′noh; naeh he ni yuh′dă na′syah da′-
gwe go′on dyĭĕh ha nĭs′he o′nah gĕh ha′wah săh′do ok.
31 Neh ne wă ah′seeh, Neh neh so′dih gwa′nah ot ăch ha′gut gah
ne′ yòh, ăs ha′go va′dos yoh heh sa sha′gut gah:
32 Neh gwa′, niih noh′gwă′as, Neh neh so′dih gwa′nah ot′ ăch ha′-
gut gah ne′ yòh, ă gă′ak neh deh tgai′o nih na′o wa′yah don dih, ha′-
o hwah′ da sha′go noh′do os na′o wa′yah don dih: neh, kuh, ne so′-
dih gwa′nah ot ă′sho di′nyaak′ ne jon da′dat gah′wăh, neh, naeh, not-
ha′yah dʊk.
33 Oyah′, kuh, neh neh swai′wa o găh, thă non′do ok no′năh jih

sā̤ no̤h′ dā̤ chi′wa de nih nā̤ sai′wih′sah o̤′o̤k ne dā̤′sa no′o̤h gwa nyo̤o̤k ha yah′da deh Na′wĕn ni′yuh ; neh gwa′, no i′wa gwe go̤h ā̤ eh′si′wa-ye′ĭs da ni′aak.
34 Neh gwa′, niih noh gwā̤′a̤s, Sā̤ no̤h′ hah gwĭs′dā̤h ā̤ swai′wa ni′-yāās dʋk′, neh a gwa′nah′ot ā̤′swih′; tā̤h′ā̤h, haeh′gwah, he-gā̤′o̤ ya deh ; neh huh′, sā̤h′ā̤h, thā̤h dyo̤h′ Na′wĕn ni′yuh ;
35 Tā̤h′ā̤h, haeh′gwah, he′yo̤ ā̤n′ja deh ; neh′ gai o̤ nih, neh de os′-hā̤n dah′do̤h ; tā̤h′ā̤h, haeh′gwah, ne Je ru sa lem ; neh′ gai′o̤ nih he′ neh hoh non′da yā̤h no′yah′da ne′ă gwat go′wăh go waah.
36 Tā̤h′ā̤h, haeh′gwah, ta′si wa′ni yāās dʋk ne sa no̤h′ā̤h′gĕh ; neh′ gai′o̤ nih heh tā̤h′ā̤h deh″sa gwe′nyo̤o̤′ ju no̤h′geh āāt na̤′wa̤h dah′-ā̤ā̤h, do gaht jā̤s dah′ā̤ā̤h a′so̤ nih.
37 Neh gwa′, he nā̤ yuh′dā̤ a̤k ne dā̤ swat′hā̤ o̤ nyo̤k′, neh huh′, neh huh′; tā̤h′ā̤h, tā̤h ā̤h. Neh, sā̤h′ā̤h, a′dih gwa′nah ot ā̤ ga′at nā̤-gā̤, ne ho′gwa dweh dah′gwah ha yah′da deh naah′ni go̤′et′gā̤h.
38 Swai′wa̤ o̤ gā̤h, thā̤ no̤n′do̤ o̤k no′nā̤h jih, Neh no ga′ah hah′dā̤-ā̤k neeh′ no ga′ah :· neh, kuh, no noh′jah hah′dā̤ā̤k neeh′· no noh′-jah.
39 Neh gwa′, niih noh gwā̤′a̤s, Sā̤ no̤h′ niis neh dā̤ ji swai′wah-sā̤ gwat ne′wa et gā̤h : neh gwa′, ne so̤′dih gwa′nah ot ā̤ ā̤′nis oh′, da gwā̤h′da′ā̤h ā̤ ya′go̤ ek syā̤ neh′go̤′gwa sa da′hos gwah′gĕh, ā̤ sat′-ga″ā̤ guh, neh ne′wah ne sga gă′ă di′gwa ā̤ o′deh sā̤′yā̤s thehs.
40 Neh, kuh, ne dyā̤′gwah no̤′o̤ gweh ā̤ ya ye na̤a̤h, ga ya′nes hā̤h ā̤ ya′ye′āh dah gwā̤h′, neh huh′ nā̤ dwe′eh dʋk dā̤ yah′nyiuh seeh ne sa dyah′da wih shā̤h, ha′ye na̤a̤h′, sho̤, haeh gwah, ne sah′gwaas-thah.
41 Neh, kuh, ne so̤′dih gwa′nah ot ā̤nt yā̤′no̤h do̤′o̤s, nae′sneeh skat he yut′gat hwā̤h, is neeh′, dek ni′ hah de′yut gat′hwā̤ a̤k.
42 He so̤h no′o̤ gweh nā̤ yah′ne gā̤h ; neh, kuh, ne′o̤ gweh nā̤ yat′-hah do̤′ni ne̤h, sā̤ no̤h′ dā̤ e′sa dih′sa de′nyahs′.
43 Neh neh swai′wa̤ o̤ gā̤h, neh thā̤ no̤n′do̤ o̤k, Ā̤ e′sno′o̤h gwaak ne ja dā̤′oh, ā̤ eh′sĕs swa′ā̤h sek, naeh, ne′ yah′ni go̤′ā̤s swa′ā̤s.
44 Neh gwa′, niih noh gwā̤′a̤s, Eh′chi no′o̤h gwaak neh eh chih′-ni go̤′ā̤s swa′ā̤s ; neh, kuh, neh chi′ya do̤′e syo̤h′gwah se′aak na′ya-go′dā̤h swi′yu aak, neh yo̤n do̤′e syo̤h′gwah nae′sa dā̤h′swa et′gā̤ht′; ā̤-she′yah da′ge hah no̤ sʋs′swa ā̤s ; neh, kuh, nā̤ she′ya dā̤′na̤ yā̤′ni ak no̤′sa gā̤′ā̤h syo̤ niih, kuh no̤ sa′noh go̤nt hah.
45 Neh huh′ no̤n′da we′eh dʋk, neh o̤′sa ok′sah dah′sho̤h gā̤′a̤k neh She swah′nih, gā̤′o̤ yah gĕh′ thā̤h dyo̤h′; neh, sā̤h′ā̤h, tho i′wah, heh dya go′āh gwit′gā̤h seh ne go i′wa neh′a go̤h, kuh ne ya go̤′gweh di yu : neh, kuh, tho i′wah heh gos′dā̤ o̤n dyĭĕh′seh neh go i′wa̤ ye′ĭs do̤h, kuh neh deh a′go i′wa ye′ĭs do̤h′.
46 Neh, sā̤h ā̤h, ne dyā̤′gwah nā̤′she no′o̤h gwaak no̤′sa no′o̤h-gwah, a′nah ot′, no̤o̤′, ā̤ sat′ga nyah gā̤ā̤h′? tā̤h′ā̤h, gā̤h, haeh′gwah, neh huh′ de a′di yā̤′noh dā̤ā̤h neh [sha′go di gā̤′ā̤ do̤h] ha di′wĭs de′o es ?*
47 Neh, kuh, ne dyā̤′gwah neh sho̤, dā̤ yeh′chi no̤′o̤ nyo̤′o̤k ne de swa′dā̤ no̤n deeh, ga′ā̤ o̤ weh′ na̤h′de yeh chi′wa gā̤ nyo̤o̤h′ no yah′-sho̤h o̤h′? tā̤h′ā̤h, gā̤h, haeh′gwah, neh huh′ de a′di yā̤′noh dā̤ā̤h neh [sha′go di gā̤′ā̤ do̤h] ha di′wĭs de′o es ?
48 Neh, dih, gai′o̤ nih, Swai′wa ye′ĭs do̤ o̤k′ nā̤h′ ĭis, ā̤nt chĭs′swa-

ye′ă̱ a̱k he′nit ho i′wa ye′is do̱ħ ne She swaħ′nih ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh
thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′.

OI′WAĦ VI.

SWADAĦ′NIGO̱′Ă̱Ă̱K no năħ′ dă̱ swa′yaħ do wet na da′ni dă̱-
o̱s hăħ, ă̱ gă̱′a̱k neħ huh′ deħ′swa ye′ă̱h he′a di gat nă̱′ no̱ gweh,
neħ ae′swa no̱ năħ′ na̱′yeħ chi′gă̱ no̱o̱ħ : neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, ne dyă̱ gwah
neħ huh′ nă̱ swa′ye na̱′wă̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h tae′she swa′ga nyaħ′gă̱h ne She-
swaħ′nih, gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ.
2 Neħ dih gai′o̱ nih, no năħ′ dă̱h syaħ′do wet na da′nĭ dă̱′o̱s hăħ,
să̱′no̱h ă̱h să̱′o̱ħ daat ne ga′wă̱ niis′ o′ă̱n do̱ gwa, naeh he′ni a di′ye-
haħ ne daa′diħ ni′go̱ ă̱ħ′seeħ, no yaħ′ ho no̱nt′go̱h so̱n′dah go̱h, he′o̱-
weh hă̱ no̱n′dă̱ na̱′yă̱n dah′gwaħ, neħ, kuh, he de yu′no̱n da′gwă̱n de-
nyo̱ħ, neħ ne da′o̱ wa̱n′di ă̱h′să̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ′ no̱′gweh. Do gă̱s oħ-
gwă̱′a̱s, neħ, naeh, no di′ye na̱′a̱n dyĭĕħ no′no̱nt′ga nyak′dih.
3 Neħ, dih, niis, no nă̱h′ ă̱ she′yo̱ħ ne dă̱ she′yaħ do′weh dă̱ħ, să̱-
no̱h′ ă̱ yu′no̱h do̱k ne chit′gwa di′gwa ses oh′do̱ dah′go̱h he′ni wa′dye-
haħ′ ne syă̱ neh′go̱h.
4 Neħ, gwa, niis, no nă̱h′ dă̱ she′yaħ do′weh dă̱ħ, o dah′seh do̱ħ′gĕh
ă gă̱′a̱k; neħ′ kuh, ne Yaħ nih, na′a gă̱h neh o dah′seh do̱ħ gĕh,
neħ ă̱ sya′ga nyaħ gă̱ħ ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ jo′dah seh′do̱ħ gĕh.
5 Neħ no nă̱h′ ă̱h sa′dă̱ na̱′yă̱ă̱ħ′, să̱ no̱h′ neħ huh′ nă̱′syă̱′noħ dă̱′a̱k
he′ni a′di yă̱′noħ dă̱h da′a diħ ni′go̱ ă̱ħ′seeħ no yaħ′ ho no̱nt′go̱h so̱n′dah-
go̱h, neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h, ha di′no̱′ehs nă̱′nan dă̱ na̱′yă̱ă̱ħ′, neħ huh′ de a′di′da̱hs′
he yo̱n′dă̱ na̱ yă̱n′dah gwa′no̱h, neħ, kuh, he′wat ha′aħ syo̱ħ, he ga no̱n′-
da yă̱n doħ, neħ na′o̱ wa̱n di gă̱ħ′ no̱ gweh. Do gă̱s oħ gwă̱′a̱s, neħ no-
di ye na̱′a̱n dyĭĕħ, naeh, no′no̱nt′ga nyak′dih.
6 Neħ gwa′ niis, no nă̱h′ ă̱ sa′dă̱ na yă̱ă̱ħ, hoħ jo̱h no dah′seh do̱ħ′-
gĕh sa no̱k′da yă̱ħ ; neħ, kuh, no nă̱h ă̱nt che′ho do̱o̱ħ, ă̱ e′sa dă̱ na̱-
yă̱′o̱s ne Yaħ nih, no dah′seh do̱ħ gĕh hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ ; neħ, kuh, ne′
Yaħ nih ha′a gă̱h neh o dah′seh do̱ħ′gĕh neħ ă̱ sya′ga̱ nyaħ′gă̱ħ neħ
tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ jo′dah seh′do̱ħ gĕh.
7 Neħ, dih, niis, no̱ nă̱h ă̱ swa′dă̱ na′yă̱ă̱ħ, să̱ no̱h′ neħ ă̱ swa′-
dye ăħ′dʋk ne deħ wa′dis thaħ de dyo̱h′naħ ne′dah gwaħ, ne waħ-
ĕs′nyiĕt, he″ni a′di′ye haħ′ ne de o′no̱n dah′so̱n da′i go̱h ; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h,
nă̱′ă̱ neeh, ă̱nt sho̱′gwat ho̱n daad, ne we suħ′ ha dis′nyĭĕħs.
8 Să̱ no̱h, dih, shaħ′dă̱h swa yă̱′noħ dă̱′a̱k naeh ne′neħ ; neħ, să̱ħ′-
ă̱h, ho no̱h′do̱h ji′wă̱h′ ne She swaħ′nih, neħ naħ oh′dă̱ħ sho̱ħ de-
yu do̱′ă̱ jo̱o̱h he swa yaħ′da deħ ne ga oħ′ na̱ħ wa̱n dih nah so̱h deħ-
she′swaħ ne′giih.
9 Nă̱ħ′hun da′ dih′ nă̱ swa′ye haak nă̱ swa′dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱ħ, Gwaħ-
nih, gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh′shoħ chiħ dyo̱ħ, Dă̱ ye sa̱′ă̱h să̱ o̱′nyo̱ o̱k he′ni sah′-
să̱ nan do gă̱h′diħ.
10 I dweh niis ne sai′waħ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱hs′hă̱ gwĕn ni yuħ :
Neħ, kuh niis he′ni di saħ′ni go′oħ dă̱ă̱h neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̱h ne yo̱-
ă̱n′jaħ gĕh, naeh he ni dyuħ′dă̱ă̱h ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh.
11 Da gyo̱h′ nă̱ gă̱ wă̱ nĭs′hă̱ deħ naħ′de wă̱ nĭs′hă̱ ge no̱ gwa′ah-
gwaħ.
12 Neħ, kuh, neh do̱n da gwai′waħ să̱ gwʋs, no̱ gwai wa′neħ ak′-
shă̱ħ, naeh niiħ′ he de jak′hi′waħ să̱′gwah seh no̱k hi′wa′neħ a gih.

13 Să noh′, kuh, neh huh′ hă sgwa′ah ha dyo′gwah ni′go′da guh; neh gwa′ sho, da gwa′yah doh′no ok ha yah′da deh naah′ni go′et-gāh. Iis′ sāh āh, sa wāh ne dwă noh′do ohs′hă gwĕn ni′yuh, neh′, kuh, ne gah has′des hăh neh, kuh, ne de ga′āh sa oh′, hă′yu i′wa da-dyiĕh. Do găs′ neh huh′ na′ya wāh.
14 Neh, sah′āh, ne dyă′gwah dă je chi′wah să gwʋs no′gweh no-di′wa′neh ak′shăh, haeh gwah ne She swah′nih ne gă′o yah gĕh thăh′dyoh dă che swai′wah să gwʋs.
15 Neh, gwa′, nă gă′ak dah′de je chi′wah′să gwah′seh no′gweh no di′wa′neh ak′shăh, tāh āh, kuh, ne She swah′nih ne gă′o yah-gĕh thăh′dyoh tah′do′sa she swai′wah să gwʋs.
16 O yah′, kuh, neh no năh′ dă swăn′don dyet, să noh′ neh huh′ nă′swa yeeh′ he′ni a di′ye hah de′a dih′ni go āh′seeh, no yah ho nont′-goh son′dah goh, ha dih ni go′ă et gāhs′ he ni o′nont goh′sa ye′āh: neh, săh′āh, de′ă′nont′goh′sas da hah, neh na′ă neh no′gweh nă′o wă-nont′gat huh′, de o′non don′dyeh doh. Do găs′ oh gwă′as, Neh, naeh, no di ye na′an dyiĕh no′nont′ga nyak′dih.
17 Neh gwa′ niis, no năh dă săn′don dyet, āh sa′duh gaah ne sa′noh-āh′gĕh; neh, kuh. nă sat′goh so′aih;
18 Neh na′gă ak deh o′yăn det he′de ye′sa ga neh′ no′gweh heh de săn′don dyeeh doh; neh, sho, ne′ Yah nih, no dah′seh doh gĕh hăh′-dyoh: neh, kuh, ne′ Yah nih, na′a gāh no dah′seh doh gĕh, ā sya′ga-nyah′gāh neh tāh′āh deh jo′dah seh doh gĕh.
19 Să noh′ ā swa′da dyu′e gāh nas′hă no nyʋs′hăh ne yo ăn′jah gĕh, he′o wĕh da gee′shăh kuh nos găh′săh ga et′gănt hah; he o weh′, kuh, na′di nos gwa′oh dă′ā no gut′hah he′găh sa deh, neh, kuh, na′di′nos-gwʋs.
20 Neh′huh gwa, hoh′swa′yăāh ne swas′hă no.nyʋs′hăh ne gă′o-yah gĕh, he′o weh ne da gee′shăh kuh nos găh′săh tāh āh deh wa′-di et′gănt hah; kuh he′o weh na di′nos gwa′oh tăh āh dah dă′ā nih′so-gut′hah, tāh āh, kuh, de a′di nos′gwʋs.
21 Neh, sāh′āh, he′o weh ga′yāh ne swas′hă no nyʋs′hăh, neh-huh′, haeh′gwah, hă ga′yăn dahk ne swăn nyah′sah.
22 Neh de yuh hat hĕs′dah goh ne ye yah′dah gĕh ne ye ga′ah: neh, dih, ne dyă gwah wi yu′ ne se ga′ah gĕh, heh syah′da gwe goh ā ga′-noh ho′ok ne de yiuh′hat hĕs′hăh.
23 Neh gwa′ ne dyă gwah o et′găh oh ne se ga′ah gĕh, ti syah′-da gwe goh ā ga′noh ho′ok ne de yu′dah son da′i goh. Neh, dih, ne dyă gwah ne de yuh′hat hĕs′hăh, ni waat′ he syah′da deh de yu′dah son-da′i goh oh wa doh, ne gă′ noo, hah′de yu dahk′ de yu′dah son da′i goh!
24 Tăh′ah deh′so gaah no′gweh ne de i′yʋs heh′ a′o wah hah shăh′-gă aak; neh sāh′āh, gih shāh′, nă′os swa′āh sek ne sha yah′daat, neh, naeh, ne′ sha yah′daat ā o no′oh gwaak; neh gih shāh ā o′dye na′-wah do′ok ne sha yah′daat; neh, naeh, ne deh tah′gwʋs dăh ho-noh′doh ne sha yah′daat. Tāh āh deh swa′gwe nyooh ne da′she-swa′di wah′nyă′ni ak Na′wĕn ni′yuh, kuh ne Mam mon, [na′shā-no nyʋs′hăh, i gă.]*
25 Neh, dih, gai′o nih oh gwă′as, Să noh′ neh dă swāh′ni goh-hăāh′gwa hĭs′thaak he′joh heh, a′dih gwa′nah ot′ ā swa′dek ho′ni aak, neh, gih shāh, na′dih gwa nah ot′ ā swa′ne ge′haak′; tāh āh haeh-

gwah ne swa yah'dah gĕh, a dih gwa'nah ot nae'swa syo'nyah dah'go-
ok. Tăh ăh, găh, deh o'ăh da ni he'ya go'heh, naeh he'ni gai'wah
ne wa'goh; neh, kuh, ne ye yah'dah gĕh, naeh nas syo'nyʊs hăh ?
26 Swat ga'ă oh ne jih'dăh aa'shoh oh neet găh'shoh wa di'dyĕhs';
tăh'ăh, waeh, deh wa'di yănt hwʊs; tăh ăh, kuh, deh wa'di yănt'-
hwa gwʊs: tăh'ăh, kuh yet gwah'es thah'gĕh deh wa'di o'es: neh-
gwa', naeh, na'non dăh ne She swah'nih, gă'o yah gĕh thăh-
dyoh. Tăh ăh, găh, deh swa'ah da nih he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh
he'ni wa'di yah'da no'oh ?
27 So'nah ot' he'ni swa'di', neh on'da gai'o nih ne na o'da dăh'ni'-
goh hăăh'gwa'ni aak ho'sa a gă'is he a'do gweh'di nehs, det ha'năk-
dooh no'sa yu gă is ?
28 A' nah ot' gai'o nih' neh de swa'da dăh ni'goh hăăh'gwa nis'thaak'
nas syo'nyʊs hăh'! De swa'yah do'weh dah'jih no noh'jah' ne ga'ăn-
da go'shoh' a wă'a yăh, he ni yuh dăăh ho do'dyă an'dyĭĕh'; tăh'ăh
deh wăn'non dye'uh daas, tăh ăh, kuh, deh wa'dih si'nyeh ;
29 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, Haeh gwah', kuh, ne Sol o mon, he-
nah'de ga'ăh să oh ga gwe'goh he'ni yooh' ho'yăn dʊk', kuh na'syo'-
nyah dah'gwahk he ni yu'yăs doh, tăh'ăh dah'de"sga yă'on daah', naeh
he ni yuh dăăh nă gă, ne ja wă'ont.
30 Neh', dih, ne dyă gwah neh huh' ni òs'syo nyʊs'yuh dăs'doh Na'-
wĕn ni'yuh noh e'oh dah'shoh oh, ne ga'ăn da go'shoh' o yăh, — neh,
naeh, ne tga ye'ih nă gă' wă nĭs'hă deh; neh, gwa', nă'yo hăht
yont hăh'gon dah'gwah gĕh he wah'săh doh, — tăh'ăh, găh, niis sah-
gwah', naeh, ta'she swʊs'syo ni'aak; iis, ne deh'gă' deh swai'wa gwĕn-
ni'yus doh ?
31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, să noh' neh' dă swăh'ni goh'hăăh'gwa-
nĭs'thaak, nae'swa do'ok, A' nah ot' ă dwa'dek ho'ni aak'; neh, gih-
shăh', A' nah ot' ă dwa'ne ge haak'; do gaht', A' nah ot' ă dwʊs'syo-
nyah'dah gwaak'?
32 Neh, săh ăh, naeh, ne ga gwe goh nă gă hă nih'saas noh son'-
da go ho non'doh oh noh'dya ga'ăn joh'dăh shoh: ho noh'doh ji'wăh,
săh'ăh, ne She swah'nih, gă'o yah gĕh thăh'dyoh, heh de'yu do'-
ăn jo'oh he swa yah'da deh ga gwe'goh' nă gă'.
33 Neh, dăh gwa"eh da swa'dye ănt da swa'da dĭs'ʊt swih'saak nae'-
swa dye'na want no i'wah gĕh Na'wĕn ni'yuh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă-
gwĕn ni'yuh, kuh no i'wi yus'dos hăh; do, o năh', naeh, ga gwe'goh'
nă gă', haeh'gwah ă swa'yah do wăht.
34 Neh gai'o nih, să noh' neh ă yo'o ya'găh do'ok ne swah'ni-
go ăh'gĕh he nă ya'wăh syooh nă yo hăht'; neh, săh ăh, nă'yo hăht
o yăh', naeh, neh dă yuh'ni goh'hăăh'gwa nĭs'thaak he nă ya'wăh syo-
nyooh he ni wă'nĭs hes. Neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih ne wă nĭs'hă deh
he'ni yu'yăh' ne de yuh'ni goh'hăăk he ni wă'nĭs hes.

O I'WAH VII.

SĂ NOH' dă ye'chi yah'do wet, neh' na'gă ak năh iis dah de'ye chi'-
yah do'weh dooh.
2 Neh, săh'ăh, he'nă swa yeeh ne dă ye'chi yah'do wet, neh', kuh,
năh' iis dă je'chi yah'do weeh dʊk'; neh, kuh, ne' nah ot ă ye'chi ya'-

dā̱ naẖ′ge ăh′dah gwăẖ′, neẖ, kuh, nā̱ẖ′ iis ā̱ je′chi ya′dā̱ naẖ ge ăh′-dah′gwă̱ẖ.
3 A′ dih, naeh, heh′ se gā̱ā̱h′ ne ni waẖ′aah noch hi′nʊs găẖ ho-gah′dah gwă̱h ne de ja′dā̱ no̱n deeẖ, tā̱ẖ ā̱h, naeh, deẖ se gaẖ′ā̱′yo̱′o̱ẖ ne gā̱′o̱n daẖ ni yuẖ′ niis′ ne se ga″aẖ gĕh ?
4 Neẖ, giẖ shā̱h′, a′na̱′ya wā̱h′, na′eh sā̱′a̱s ne de ja′dā̱ no̱n deeẖ, Do, nyiuẖ′, sgo guh′ noch hi′nʊs găẖ sa gah′dah gwā̱h, neẖ, dih′, naeh, ho! gā̱′o̱n daẖ ni yuẖ′ niis ne se ga′aẖ gĕ̱h ?
5 Iis, ne de sni′go̱ ā̱ẖ′seeẖ o yaẖ′ sat go̱h′so̱n dah′go̱h, neẖ da sa′-dye ā̱nt sa′so guh′ ne gā̱′o̱n daẖ ne sa gah′dah gwā̱h ; o nā̱h′ wa′eh ánt′sdo khaak′ nā̱ch′ho guẖ′ noch hi′nʊs găẖ ni yuẖ′ na′ga′aẖ gĕh ne de ja′dā̱ no̱n deeẖ.
6 Sā̱ no̱h′ ne ji yăh hā̱ swa′no̱nt′ no̱′wā̱′ā̱ gwah′seeh Na′wĕn ni′yuh; sā̱ no̱h′ haeẖ′gwah neẖ huh′ hā̱ swʊs′huh ne swa′wā̱h ne gah nòh′sah he′wa di′gat ne gwis′gwis : dyā̱′gwah′ dā̱′wā̱ nā̱′ā̱s gā̱ẖ syo̱k′, sho̱ ; dā̱ dwā̱′na̱n dih′sa de niẖ, kuh ; iis, dā̱ ji sā̱′ăẖ ne gā̱′o̱ guẖ′.
7 Swa do̱′e syo̱k, neẖ, kuh, ā̱ swa′yaẖ do wā̱ẖt ; swih saak′, neẖ, kuh, nā̱ swa′gā̱ẖ′; swah ho′aẖ e′syo̱o̱h, neẖ, kuh, neh dā̱ swa′de ho′o̱n dyā̱ẖs.
8 Haẖ′de yo̱ gweẖ′da ge, sā̱ẖ′ā̱h, ne yo̱n do̱′e syo̱h′gwah, go yaẖ′-do wā̱ẖs ; neẖ, kuh, ne yaih′saas, ye′gā̱h : neẖ, kuh, ne yeh′ho ăẖ e′-syo̱h, de ya′go deh′ho o̱n′dyā̱ẖ seh.
9 Neẖ, dih, so̱o̱ naẖ ot′ he′ni swa di′, jo̱′gweh, naeh′ sho̱, ne dyā̱′-gwah′ no′a wak ā̱ o′do̱ e′syo̱h gwā̱ẖ no′oẖ nih o ăh′gwaẖ, neẖ, gā̱h, ne gaẖ′sgwa′aẖ ā̱′o′no̱nt′?
10 Neẖ, giẖ shā̱h′, ne dyā̱′gwah neeẖ′ ā̱ o′do̱ e′syo̱h gwā̱ẖ ne gā̱n-jo̱h′, neẖ,′ gā̱h, ā̱′o no̱nt′ nos hais′daẖ?
11 Da neẖ′, dih, niis, he′wa et gā̱ẖ he′swa yaẖ′da deẖ, swa′yā̱n de′-ih, he′nā̱n di′swa ye′ăẖ dʊk ne wi yuẖs a′ye chi yo̱h′ ne chi′a wak′-sno̱ẖ; do dih, naeh, ni we suẖ′ ne si′gwa ne She swaẖ′nih, gā̱ o yah-gĕh thā̱ẖ dyo̱h, a′sha ga̱′o̱ẖ ne wi yuẖs, nā̱′o̱ wa̱n do̱′e syo̱h′gwā̱ẖ ?
12 Neẖ, dih, ga′o̱ nih, ga gwe′go̱h a′dih gwa′naẖ òt neh huh′ na̱ẖ′-de di swa′do̱ ā̱n jo̱ nih′ no̱′gweh he na′ya go ye′a̱k he′swa yah′da deẖ, neh-huh′ nā̱ẖ′ iis na̱ẖ′swa ye′a̱k ha di′yaẖ da deh : neh sā̱ẖ′ā̱h nā̱ gā̱, neh′ gā̱n do̱h ne ga′ya do̱h ne ga ya′nes hāẖ, neẖ, kuh, no′di do gā̱s-da ni′aak.
13 Hoẖ swa yo̱h′ ni gah′ho aẖ′aah gaẖ ā̱′o ga′ā̱nt ; neẖ, sā̱ẖ ā̱h, ne wa da′gwā̱nt hoẖ ā̱′o ga′ā̱nt, neẖ, kuh, neh wa′a gwā̱nt ho′a deẖ, ne yu aẖ′di o̱h he′o̱ weh de dyu′do̱h ho̱ ga′nyat′; gut gaẖ′deẖ′, kuh, neh-huh′ waẖ a′go yo̱′o̱n dyĭĕẖ.
14 Ne gā̱ā̱ẖ! ni gah′ho aẖ′aah hoẖ ā̱′o ga′ā̱nt ; ni waẖ′sā̱ dyĭĕẖ′aah′, kuh, ho′a deẖ, ne′ neh huh′ he yu aẖ′di o̱h nā̱ ya′go̱ he dyĭĕẖ ! duh-gaaẖ′ ah, dih′, kuh, nā̱′ye′gā̱ẖ′.
15 De swa′da dʊs hā̱ā̱k ne deh gai′wa gwĕn ni′yuh go dye′ăẖ dah′go̱h go do′gā̱s da′nih′; e chi′yaẖ do wā̱ẖs′ de yu′di naẖ′gā̱ o̱n′doh o̱h ni yo̱h′-goẖ dā̱ā̱h, neẖ gwa′, ne ye yaẖ′da go̱′gwa, neẖ huh′, nach, ni ya̱′go̱-nyaẖ′do wĭs ne ta′yo̱ nih.
16 O do′gā̱ẖ o̱o̱ẖ′ ā̱ ye′chi yā̱ā̱n deeẖ he′ni yuh dā̱ ne wa da′yo̱ nih ha-di′yaẖ da deẖ. Neẖ′huh, gā̱h, no̱′gweh hā̱ na″yo̱n da′gwʊs′ no nyo̱′-gwiẖ sāẖ he dyo ik′dòt ? Neẖ, giẖ shā̱h, ne figs, he′o̱ weh dyò′-nyòt′ no′ik′daẖ ne yu′ik daẖ′aah ?*

17 Neh'huh, dih, ni yuh'dăăh, hah'de yo'on da'ge no'on di yu', o'-
yi yu', kuh, ne wa'yont hah; neh gwa', no'on da et găh, o ya'et găh,
kuh, naeh, ne wa'yont hah.
18 Tăh'ăh deh a'oh no'on di yu o ya'et găh a'wa yon dăh; tăh'ăh,
haeh'gwah, no'on da et găh o'yi yu' na'wa yon dăh.
19 Neh nah'de yo'on da ge, ne tăh'ăh deh wa'yont hah no'yi yu, ne
gă'on dyah goh'; no jĭs'dah gĕh', kuh, he wa'dyooh'.
20 Da neh'huh, dih', ni yuh'dăăh, do găs o do'găh ooh ă ye'chi yăăn-
deeh, he ni yuh'dăăh ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh.
21 Tăh'ăh deh'ga gwe goh nă yo'gă'ah se aak, Syah da gwĕn ni'yuh.
Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, ta'ye yoh he ni ga yăh ne dwă noh'do oh'-
shă gwĕn ni'yuh ne gă'o yah gĕh: neh, gwa', na'o hwah na i'wa ye'-
ĭs thah he ni thoh'ni go'oh dăăn Naah'nih, gă'o yah gĕh thăh dyoh.
22 Gut gah'deh nă yo'gă as ne neh' dwă nĭs'hă deh, Syah'da gwĕn-
ni'yuh. Syah'da gwĕn ni yuh, tăh ăh, gă' neh deh a'gwat hăăh'gwahk
ne sah'să nah; neh, kuh, ne sah'să nah o'gwa ye'ăh dah goh jah khi'-
yah dit'gă oh na di'nĭs he'o nah; neh, kuh, neh o gwa ye'ăh dah-
goh ne sah'să nah, we suh' no i'wa nă'ă gwah'dohs ni yo'gwa dye'ă-
noh;
23 O năh' ănt gi'wa gwai'ih sih ăk he'yă os. De wăn doh niih deh-
gwa'yăn deeh'oh': Swat'hă daat' he ni gyah'da deh, iis, ne' wa et'găh
swai'oh deh'goh.
24 Neh, dih', gai'o nih, naah'de yo gweh'da ge, no'ot hon deh, nă-
gă, he'nah gwă'na geh'heht, wa'a ye ĭs', kuh, neh dă she'yă on dăăk'
no'yah'do weh'dos hi yu' no'gweh; neh huh' hoh noh'so niih' gas dă'-
ăh gĕh;
25 O năh' dyus da'ăh doh, oh wă'no dooh, oh ge'o wa nănt', kuh;
neh huh' de ya'o yăh'doh he ga noh'sot: tăh'ăh, kuh, deh oh'hnye-
năh'ooh, neh, săh ăh, he gas dă'ăh gĕh ga noh'so niih.
26 Neh, kuh, naah'de yo gweh'da ge, no'ot hon deh' nă gă' he'nah-
gwă'na geh'heht, tăh'ăh, kuh, neh huh' de'o ye'ăăh, neh dăs he'yă on-
dăăk' ne de oh'ni gont' no'gweh, neh huh' hoh noh'so niih' ne gah-
neh'sah gĕh:
27 O năh' dyus da'ăh doh, oh wă'no dooh oh ge'o wa nănt', kuh; neh-
ho' oh ga yănt' he ga noh'sot, neh, kuh noh hnye'năh oh; neh, kuh,
no i'o wa năh he ni ya'wăh oh shah gah'hnye nănt.
28 Da, neh no năh' sha a'dwă'nok dăh' ne Je sus, ho di wa'nă ă'gwah-
oh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh no'gweh he'na a yeeh ne wa'a go'i o nyăh.
29 Neh, săh'ăh, he'na a yeeh noh sha guh'ni'go o nih' ne' the'o yăh'
non'da ăn'noh do'ok; tăh'ăh, naeh, neh huh' de'o ye'ăăh he'ni a di'ye-
hah' ne sha go'di ya'do nih.

O I'WAH VIII.

NEH no năh' sho'non'das năh'do on dyĭĕh ho non'da deh, găn dyuh'-
go wa'năs ho wa'non dă dyĭĕh.
2 Neh, kuh, nă' nah a'wăh, neh huh' non da'eh no'yah'dat găs,*
wa a'dyah dye nănt he'a gat, ha wă, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, neh ne dyă'-
gwah ae'sa ga'yăh, sa gwe'nyooh niis on'dah săn'noh dooh na'gă ak'
deh swa'gyah daat găs.

3 Neħ ne Je sus he o′nĭs oh′da da do̲h, neħ, kuh, not′ho′ya̲ o̲ nyo̲o̲h,
ha wă̲, o̲′ge ga′yă̲h ; neħ, dih, neħ huh′ ni yuħ′dă̲ ăk he syaħ′da deħ
a′gă̲ a̲k deħ jòt giħ. Neħ, kuh, ni dyus′no weħ sho jă̲ħ do̲h no yaħ′-
dat gă̲s′gwaħ.
4 Neħ, kuh, na′wă̲′a̲h seeh ne Je sus, de sa′da dvs″ha ă̲h, să̲ noh′
so̲ gaaħ′ ă̲s he′o wih ; neħ, gwa′, sho̲, ne sah′dă̲n dih, o′yă̲n det′
hoħ′sa′da do̲ nih ha yaħ′da deħ na′yaħ′do̲nt hwvs ; neħ, kuh, ne′ sat-
gah′ ne ga gă̲′yaat de ga′yaħ do′weh do̲h, ne Mo ses ho i′wih saħ′o̲h,
neħ ă̲ gai′wa gwai ih so̲h sek ha di′yaħ da deħ.
5 Neħ no nă̲h′ ne Je sus sha′a yo̲ħ′ ne Ca per na um neħ huh′
tho yo̲o̲h′ ha yaħ′da deħ no̲′wa̲ go wa′nă̲h ne sgat de wă̲ħ′nyaħ eeh
ni ă̲′na̲n di, ho do̲′e syo̲h′gwa nih,
6 Ha wă̲, Syaħ′da gwĕn ni′yuħ, neħ na geh′haħ shă̲ħ tha yvs′hă̲ħ
he dwa gah′dă̲n dyo̲o̲h ho no̲′o̲k da nih, ne deħ swă̲′ni no̲n′do khaħ na̲′-
yaħ′daħ gèh na̲ħ gah′hoħ dă̲ħ,* ho o̲′ya gă̲, de o′do̲h ho̲′ga nyă̲h.
7 Ha wă̲′a̲h seeh ne Je sus, Neħ huh′ hă̲ geet′, ă̲ she′jă̲ħt′, kuh.
8 Neħ no̲′wa̲ go wa nă̲h ne sgat′ de wă̲ħ′nyaħ eeh ni ă̲n′na̲n di det-
hos′nyĭĕħ o̲h ha wă̲′, Syaħ′da gwĕn ni′yuħ, suħ jih we suħ′ dwa ga′-
doħk′ ne′ neħ huh′ ha′syo̲ħ′ he dwak no̲h′sòt ; neħ, gwa′, sho̲, neħ-
huh′ haħ′de ga ye′iħ ne′ sis nyĭĕt no wă̲′nos gaħ′ah, nă̲s′ha do̲ħ′ na-
geh′haħ shă̲ħ.
9 Neħ să̲ħ′ă̲h, niiħ, no yaħ′ dyo̲ gă̲n′no̲h do̲ nih, ho̲ gĕħ′has des′hă-
wii′, sho̲, khe yă̲n′no̲h do̲ nih no dis′geħ ă̲′geh dah ; neħ, gă̲s, ne wa-
e′yă̲ as, ho̲ħ′sĕħ′, wa ah′dă̲n diħ′, gă̲s : o yaħ′, kuh, ga′jiħ′, daah′-
dă̲n diħ, naeh ; neħ, kuh, na geh′haħ shă̲ħ, nă̲ħ ho̲′ naħ jeeh′, neħ′-
huh, gă̲s′, na̲′a̲ yeeħ.
10 Neħ no nă̲h sha a′o̲k ne Je sus, neħ neh wa o i′wa′nă ă̲ guħ,
neħ, kuh, na′go̲′yă̲ a̲h′seeh no̲ wa̲′no̲n dă ă dyĭĕħ′, Do gă̲s′ oħ gwă̲′a̲s,
tă̲ħ′ă̲h deħ a′ge gă̲ă̲h neħ huh′ na̲′we suħ′gă̲ a̲k na′ye yaħ′dă′ă̲h sek,
a′ye i′wa gwĕn ni yus′thaak ; tă̲ħ′ă̲h, haeh′gwah, ha′di′yaħ da deħ ne
Is ra el.
11 Neħ, dih noħ gwă̲′a̲s, gut gaħ′deħ neħ tgă̲ă̲h gwit gă̲ħs′gwa,
kuh ne gă̲′ăh gwă̲ħs ă̲n hă̲′neh da′no̲o̲ħ, ne do gă̲ hă̲s hă̲′na̲n-
dyă̲ă̲ħ haħ dă̲s′hă̲ no̲n′do̲nt′ ne A bra ham, kuh ne I saac, kuh ne
Ja cob, he′o̲ weh tga yă̲ħ ne dwă̲ no̲h′do̲ o̲ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yuħ ne gă̲′o̲′-
yaħ gĕh,
12 Neħ, gwa, ne dwă̲ no̲h′do̲ o̲ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yuħ ga′wa ji′yă̲ħ′,*
neħ, naeħ, na gwvs′ as de′gwa de dyò′dah so̲n da′i go̲h ă̲ o̲′wă̲ no̲n′do-
nyaħt ; neħ huh′, naeh, dă̲ dyo̲h′să̲nt ħwah′so̲ o̲k, dă̲ dyo̲n′dyuħ′gă̲-
nye′ak, kuh.
13 Neħ, kuh, ne Je sus ha wă̲′a̲h seeh no̲′wa̲ go wa′nă̲h ne sgat de-
wă̲ħ′nyaħ eeh ni ă̲′na̲n di, Sa sah′dă̲n dih ; neħ, dih, he ni sa i′wa gwĕn-
ni′yus do̲h neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̲h he′syaħ′da deħ. Neħ, kuh, no′haħ′-
shă̲ħ sho jă̲ħ′do̲h ne′ neħ huh′ ni dyu′ĭs daħ′e na̲ħ.
14 Neħ, no nă̲h′ ne Je sus sha′a yo̲ħ ho′no̲h′ sòt ne Pe ter, sha-
go′gă̲ă̲h ne Pe ter yòħ o noħ′ă̲h, ye yvs′hă̲ħ, go no̲o̲k′da nih goħ-
do̲h′ go ă̲′o̲h.
15 O nă̲h no′tha yă̲′o̲ nyo̲o̲h ne yes oh′daħ gĕh : neħ, kuh, ne
goħ do̲h′go ă̲′o̲h ja go′yaħ dat′gaħ wă̲h : de dya′gut gă̲′o̲h, de sho̲′wa̲n-
dĭs′nyeħ o̲h′, kuh.

16 Neh̄, dih, no năh̄′ oh̄ gă′ăs ah o do̱h̄′o̱ on dyĭĕh̄, ho no̱nt′gah̄-
deh̄ neh̄ huh′ ho̱ wa̱n′di yah̄′theeh ha′yah̄′da deh̄, no′nan dyă̱′niih′ na′-
di′nĭs he′o no̱h̄ : neh̄, kuh, ne cha go′yah̄ dit′gă̱ o̱h na di′nĭs he′o na̱h̄,
o wă̱ na̱h̄′, sho̱, ho ye′ăh̄ dah go̱h ; ga gwe′go̱h′, kuh, sha go̱′jă̱h̄ do̱h,
no′di no̱o̱k′da no̱′ni ak.
17 Neh̄ neh̄ huh′ ni ya′wăh̄ o̱h, o i′wa ye′ih̄ o̱h no′snĭĕh̄′o̱h no do′-
gă̱s da′ni ak Esai a̱s, ha wă̱, Ha′o̱ hwa̱h̄′, sho̱, de oh̄′gwăh̄ no̱ gwah′hă-
yă̱n do̱h̄′; neh̄, kuh, ho dye′ăh̄ dah′gwa niih no̱ gwa′no̱h so dai′yĭĕh̄s′.
18 Neh̄ no năh̄′ ne Je sus sha ă̱′ni na̱n dok ga̱n dyuh′go wa năh̄ ho-
di′yah̄ da yeih̄′o̱h he′o̱ weh ni eh̄s, ha go̱ i′wĭs ah′seeh o̱ sa a̱′no̱nt hă daat′
si gwa̱′gwa na̱h̄ ga′nyu dăh̄ dih ho̱′sa ă̱ neeh̄.
19 Da neh̄, dih, na yah̄′da do gă̱ sha go′ya do̱ nih he o′yo̱s o̱h ; neh̄,
kuh, na wă̱′a̱h seeh, Sa di′o̱ nya nih, ă̱ go̱′no̱n dă′dyĭĕh̄ sek ga′wĕn ni-
yuh̄′, sho̱, he′o̱ weh hăh̄ se′no̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄.
20 Neh̄, dih. ne Je sus ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neh̄ ne na̱h̄′gwat gwaah
o no̱n′dya de nyo̱h̄′, naeh ; neh̄, kuh, ne jih̄ dă̱h̄′a̱ah′sho̱h̄ o di′yăh̄
he′o̱ weh wă̱ năn′no̱ es′thah̄ : neh̄, gwa′, naeh, No wa̱′wa̱k′ no̱′gweh*
tăh̄′ăh de o′yăh̄′ he′o̱ weh naat go̱′ăn dah′gwaak.
21 O yah̄, kuh, ne sha yah̄′daat, ne ha go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ah̄k, ha wă̱′a̱h-
seeh, Syah̄′da gwĕn ni′yuh̄, dak no̱k′dot hʋs, nă̱ dwa̱′dye ă̱nt′ ă̱ sgah′-
dă̱n dih̄ ; neh̄, kuh, nă̱ eh′sa do̱o̱h̄ na′ah̄ nih.
22 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus ha wă̱′ah seeh ; Dak no̱n′dă̱ dyĭĕh̄′, sho̱ ; ho-
neh̄′o̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄′, no ni′e yo̱o̱h ha dih′sa do̱o̱h no′na wă̱h ne guh̄ wăn′-
dah̄ o̱h.
23 Neh̄, dih, no năh̄′ sha a′deh̄ no̱h̄′dăăh ne ga̱′o̱ wa̱ go̱, ho̱ wa̱′no̱n-
dă′ă dyĭĕh̄ na go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ah̄k.
24 Neh̄, kuh, nă̱′ na̱h̄ a̱′wăh̄, a gwʋs′ oh̄ ge′o̱ wa nă̱nt′ he ga′nyu-
daeh̄′; neh̄ kuh′ he yo̱k′dah̄ o̱h neh wa doh̄′da weh̄′săăs ne′ ga′o̱ wa̱h̄.
Ho dah̄′o̱h ji′wăh̄, naeh, na̱′o̱ hwa̱h̄.
25 O năh̄′ neh sha go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ah̄k ho̱′wa̱′yah̄ do′wăh̄ o̱h, ho̱ wa̱′-
yeh do̱h, ho nă̱′, Syah̄ da gwĕn ni′yuh̄, da gyo̱′het′, e dwah̄′wă̱n dah̄t !
26 Neh̄, dih, na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A′, naeh′, go waah′ swah dyo̱h̄s′? iis.
ne ni yu′i wah̄′aah ni swa′yah̄ daah̄s ne swai′wa gwĕn ni′yus thah̄ !
O năh̄′ thot gă̱′o̱h, ho ĭs′da nii′ ne gă′ăhah̄, kuh ne ga′nyiu daeh̄′;
neh̄, kuh, neh we suh̄′ tah̄′wa′dyeeh̄.
27 Da neh̄, dih, no̱′gweh wa′o di′wa nă′ă guh̄, hă̱ na̱n′do̱h, A′ nah̄-
o̱′gweh̄ doh̄ dă̱ăh̄ nă̱ gă̱′? neh̄′, waeh, ne gă′ă hah̄, neh̄, kuh, ne̱ ga′-
nyiu daeh̄′ wa ot′ho̱n daat.
28 Neh̄, dih, no năh̄′ sha′a yo̱h̄ ne sga′nyu dă′ă dih, he′do̱ o̱′ă̱n′ja-
deh̄ he′tha di′na̱ geh̄′ ne Ga da renes, neh̄ huh′ de′o no̱n dăh̄′o̱h de i′-
yʋs heh, na di′nĭs he′o no̱h̄ ho na̱n′dyă̱ niih ; da i′ya gă̱h̄t he′yeh sa′do̱-
nyo̱h̄, hah̄′de′yu doh̄k′, sho̱, ho dis′ha nit : tă̱h̄′ăh̄, dih, deh̄ so̱ gaah̄
de o′gwe nyo̱o̱h na′a′at ne′ neh̄ huh′ he yut′ha i no̱o̱h.
29 Nă̱′, kuh, na̱h̄ a̱′wăh̄, / de o̱′na̱h săntwăh̄′, ho̱ nă̱′, A′ nah̄ ot′
niih̄ o̱ gwa′di wa deh̄′ he syah̄′da deh̄′, Je sus, ne′ Ya′a wak′ Na′wĕn-
ni′yuh̄ ? Neh̄, gă̱h, oh̄ syo̱h̄′dʋk nik′huh, neh da′sgya do̱h̄′ho̱ ga′-
nyah̄t′, ne ga oh̄′ na̱h̄ wa̱n dih he′ni yo̱′o weh̄′ hă̱ ga′eh̄ ?
30 Neh̄, dih, ne we′ăh̄ ni dwă̱′neh̄s′ he′o̱ weh ni a′dih si′aah o no̱nt′-
gah̄ deh̄ ne gwĭs′gwis, dyo no̱n′dek ho̱′ni a dyĭĕh̄s.
31 O năh̄′ na di′nĭs he′o no̱h̄′sho̱h̄ ho̱ wa̱n′do̱ e′syo̱h gwa niih, ho nă̱,

Neh neh dyă̱ gwah ă̱nt sgwa'yah dit gă̱h, da gwa'no̱k do thʊs' ne' neh-
huh' ha'ya gwa yo̱h' he'wa di'yah da deh' ne gwĭs'gwis.
32 O nă̱h' ha'go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Hoh'swa yo̱h'. Neh, dih, no nă̱h' da'-
a di'ya gă̱ht', neh huh' hĕs ho'di yo̱o̱h he'wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwĭs'-
gwis; Nă̱', kuh, nah a̱'wă̱h, ga gwe'go̱h he'ni wă̱n nan di' ne gwĭs'-
gwis de'yu nă̱ă̱h'da do̱h dyu non'deh haas doh, he yu'non dyah'dă̱h'do̱h
he ga ne'jòt hah'de yo dih'sgoh o̱h he' ga'nyu daeh', neh, kuh, no-
ni'e yo̱o̱h o ne'gah gĕh.
33 Neh, dih, no'no̱s'de ĭs'do̱ no̱h wa'ă̱ no̱n deh'guh; neh huh' hĕs'-
ho ne no̱o̱h he'ga no̱n'da yă̱h: ho no̱nt'yu o wii', kuh, nah'de yu i'wa-
ge; neh, kuh, he na'o di yah'da wă̱h no'na̱n'dyă̱ ni'na̱h na di'nĭ̱s he'o-
na̱h'sho̱h.
34 Nă̱, kuh, na̱h a̱'wă̱h, ne'ga no̱n'da gwe go̱h tho di'ya gă̱h'o̱h, de-
o̱'wa̱n dă̱h'do̱h ne Je sus; neh, dih, no nă̱h' wa̱'o̱ wa̱ gă̱h, ho̱ wa̱n'-
do̱ e'syo̱h gwa niih, no̱'sa at'hă̱ daat he'o̱ weh ho no̱'ă̱n ja deh.

O I'WAH IX.

NEH' ne ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱; sho deh'no̱h da ho̱h' dĭs ho'nyu dae'yah"go̱h',
kuh; neh huh', kuh, hĕs'ho yo̱o̱h he ga no̱n'da yă̱h he'tha na̱'-
geh'.
2 Neh, kuh, nă̱' na̱h a̱'wă̱h, wa o̱ wa̱ yah'theeh ha yah'da deh
no̱'gweh, ho no̱'o̱k da nih, deh swă̱'ni no̱n'do khah na'yah'dah gĕh; ga-
no̱k'dah gĕh ha yʊs'hă̱h. Neh, no nă̱h' ne Je sus, sha at gat huh he'-
nit ho nă̱h'ni go̱'ă̱s ah do̱h ho̱ wa̱'yah da'ahs, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh no'no̱'o̱k da-
nih ne deh swă̱'ni no̱n'do khah na yah'dah gĕh, Go̱'a̱ wak, sgă̱ no̱h'
sa să̱n'no̱h do̱ nyo̱o̱h; do̱'se sa di'wah sa gwʊs', naeh, ne sai'wa neh'ak-
shă̱h.
3 Neh, kuh, nă̱' na̱h a̱'wă̱h, ha di'yah'da do gă̱ ne sha go'di ya'do-
nih', ho no̱n'da dă̱'a̱h seeh na di'yah di, neh nă̱ gă̱' ho̱'gweh hoh'să̱'-
na et'gă̱nt hah Na'wĕn ni yuh.*
4 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha'yă̱n de'ih ji wă̱h na dih ni go̱'ă̱h gĕh; ha-
wă̱, A' nah ot' ga i'o̱ nih' he' wa et'gă̱h swă̱n no̱h'do nyo̱o̱h' ne swă̱n-
nyah'sa go̱?
5 Neh, să̱h'ă̱h, ga ă̱'ni gaah' wa dye'sah gĕh, na'ya gă̱h, De ji'sa-
di'wah să gwʊs ne sai'wa neh'ak shă̱h; neh, gih shă̱h', na'ya gă̱h
Do̱ saas'daht', sah'dă̱n dih, kuh?
6 Neh, dih, nae'swah ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daht naah has'des'hă̱ă̱t No̱ wa̱'-
wak' no̱'gweh ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gĕh, neh dă̱'cha go i'wah să gwʊs ne
gai'wa neh'ak shă̱h, —o nă̱h' ha wă̱'a̱h seeh no'no̱'o̱k da nih, Dĭs daht';
de sĕk' ne sa'na̱k dah; neh ho̱' o̱ sa seeh he di sa'no̱h sòt.
7 O nă̱h' dĕs ho'dah o̱h, neh huh' hĕs ha'we no̱o̱h he tho no̱h'sòt.
8 Neh, dih, no nă̱h' ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱h sha'ă̱ no̱nt gat'huh',
wa'o di'wa nă̱'ă̱ guh; ot ho̱ wa̱'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h, kuh, Na'wĕn ni'yuh, ne
sha go'wĭs no̱'gweh nă̱ gă̱' ni gah has des'yuh dă̱.
9 Neh, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha ah'dă̱n dih, ho gă̱' no̱'gweh,
Mat thew ha ya'so̱h, ha nyus'yòt he'tha di'ga nyak'thah na di'wĭs de'o es,
neh', kuh, na'wă̱'a̱h seeh, Dak no̱n'dă̱ dyiĕh. O nă̱h' det ho'dah o̱h,
ho'no̱n dă̱ dyiĕs'o̱h.
10 Da neh huh' ni ya'wă̱h o̱h, no̱ nă̱h' ne Je sus shah de'o no̱n do̱n'-

doh, he tho noh'st, nă' nah a'wăh, ho nont'gah deh na di'wĭs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh tho di'yooh, do gă ho non'dyăn dus'oh ne Je sus, kuh neh sha go'i o nya ni'ahk.
11 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Pha ri sees sha'ă nont gaat huh, ho wă'-nă ah'seeh ne sha go'i o nya ni'ahk, A, naeh', he go waah' ne she swa'-i o nya nih' de'ă nan doos' na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di wa'neh a goh'?
12 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha a'ok' nă gă', ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh' neh sg'i'ă noh' ti ă'noh heh no'gweh, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah'de'o-non' do'ăn jo nih na'de jăhs; neh, gwa', no di no'ok da nih.
13 Neh, dih, neh swah'dăn dih, jih ni'go ă yăn daht'. kuh, ne' nah-ot' găn doh' nă gă', Neh niih dwak ni'go i yu' sah'gwah na da'ni-dă'os hăh, tăh'ăh, naeh, ne ye yah'dont hwus: tăh'ăh, săh'ăh, neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh no sa khe''nok ne tho di'wa ye is doh', neh, gwa', no di'wa'neh a goh do'sa ă năh'ni''go ă de nih.
14 O nih' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh neh ha go'i o nya ni'ahk ne John: ho wă'ah seeh, A' nah ot' gai'o nih', ne niih, kuh ne Pha ri sees, we suh' de ya'gwăn don'dyet hah; neh, naeh, niis neh she'i'o nya nih, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah de'ă nan don'dyet hah?
15 Ha go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, O'gwe'nyo, găh, no'non de'oh-shoh no'nyaak heh a'ă nan'dă nah'sek he'nă yo'nis heht nah'soh do-gă' de'ă nan di'aak no'nyaak heh? Neh, dih, ne dwă nĭs'hă de'nyoh hă ga'eh no năh' no'nyaak heh dăs ho'wan di'yah dah'gwăh; da o-năh' dă'ă năn don dyeet.
16 Tăh ăh deh so gaah ne ga'ăh dă seeh ne deh ga'yă năn'dah-oh a'ya go'ok' ne was syo'nyus hă'ga yo''neh; neh săh'ăh ne yo oh'-goh ăn' gă'ăh ne gă'ăt nas syo'nyus hăh'gĕh, neh, kuh, neh we suh', sho, dă wan'dăh'ne gă'o guh.
17 Tăh ăh, haeh'gwah, deh'so gaah no'ne ga seeh no nyo'gwih săă-gih, [ne wine,] neh huh' a'ye ăh' ne gas heh'da ga yoh' gah syuh'sah': dyă gwah', sho, dă wan''dăh ne gaah' ne gas heh'dah; ă ga'it, kuh, no'ne gah; ă gai'wah doh, naeh, ne gas heh'dah; neh, gwa', neh-huh' hă'non dăăs' no'ne ga seeh no nyo'gwih săă gih ne gas heh'da-seeh gah syuh'sah: neh, kuh, ne de ja'oh ă wi'yu aak nă yo'da dă.
18 Ah soh', sho, chi a'gont hă niih' nă gă nah o'i oh'dăh, nă' nah-a'wăh, ha yah'da do gă ne thă noh'do ah' ho yes'oh, ho'dyah'-dye năh'doh, kuh', he'a gaht, wa o'dă na'yă as, ha wă, neh ne khe'a-wak o'năh ne'wah ya i'ye yos; neh'huh, dih, non da'seeh', she'yă'-nis oh'da ăh; ă ya'go hek', dih', naeh.
19 O năh, det ho'dah oh ne Je sus, ho'non dă dyĭes'oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ahk.
20 Nă, kuh, nah a'wăh; ne ye'oh, yet gwăh'chit găhs wus'hă dek ni' sga'eh ni yus'hă ge nah o'nis heht neh huh' chi yuh'dă, has-ho'neh ni dya'ga we nooh, hah'de ya'go yă'o nyoh' ne de yuh'-ă on'da dyĭeh no dyah'da wih'doh.
21 Neh, săh'ăh, ne wah a'go da'dă as, Neh neh theh o'gwe nyooh a os'gwah ah' neh naah'daa gyă'o nyooh no'syu'nyah doh naah'-de ga gont' ăs'ga'doh.
22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dit ho'dih sa'de nyooh', neh, kuh, no năh' oh sha'gut gaat huh, ha'wă, Go'a wak, sgă noh' sah'ni go i'yu aak; neh', săh'ăh, seh sa'jăht he ni di săh'ni go'ăs ah doh sai'wa gwĕn ni'-

yus doh. Neh, kuh, ne ye'oh ja go'doh oh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is-
dah'e noh.
23 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha'a yoh' he'tho noh'sot na'go-
wa năh, neh, kuh, neh sha gut'gat hwăh nă'nă"oh daas hă'nan'-
dă nahs, neh, kuh, no'gweh no di'yah'da yeih oh, ot gaih'ni de ă'noh-
săănt hwus,
24 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Swa nok'do dăh, ho'sa swa'ya gĕht; neh,
săh'ăh, ne yĕk sah'da seeh'ah tăh'ăh deh a'ga we'e yooh; neh gwa'.
sho, ne go dah'oh. Neh, sho, ne wa'o was gaat gwăh', wa'o wa-
no'wănt', kuh.
25 Neh, dih, no năh' sho wan'di yah'dit gă'oh no'gweh, o năh he o'-
yos oh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gus oh'daah, ne yĕk sah'da seeh ah, de'-
dya'gut gă'oh.
26 Da neh nă gă de yu'di o gwăh o i'wa na'găh oh ne' ti ga gwe'-
goh he'ni yo'ăn jah ne' neh ho'o weh.
27 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha ah'dăn dih, de i'yus heh de i'gah-
gwe'goh ho wa'non dă'dyiĕs oh; de yah'sănt hwah'seh; hya doh, Iis,
ne' ya'a wak' ne Da vid, dak'ni'dăăh'.
28 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'a yoh' he ga noh'sot, he o'wa yah'do wăh-
oh ne de i'gah gwe goh'. O năh' ne Jesus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ji'wa-
gwĕn ni'yus'thah', găh, ha'ge gwe'nyooh ne' neh huh' na gyeeh' nă-
gă? Neh no wă'ah seeh, Neeh', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh.
29 O năh' hah'de'o yă'o nyos'oh ni'gaah'gĕh; ha wă, Neh da gus'-
heh duk he ni ji'wa gwĕn ni'yus doh, neh huh', sho, ni ya'wăh he ji-
yah'da deh.
30 O năh' sho di'dok hah'heh oh: neh, kuh' ne Je sus ha go ya is'-
da ni, ha wă, jat ga'ă ooh, să noh' so gaah' ă ya'go noh'dok.
31 Neh, dih, no năh' sa yah'dăn dih, oh tya'di o gwat he ni yu'i wa'-
nă ă gwat he'na'o ye nă wăh ne' ti'ga gwe goh he'ni yo'ăn jah ne' neh-
huh.
32 Neh, dih, no năh' ho s 'i ya găht, nă' nah a'wăh, neh huh' wa'-
o wa yah'theeh ha yah'da deh 'no'gweh, ne de a'wă nont; ho dyă'niih
na nis'he o noh.
33 Neh no năh' sa'o wa yah'dit găh' na nis'he o nah, sa as'nyiĕt ne
de a'wă nont: neh, kuh, ne găn dyiuh'go wa năh ho ei'wa nă ă"gwah-
oh; ho nă, de'wăn'doh' de o'nont gaat hwăh ne' neh huh' na'ya-
wăh ne Is ra el no'no ăn'joh dăh.
34 Neh gwa' ne Phar i sees ho nă, neh ho ye'ăh dah'gwah no'wa-
go wa'năh na di'nis he'o noh'shoh heh cha go'yah diit'găs' na di'nis he'-
o noh.
35 Neh ne Je sus ne ga gwe goh thon da'et ne ga non'do wa'năs,
neh, kuh, ne ni ga'non dahs'aah, oh sha'guh ni'goo nih hă'nan'dă na'-
yăn dah'gwa noh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gut hă has no i'wi yus'dos hăh Na-
wĕn ni yuh ne gai wi yus'duk ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh: neh
neh sa sha'go jăh'da nooh ga gwe'goh noh tgah'hoh dăh'shoh no'di-
nook'da no nih no'gweh.
36 Neh, dih, no năh' shah sha'gut gaat huh ne găn dyiuh'go wa-
năs, da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'nah sha'go dăăh, neh ga i o-
nih he de'o năh ni'goh hăăh'gwa nih naah'de yooh he'ni dyu ye'ăh-
doh; neh, kuh, neh de o'non do'gwă an dyiĕhs, he ni yuh'dăăh ne de-

yu'di noh'gă on'doh oh, neh tăh'ăh deh o'di yan naas de'is thah.
37 O năh ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ahk, Neh' ne ye yănt'-
hwa gwus' nah ot, do găs' we suh; neh gwa', naeh, ne yon di'-
oh daas duh gah'ah.
38 She'swa'do e'syoh gwăh', dih, Na'yah'da gwĕn ni'yuh ne ye yănt'-
hwa gwus' nah ot', neh non'da sha'go haht ne yon di'oh daas he'o weh
ha yănt'hwa gwus.

O I'WAH X.

NEH no năh chi a'go no goh' ne wus'hă dek ni' sgă ch ni ă'nan-
di na go'i o nya ni'ahk ha goh'has des'hă wii nă sho'wan di'yah-
dit'găh sek no'nont'wais'hăt gih' [na di nis he'o noh] neh, gwah huh,
năs ha'go di'jăht haak ne ga gwe'goh ne go no'ok da'nis thah, he'ga-
gwe'goh, gwah huh, no noh'so dae yooh.
2 O nă' neh he ni o'di să'noh dăs ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh
ni ă'nan di na go i'ont, năn'dah; dyu dye'ăh doh Si mon, neh, găs,
no'wa yaas Pe ter, neeh, kuh, ne de ya'dă non deeh, An drew; James,
no'a wak ne Zeb e dee, neeh, kuh ne de ya'dă non deeh, John.
3 Phil ip, kuh ne Bar thol o mew; Thom as, kuh ne Mat thew, na-
wis'de'o es; James, no'a wak neh Al phe us, kuh Leb be us, neh gye-
găs, no'wa yaas Thad de us.
4 Si mon, ne Zea lot,* neh, kuh, ne' Ju das Is car i ot, no'gwe'nyos-
oh hoh'ni'goh hah da nii hò'ot gah'wăh.
5 Neh nă gă' dek ni' sga'eh Je sus ha goh'hah oh, nă dah ni a'goh'-
ni go'oh dăs doh; ha wá, Să noh' neh huh' hă swceh ha di'na geh' no-
yah' ho no'ăn je nooh; kuh ne ga'ăn dih gwa'o weh ni ga'non da yăh
neh Sa ma ri tans ha di'na geh, să noh' neh huh' hă swá yoh.
6 Neh, gwa', swah dăn dih, neh' sah'gwah neh ho' oh sweeh he-
ni yo di'yah'dah doh'oh ne de yu'di nah'gă ont dyo di'ya găh'oh ho noh'-
sa go' ne Is ra el.
7 Neh, dih, hă'ă sweeh', de swa'di o gwat ă swa'do neh, Neh ne
gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh o năh'
oh'ga'yoh'.
8 Sa yet'chi jăht ne go no'ok da nih; sa yet'chi yah'da go'eeh ne go-
yah'dat găs; sa yet'chi yah'da ges guh' ne ga we'e yooh; ăn jet'chi yah'-
dit găh na di'nis he'o noh: Sgă noh niis swa ye'naah, sgă noh, dih,
kuh, et chi'yoh'.
9 Să noh ă swa'gă ya dăh ne jit gwăăh'ăăh no wis'dah, kuh no-
wis'da nó oh, haeh gwah', kuh, ne gwĕn nis', nae'jon da'ah ne de swat-
hwah has'da noh;
10 Kuh ne ye da'ah gwah na dăn'nah shăh hă swat'ha i neh; tăh'ăh,
kuh, ne dek ni' a dyah'da wihs'hăh; tăh'ăh, kuh, nah dah'gwah; tăh-
ăh, haeh'gwah, na dah'dis hăh; neh, săh ăh, no'i'oh deh no'gweh,
neh'huh ne'huh hah'de ga ye'ih nă o'yah do wăht ni'aas, neh, kuh,
na dye'ăh dah'gwah.
11 Da neh, dih, ga ă gwa'o weh ni ga'non da'yăh, ne ga'non do wa'-
năh, ni ga'non dah'aah', gih shăh, neh huh' ă swa'yoh', swa'da on-
dooh', ă swah'ni go'ă yăn daht, kuh, son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' ha'na-
geh, neh huh' hah'de ga yéih na'she swa'yohs', neh huh', sho, swăh'-
dyon dahk he ni yo'o weh' o naeh' hă'ă ji'swah dăn dih.

12 Ga'wĕn ni yuh' neh huh' ă swa'yoh he'o weh ni ga'noh sòt, de-
swa'no o nyooh.
13 Da neh he ganoh'sòt neh huh', gih shăh, hah'de ga ye'ih, neh
ne swa'wăh' ne swa dăh'swi yuhs'hăh neh huh' ga yoh'; neh, gwa',
ne dyă gwah, tăh'ăh, gih shăh, tah'de ga ye'ih, neh neh swa dăh'-
swi yus'thah, ă ji'swa yah'do wăht', sho.*
14 Son'dih gwa'nah ot á gi'ak deh et'chi yah'dah săn'no nih, tăh ăh,
gwah'huh, ta'yont hon daat neh swa'wă nah, no năh' hăn ji'swa ya'-
găht he'o weh ni ga'noh sòt, ga'non da yăh, gih shăh', swah gă'ănt
neh swa dah'gă o'să'oh neh swah sih'dah gĕh.
15 Do găs'o weh oh gwă'as, neh nah'de ga gont neh ti gă'oh', naeh,
nă yu'di yah'da wăh he'dyo ăn'ja de'nyoh' ne Sod om kuh ne Go mor-
rah, no'năh', neh' dwă nis'hă deh neh dăs swa'dyah do wet, naeh'
hoi'gă' ga'non da yăh.
16 Swat ga'ă ooh, oh gwa'haht' ă swah'dăn dih, neh huh' ni yuh'-
dăăh de yu'di nah'gă ont', i gă, hah de'wah să noh' a'wă neh'sek he'-
wă nehs' ne ta'yo nih. Neh', dih, gai'o nih, neh huh' nah swah'-
ni goh'dahk he ni yòh'ni gont' nos haes'dah; neh gwah huh' nă gă'-
ak hah'gwis'dăh deh swai'wa yăh, he ni yuh'dă, i gă, ne jo ăh'go waah
ne ga wă'nas dăăh.
17 Neh, gwa' ne' swas ha ck' no gwe'neh; neh neh'huh nă yet'-
chi ye'naah: neh huh' hă yet'chi ya'dwăn dĕt ha di'as hăn'dah gwa'noh;
neh, kuh, nă yet'chih soh'gwa we shooh he'o weh ni ă'nant gĕn'nis ah'-
dah gwa'noh.
18 Neh, gwah huh, neh huh' hă yet'chi aah he'a di gat neh thă năn'-
noh do'ah, kuh ne go wăh'go waa shoh', neh dyu'i wah niih a gi'wah-
gĕh; neh gai'wa gwai'ih sos ha di'yah da deh, kuh no yah ho no'ăn je'-
nah shoh.
19 Neh, dih, no năh' neh huh' hă yet'chi yaat gah', să noh' ă swai-
waah'o'ahk neh swah'ni'go ăh'gĕh, he'o weh non'de swa yeăh'duk,
kuh ne' nah ot ă swus'nyiĕt; neh, săh'ăh, nah'de ga gont ăs he'-
joh' neh' shah gaat he'sgais'da es ne' nah ot ă swus'nyiĕt.
20 Tăh'ăh, săh'ăh, deh iis tae'swus nyiĕt, neh'gwa' no'twais'hăh
neh Sheswah'nih neh huh' gas nyiĕh'dah gwah he'swa yah'da deh.
21 Neh neh de ya'dă non deeh ă o'dwăn det ne de ya'dă non deeh nă'-
o wa nyuh', neh, kuh, no'deeh doh, no'a wak; kuh na dik'sah shoh'-
oh dă'an di'daht' dă an'di nyu dăh' no'wăn nan deeh doh'; neh, kuh,
ănt'ho di'wah gă'ak ă'o wan di nyuh.
22 Neh, kuh, nă yet'chis swa'ăh sek ga gwe'goh no'gweh, na-
geh'să nah dyu'i wah. Neh gwa' neh son di gwa'nah ot ă oh'ni go'-
ă ni'yă do'ok, ă ai'i wa"a huh, neh nah'de ga gont ă'o hek.
23 Neh no năh' ă yet'chi noh'gon dăh nă gă he'ga non'da yăh,
swa deh'guh, o yah' det ga'non da yăh' hoh'sweeh', do găs'o weh oh-
gwa'o wih, Neh nă gă'ak ah'soh' theh swa'a hwăh he'ga non'da-
yăn doh ne Is ra el, he'ni yo'o weh' ă a'yoh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh.
24 Neh, săh'ăh, na'de'yăs thah tăh'ăh de o'ăh da niih na'dyăs'da-
nih; kuh na'a hah'shăh de o'ăh da niih no'wĕn ni'yuh.
25 Sgă noh', sho, a'ă noh'do nyo'ok na'de'yăs thah neh shah da'o-
di'yah da'wăh sek na'dyăs'da nih; neh, kuh na'a hah'shăh no'wĕn-
ni yuh, Neh, gih shăh' na noh'sa gwĕn ni'yuh, Be el ze bul ă'o wa-

yaasthạak′, sah̄′gwah no̱o̱′, naeh, neeh̄′ a′o̱′wa̱ndi′yaas thaak′ ′nă̱-
nih̄′dyo̱h̄ ho′no̱h′sòt.
26 Neh̄, dih, gai′o̱ nih, să̱ no̱′ neh̄ ă̱ swʊs′ha nih′sek: tă̱h′ă̱h, să̱h̄′-
ă̱h, deh̄ thah̄′gwis dă̱h̄ ne wa weh̄′să̱ o̱h na′gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱, deh̄ o′yă̱n-
det′heh̄ o̱o̱h̄; kuh ne′ wah seh′do̱h, na′gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱, o′yă̱n det′ deh-
o′do̱h̄ o̱o̱h̄.
27 A gwa′nah̄ ot ă̱ gwa′o wih̄ noh′so̱n da go̱, neeh̄′ sa swʊs′nyĭĕh-
dʊk niis, neh de yuh′ha hes′gĕh: neh̄, kuh, na gwa′nah ot nă̱ wa̱′-
o̱k heh swa o̱h′do ga′ă̱nt, ga no̱h′sa gă̱′ya sho̱h* ne′neh̄ niis do̱n-
da′swa di′o gwat.
28 Să̱′no̱h, dih′, neeh̄ ă̱ yet′chis ha′nih sek ne′ ye nyus′ no yah′dah̄,
tă̱h̄ ă̱h, naeh, deh̄ a′go gwe′nyo̱o̱h na′ye nyuh no twais′hăh̄; neh,
gwa′, sah̄′gwah she′swʊs′ha nih′sek no′gwe nyo̱o̱h ă̱ a̱i′i wah′do̱h̄t
de ja′o̱h, not wais′hăh̄, o yah′dah′, kuh, na nis′he o′no̱h gĕh.
29 Tă̱h̄′ă̱h, gă̱h, de ga′yʊs heeh ne ga no̱h̄′gă̱s hăh̄′ge aah̄ ne jih-
dă̱h̄′a̱a̱h deh̄ wa′dă̱ ni no̱h̄ sga gwĕn′nis hăăd na′yu i′wah heh̄t? tă̱h-
ă̱h deh o′gwe nyo̱ neh sga yah daat, yo̱ ă̱n′jah̄ gĕh a′ga yʊs′hă̱n dah̄t,
na′gă̱ ă̱k neh̄ deh̄ tho′no̱h do̱s′o̱o̱h̄ ne Sheswah̄′nih.
30 Neh̄, waeh, haeh̄′gwah no geh̄′o dah′go̱h neh swa′no̱h̄ ă̱h-
gĕh ga gwe′go̱h wʊs′he dă̱h.
31 Neh̄, dih, gai′o̱ nih, să̱ no̱h′ ă̱h swah′dyo̱k sek: we suh̄′ neh′-
huh de swa′gă̱ nyo̱o̱h he ni swa′yah̄ da no′o̱h, naeh no no̱nt′gah̄ deh
ne jih̄ dă̱h̄′a̱a̱h, ne ga na̱h̄′gă̱s hăh̄′ge aah̄.
32 Neh̄, dih, gai′o̱ nih, so̱n′dih̄ gwa′nah̄ òt ă̱ a′gi wa wah̄s he′a di-
gah̄t′ no̱′gweh, neh̄, kuh, nă̱h′ iih nă̱ e′i wa wah̄s′ he′a gah̄t Naah′-
nih ne gă̱′o̱ yah̄ gĕh thă̱h̄′dyo̱h̄.
33 Neh̄, gwa′, neh so̱n′dih gwa′nah̄ ot ă̱ gă̱′a̱k de a′gi wa′wah̄ seh he′-
a di gah̄t′ no̱′gweh, tă̱h′ă̱h, kuh, nă̱h′ iih ta e′i wa wah̄s′ he′a gah̄t
Naah′nih ne gă̱′o̱ yah gĕh thă̱h′dyo̱h.
34 Să̱no̱h′ ă̱ swe′hek′, Neh, gih, ho′o yo̱o̱h ha′a wih̄ na′sgă̱ no̱h̄′-
gă̱ a̱k′ ne yo̱ ă̱n′jah̄ gĕh. Neh′ ha gyo̱o̱h′ tă̱h′ă̱h neh′huh deh̄′kha-
wih̄ na′sgă̱ no̱h′gă̱ a̱k: neh, gwa′, neh ah̄′sha ah̄.
35 Neh, să̱h̄′ă̱h, ha gyo̱o̱h dă̱ kheh′ni go̱′ă̱ khah′so̱ guh̄ no̱′gweh,
dă̱ i′nyu dă̱h̄ no′oh nih: ne′ go′a wak dă̱ gi′nyu dă̱h̄ no noh′ă̱h; neh
kah, ne go′sah dă̱ gi′nyu dă̱h no̱n′da de′sah̄′;
36 Neh̄ no̱′gweh nă̱ o̱ wa̱h′ni go̱′ă̱s swa′ă̱h, neh huh′, sho̱, kuh′, naeh,
ă̱ wa̱′do̱ nih̄ he′o̱ weh ha̱′o̱ hwa̱h′ ho no̱h′sòt.
37 Neh no′no̱′oh gwah̄ nóoh nih, ho′noh′ă̱h, gih̄ shă̱h′, de yu′gă̱-
nyo̱o̱h′ naeh niih he′ni ak′no′o̱h gwah̄, tă̱h′ă̱h neh′huh tah̄ da′a-
yeih̄ no̱′sa ya′gih ni′go̱ ă̱nt′gă̱ a̱k: neh′, kuh, no′no′o̱h gwah̄ no′a wak,
sha′go′a wak, gih̄ shă̱h′, de yu′gă̱ nyo̱o̱h′ naeh niih he′ni ak′nó o̱h-
gwah̄, tă̱h̄′ă̱h tah da′a yeih̄ no̱′sa ya′gih̄ ni′go̱ ă̱nt′gă̱ a̱k.
38 Neh̄, kuh, ne so̱n′dih̄ gwa′nah ot ă̱ gă̱′a̱k dah̄ de′oh gwă̱ă̱h̄ ne′-
o wă̱h ne de ga′yah so̱nt, neh, kuh, na′ak no̱n′dă dyĭĕh̄, tă̱h̄′ă̱h tah-
da′a yeih̄ no̱′sa ya′gih̄ ni′go̱ ă̱nt′gă̱ a̱k.
39 Neh̄, să̱h̄ă̱h, ne so̱n′dih gwa′nah̄ òt ă̱ o′da do̱h′ho̱s′hă̱ wih̄, ă̱-
oh′do̱o̱h̄ neh′huh: neh̄, gwa′, ne so̱n′dih̄ gwa′nah̄ ot ă̱ oh′do̱o̱h̄ ho̱′-
heh̄, neh̄ ă̱ dyu̱′i wah̄′heh̄t na gi′wah̄ gĕh. ă̱ shʊs′hă̱ wih̄, naeh.
40 Neh̄ neh so̱n′dih̄ gwa′nah̄ ot ă̱ yet chi yah′dah să̱ no̱ nih̄, ă̱ a̱′-
gyah̄ dah′să̱ no̱ nih̄ nă̱h̄′ iih: neh̄, kuh, neh so̱n′dih̄ gwa′nah̄ ot ă̱-

a̱'gyah dah'sa̱ no̱ nih, wa o'yah dah'sa̱ no̱ nih neh'huh, haeh gwah,
neh' tha geh'hah o̱h.
41 Neh, kuh, neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot a̱ o̱'wa̱ yah'dah sa̱ no̱ nih no'-
hah'shăh Na'wĕn ni'yuh na di'o̱ nya nih', neh a̱ wa̱n dye ăh'dvk he'-
ni oh'sa̱ noh'dăa̱h na'di'o̱ nya nih, neh a̱ ot'ga nyah'ga̱h' neh' nah ot
hot ga'nyah gih no'hah'shăh Na'wĕn ni'yuh; neh, kuh, neh so̱n'dih-
gwa'nah ot a̱ o'yah da'sa̱ no nih no i'wa ye'is do̱h, neh a̱ wa̱n'dye-
ăh'dvk he'ni oh'sa̱ noh'dăa̱h no i'wa ye'is do̱h, neh, gwah'huh, a̱ o'-
yah do wăht no'ot ga'nyah gih nă ga̱' no i'wa ye'is do̱h.
42 Neh, kuh, neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot a̱ o̱'wa̱ ne ga no̱nt' na̱ a'ne-
ge'ăh na̱ ga̱' ne ni a̱'na̱hs aah', neh huh' he'yo doh k' ne ga wis'di',
sho̱, no'ne ga nooh', a̱'wa̱n dye ăh'dvk he'ni oh'sa̱ noh'dăa̱h na'de'ya̱s-
thah, do ga̱s'o weh oh gwa̱'a̱s, Ta̱h'ăh deh gat'gah huh to̱n'da̱ ga-
ye'ăh dvk na̱'oh do̱o̱h ne' ot'ga nyak'da̱h.

O I'WAH XI.

NEH no nă̱h' neh huh' shah a'wa̱h, no nă̱h' sha a'dwa̱ nok'da̱h
ne Je sus he ni a'go̱h ni goh da̱s do̱h ne dek ni' sga'eh ni a̱'na̱n di
na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ahk, o nă̱h' he oh'da̱n dyooh, neh huh' he a'we no̱o̱h ga'-
no̱n da'ya̱n do̱h ga no̱n'do wa na̱s, nă̱'a̱ go̱ i'o̱ nya̱h, da̱ a̱n'di o gwat,
kuh, he'o̱ weh ha di'na̱ geh.
2 O nă̱h' ho i'wa̱ o̱ gah ne John, he'o̱ weh ni ah'ho do̱h, he'ni o'i oh'-
dvs yuh'da̱h ne' Christ, he a'go̱h ha̱h'o̱h de i'yvs heh na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
ahk.
3 Neh no̱'wa̱'a̱h seeh, Iis, ga̱h, ne ga̱h ne' da eh'; o̱ gii', ah'so̱h'
a̱ jo̱'gwvs ha ek' no yah'?
4 Je sus des ha go'wa̱'na̱h sa̱ gwa̱h, ha go̱'ya̱ a̱h'seeh, Sa jah'da̱n dih,
o'ya̱n det' she'sno̱'nya̱h ne John he ni yu'i wa ge e ji'wa̱'o̱k, kuh ne ji'-
ga̱h;
5 Ne de ye'gah gwe go̱h, je'ga̱h'; go'si'na̱n ji'yuh ăh, i ja̱hs', go yah'-
dat gaa̱h, ja go'yah da'go̱ e wa̱h; de yoh'swe go̱h, kuh, ja gut'ho̱n deh;
ga we'e yo̱o̱h, gwah huh, jo̱n da'dyah da'ges gwa̱'h; neh, kuh, neh wa-
o'ni daa̱s thet', gai'wi yus'dvk ho wa̱n'dit haah'gwa nii.
6 Neh no'da̱'o̱h ne so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot a̱ ga̱'a̱k de o'de ya̱h'hih da-
nih he'gyah da deh.
7 Neh no nă̱h' sha a̱'noh da̱n dih, Je sus hoh'saah' ha go̱'ya̱ a̱h'-
seeh ne ga̱n dyuh'go wa na̱s, ne' ot yu o wiih' ne John, A'nah ot' sweh-
he'ahk a̱ ya'gwa̱ gaa̱h', deh dye'na̱ ge nyo̱h he swak'do̱o̱h'? O̱ gii', neh
ne gaa hah' a'o̱n dah do̱h no aah'ga̱n dah?
8 A' ci'nah ot' swat gat'hwah so̱'no̱h, he' neh huh' he swehs'gwah'?
O gii', neh no̱'gwe̱h o'oh'da̱o̱h ho syu'nyah do̱h? S'wat gaat'huh, neh,
naeh, yo̱n dye'ăh dah'gwah no'oh'da̱o̱h nas syu'nyvs hah, ne' neh-
huh', i ga̱', yeh dyo̱h' go wa̱h'go waa sho̱h' ho di'no̱h so do̱h.
9 A', dih', nah ot' swat gat'hwah so̱'no̱h'? No'do'ga̱s da nih? Neh',
waeh, oh gwa̱'a̱s, sha go'ăh da niih neh'huh, naeh ne go do'ga̱s da-
nih.
10 Neh, sa̱h'a̱h, nă̱ ga̱' ho'do̱h', he'ni ga ye'ăh he ga'ya do̱h, ne
wa'do̱h, jat'gaa'huh, wa'e haht na geh'hahs ha̱h o'a̱n do̱h' he se'go̱h-
sa deh, neh a̱ a̱'as"yo̱ nih he'se gat, ha̱ ăh se'no̱ a̱n dyiĕh.

11 Do gā̱s′ gai′wa gwĕn ni′yuħ oħ gwā̱′a̱s, Neħ′ ha di′yaħ da deħ ne′
neħ huh′, i gā̱, go na̱′gă do̱h he ye yaħ′da deħ ne ye′o̱h, tā̱ħ′ā̱h daħ a′-
go dyaħt′gwai′ih so̱′o̱h so̱ gaaħ ne da̱″o̱ wa̱ gā̱′niħ he′ni a go wa nā̱h, ne
John, ne Bap tist; neħ, gwa′, naeh, na gwʊs′ he òs′tho̱h, i gă, he′o̱-
weh ni ga′yā̱ħ ne gā̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh o i′waħ gĕh ne dwā̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă-
gwĕn ni′yuħ, neħ, naeh, de′o′gā̱ nyo̱o̱h he′ni a′go wa nā̱h.
12 Sho̱n da′wah sa wā̱h ne chi tha wā̱′nĭs′hă de nyo̱ħ′ ne John, ne
Bap tist, he′ni yo′o weħ nā̱ gā̱ ne′waħ, ne gā̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh o i′waħ gĕh ne
dwā̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yuħ gaħ has′des hăħ o dye′ăħ dah′gwa nih
ne go des′haħ do̱h ne dya guħ′ni go̱′ā̱s ah do̱h; neħ, kuh, ne dya guħ′-
ni go̱′ā̱s ah′do̱h go des′haħ do̱h do gā̱s′ yo̱n dye′na̱ wa̱nt haħ, gaħ has′des-
hăħ wa dye′ăħ dah′gwaħ.
13 Neħ, sā̱ħ′ā̱h, ne ga gwe go̱h no di′do gā̱s′da ni′ak, ha dĭs′nyĭĕh-
dah′gwak, kuh ne ga ya′nes hăħ, gʊs nyĭĕh′dah gwak neħ huh′ ni yo′-
o̱ weħ he′yo doħk no nā̱h′ shaħ′tha daħt ne John.
14 Da neħ, dih, dyā̱ gwah ā̱swai′wa gwĕn ni yus, neħ′ ne gā̱ħ
nā̱ gā̱′ ne E li as, ne′swʊs ha′eħ, gā̱s, dā̱nt heħ.
15 So̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot′ ha o̱h′do do̱h, i gā̱, o gwe′nyo̱o̱h′ nā̱ a′o̱k,
hot ho̱n dek′ neh′huh.
16 Neħ, dih, a′, no̱o̱,′ naħ ot′ do̱′sa gyā̱′o̱n da ak′ nā̱ gā̱′ ha di′wa ji′-
yă deħ′? Neeħ des sga″yā̱ o̱n daaħ na dĭk′saħ sho̱ħ′o̱h, hā̱ niħ′dyo̱ħ
he′o̱ weh yo̱nt ge′o̱n dah′gwaħ go yaħ′da ye′is dah′gwa no̱h, he sha′go̱-
ni″no̱s neh shaħ gaat′ hā̱ no̱nt′ga nyeh.
17 Neħ nā̱′nan do̱h, Gwa aħ′gā̱n da′wah seeh, tā̱ħ′ā̱h daħ de′swat-
gwā̱ā̱ħ; neħ, kuh, ne gwa dā̱′na̱ħ seeh, tā̱ħ′ā̱h niis daħ′de″swah-
sā̱nt hwā̱h, na′yet chi′ha dā̱ħ.
18 Neħ, sā̱ħ′ā̱h, ne John, no nā̱h′ sha′a yo̱ħ, tā̱ħ′ā̱h neeħ′ de-
aas′, a′a ne′ge haak′, giħ shā̱h′, [naeh ne′ naħ ot′ ha diis′, ha di′ne-
ge haħ, kuh, no yaħ′sho̱ħ:] neħ, kuh, hā̱ na̱n′do̱h, Neħ ne′o aaħ
na nĭs′he o no̱ħ.
19 Neħ, No̱ wa̱′wa̱k′ No̱ gweh, neh sha′a yo̱ħ′ neeħ′ ha dek′ho̱-
nih, ha ne′ge haħ′, gwaħ′huh′. [nā̱′no̱n′dek ho̱ nih, ha di′ne ge haħ′,
kuh, no yaħ′sho̱ħ:] neħ nā̱′na̱n do̱h, She swat′gat huh′ no̱′gweh, no-
nyaħ′do wĭs, neħ, kuh, ha ne′ge haħ no nyo̱′gwiħ sā̱ħ o ya′giħ; ho′-
no̱n dā̱′oħ na di′wĭs de′o es, kuh no di′wa′neħ a go̱h: neħ, gwa′, ne gaħ-
ni′go̱h dʊs′hăħ ok saħ′daħ sho̱ħ ho nā̱n′no̱h do̱ħ heh tā̱ħ′ā̱h deħ o′-
yā̱ħ his he′ni ga′ye haħ.
20 Da o nā̱h′ hoh saaħ ha go̱′i wa′yā̱h do̱h he′o̱ weh ga′no̱n′da yā̱n-
do̱ħ ne ga no̱n′do wa nā̱s, he′o̱ weh to hah′ ga gwe′go̱h no i′oħ dʊs′yo-
wa nā̱s ni o′dye ăs′o̱h, neħ gai′o̱ nih heh tā̱ħ′ā̱h daħ des′ho di de nyo̱o̱ħ
na diħ′ni go̱′ā̱ħ gĕh.
21 Ga no′o̱ħ niis, Cho ra zin: Ga no′o̱ħ niis, Beth sa i da: neħ, sā̱ħ-
ā̱h, ne gai′oħ dʊs′yo wa nā̱s ni ya̱′wā̱ħ syo̱ħ he′swa yaħ′da deħ, neħ-
huh′ no̱n′da ya′wā̱ħ syo̱k ne Tyre, kuh ne Si don, o′nā̱h jih′go waah
do̱′sa o di de′nyo̱o̱h na diħ′ni go̱′ā̱ħ gĕh, ne ga ā̱h′dăă dā̱s ne ga ā̱h′-
dăăħ ga syu′nyaħ do̱h a′o̱ no̱n dye ăħ′do̱ a̱k, oħ gā̱ā̱h′gĕh a′ā̱ niħ′-
dyo̱n dʊk.
22 Neħ, gwa′, noħ gwā̱′a̱s, Neħ saħ′gwah ti′gā̱ a̱h he′nā̱ ya wā̱h ne
Tyre, kuh ne Si don ne dwā̱ nĭs′hă deħ no nā̱h dā̱ swa̱′dyaħ do-
wet, naeh niis′ he′nā̱ swa′yaħ da wā̱h.

23 Neh niis, Ca per na um, sa yah'da nă'ă gwat'heh oh, neh huh'
he'yo dohk ne gă'o yah gĕh, hah'de ga gont' eh dah'gĕh ăh sa'doh', na-
nĭs'he o'nah gĕh; neh, săh'ăh ne ga i'oh dus'yo wa năs, neh huh' ni-
ya'wăh syoh he'o weh' syah'da deh, neh huh' non'da ya'wăh o'nah ne
Sod om, do gă', sho, ne'wah na'yuh dă'nah nă'gă wă nĭs'hă deh.
24 Neh, dih, niih noh gwă'as, Neh naah'de ga gont sah'gwah ti'-
gă ah he'nă yu'yah da'wăh he'dyo ăn'ja deh' ne Sod om, no năh' dwă-
nĭs'hă deh ne' dă swa'dyah do wet,' naeh niis' he nă sa'yah da wăh.
25 Neh neh huh' ni yò'o weh' he ga'a wihs, Je sus des ho'wă nah'să-
gwăh, wa'ăh, Ot go'no o nyooh', O Hah'nih, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh ne
gă'o yah gĕh, kuh ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, neh gai'o nih heh she yah'seh-
da niih nă gă' nah o'i oh'dăh ne' guh'ni gont', kuh ne go dyă'no niih,
o'yăn det' neh' she'yo nya niih' no'non do nih'aah.
26 Do găs' neh huh' ni yuh'dăăh, Hah'nih; neh huh', săh'ăh ni-
yuh'dăăh ne wi yu he'de se'ga neeh.
27 Ga gwe'goh' he'ni yu'i wa ge ha gi'wa ge'o niih Na'ah nih. Tăh'-
ăh deh'so gaah' no'gweh do'o yăn de'ih No'a wak, ha oh'hwah ge ah'
sho No'oh nih. Tăh ăh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa yăn de'ih
No'oh nih, neh', sho, No'a wak, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot No'a-
wak o'yăn det', ăs'ha ga'o nyăh.
28 Ga oh' da'swet' he'gyah da deh, ga gwe'goh niis neh swach hăh'-
do on dyiĕh neh swai'oh deh, kuh neh swa e'nos da'nehs. Iih ă gyoh
nă swa'do ĭs'hăn duk.
29 De swak' na ga'wăh ne dya go'noh do'nĭs thah, swa dye'ăh duk',
gwah huh; neh, kuh, niih gwai'o nyăh swah ni'go ă yăn daht' he'-
gyah dă deh; neh, săh'ăh, niih nak ni'go ă ni dăăs, heh dah'gĕh,
kuh, o da'do niih na gĕn'nyah sah: ă swa găh neh'huh nă'wan do-
ĭs'hăăh ne swat wais'hăh'shoh;
30 Neh, săh'ăh, na gi'wah gĕh ne dya go'noh do'nĭs thah tăh ăh
deh'ga no'oh; neh, kuh, nak he'nah tăh ăh deh'òs'deh.

O I'WAH XII.

NEH' neh ho'o weh chi ga'a wihs, Je sus hoh dăn'dyo on dyĭeh', na'-
wăn da do'găh doh wă nĭs'hă deh, ga'ăn da go, ho di'ăh doh he'-
ga yănt hoh no nan'jah; neh na go'i o nya ni'ahk ho non'dos sweh'da-
ni'neh; o năh' wa'a di jih'ji yak'hooh no'nan jah'; ho di'goh', kuh.
2 Neh dih, no năh' sha'a di găh ne Phar i sees he'naan di yeeh', ho-
wă'ah seeh, sat'gaat huh', neh neh she'i o nya nih neh huh' na'o di'yă-
na wăh ne tăh ăh deh ga'ya nĭs'hăh gĕh ne' neh huh' na'ye yeeh na'-
wăn da do'găh doh wă nĭs'hă deh.
3 Neh, gwa, na'go'yă ah'seeh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh swa'wă noh'-
saah he'ni o yăăs'oh ne Da vid, no năh' sha o'dos sweh'dăh, neh,
kuh, ne de'ă non di'nah?
4 Neh', waeh, ne o'yos oh he'o weh ni o'noh sòt Na'wĕn ni yuh;
wa ak' no ăh'gwah ne neh huh' ga'oh;* neh' neh tăh'ăh deh ga'-
ya nes'hăh gĕh na'a hwah na'a ak; tăh'ăh, kuh, haeh'gwah, no'no-
hah ne'ă neeh; neh', sho, ho'noh'hah ge'ah o'gwe'nyooh' ă'an diik
na di'yah dont hwus'.
5 O gii', neh' neh tăh'ăh deh swa'wă noh'saah ne ga ya'nes hăh,

he'ni ya'wa̱s na'wă̱n da do'gă̱ħ do̱ħ wă̱ nĭs'hă de'nyo̱ħ, neħ na di'yaħ-
do̱nt hwʊs', he'o̱ weh hă̱ nan'dă̱ na̱'yă̱n dah'gwaħ, de a'di yaħs' na'-
wă̱n da do'gă̱ħ do̱h, tă̱ħ'ă̱h, naeh, de o'di yă̱ħ'his?
6 Neħ, gwa', niiħ noħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ' nĭk ho'o̱ weh sha yaħ'daat,
neh si'gwa he'ni o'yaħ da'nă ă gwat, naeh he ni yu'no̱h sa'năă gwat ne'
yo̱n'dă̱ na̱'yă̱n'dah gwaħ.
7 Neħ, gwa', ne theħ swă̱n'no̱h do̱ħ ne' naħ ot' gă̱n do̱h' nă̱-
gă̱', ne wa do̱h, Neħ niiħ saħ gwah gă gwʊs' nă̱ ya'go da'ni dă̱'o̱ o̱k,
tă̱ħ'ă̱h, naeh, na'ye yaħ'do̱nt hwah'sek, a'gă̱ na̱ħ' kuh', naeh, ne ya'-
gă̱ħ o̱h e chi'wa'gă̱ħ seh ne deħ a'go̱ yă̱ħ'hiħ o̱h.
8 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh, Ha yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yuħ,
haeħ'gwah, na'wă̱n da do'gă̱ħ do̱h wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ.
9 Neħ no nă̱h' chi oh'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, neħ huh' he'o yo̱o̱h hă̱ no̱nt'gĕn-
nĭs'at haħ.
10 Da neħ', dih, nă̱' naħ a̱'wă̱h, neħ huh' ă̱ħ dyo̱ħ' no̱'gweh nós oh'-
dat hă̱ħ'o̱h; ho̱ wa̱'o̱n do̱s o̱h [ne Je sus,] ho nă̱, Ga ya'nes hă̱ħ'gĕh, gă̱h,
no̱'sa ye jă̱ħt' na'wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱ħ'gĕh wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱ħ'? Neħ ho-
di'wih'sa go̱h na̱'o̱ wa̱i'wa'yă̱h dʊk.
11 Neħ na'go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱o̱' naħ ot' he'ni swa di', ne jo̱'gweħ',
a'o no̱s'gwa yă̱n daħk ne de yu'di na̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt, sga yaħ'daat o ya'da go̱
ha'ga yaħ'dă̱nt na'wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h, gă̱h,
deħ a'o̱h a'a ye na̱a̱ħ ho̱'sa a'yaħ da'dah guħ?
12 We suħ', waeh, de yu'di ă̱h no̱'gweh he'ni ye"yaħ da no'o̱ħ, naeh
he'ni ga"yah da no̱'o̱ħ ne de yu'di na̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt; neħ', dih, gai'o̱ nih ga-
ya'nes hă̱ħ'gĕh ne wi yu he'nă̱ yo̱n dyeeħ' a'wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h wă̱-
nĭs'hă de nyo̱ħ'.
13 Da, o nă̱h' ha wă̱'a̱h seeh no'gweh, Da să̱n'nĭs oh'da daat: tho nĭs'-
oh'da da do̱h': neħ neh sa'wa'do̱ħ', neħ huh' no̱ sa'ya wă̱h' he ni yuħ'-
dă̱ă̱h ne' sgat.
14 O nă̱h', ne Phar i sees he'o di ya'gă̱ħ o̱h, ho di'as hă̱n'dʊs o̱h, neħ' ħo-
di'wʊs'yo̱ nya'no̱ħ he no̱n'da a di ye'ă̱ħ dʊk na di'wah'do̱ħt ha yaħ'da-
deħ.
15 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha oħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daħt, det ho'do̱ħ-
no̱o̱h, o'yaħ jih' he sha'we no̱o̱h; gă̱ dyuh'go wa nă̱s ho̱ wa̱'no̱n dă̱-
dyĭĕħ; ga gwe go̱h sha go̱n'jă̱ħ do̱h.
16 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ sgwa'yaħ do'dah sih.
17 Neħ noħ gai'wa ye'ih no'os nyĭĕħ'o̱h E sa i as ho do'gă̱s da nih, ha-
wă̱,
18 Ho! a geh'haħ shă̱ħ, neħ' neh'huh niiħ he yaħ'dă gwă̱h; he no'-
o̱h gwaħ; neħ ha yaħ'da deħ niiħ na gat'wais'hă̱ħ we suħ' oħ ni'go̱-
i yuh. Neħ neħ huh' ă̱ khă̱ħ' na gat'wais'hă̱ħ ha yaħ'da deħ: ha'o̱-
ħwa̱ħ' o'yă̱n det' ă̱ a̱'go̱ yo̱ nyă̱ħ' no̱ i'wi yus'do̱s hă̱ħ, ă̱ o'di yaħ'do-
wă̱ħt nooħ tho'no̱ ă̱n'joħ dă̱ħ'sho̱ħ.
19 Neħ, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h ta'a sge'hah sek, a'o iħs'do wa'nă̱ a̱k', gwaħ-
huh; tă̱ħ'a̱h, kuh, so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh ta'o̱ wa̱'wă̱ na'o̱k haak' ne ga'-
no̱n da'gwĕn ni yuħ'gĕh.
20 Neħ noh"da gwă̱'ă so̱ħ no aħ'gă̱n daħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h taħ da'a yaħk; neħ
kuh, neh jò dyă̱ħ gwe ot', sho̱, ne ye a'syo̱n dah'gwaħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h ta'aħ swat,
he'ni yo'o weħ' ħaħ'da'a̱n di'o gwat, neħ, kuh, nă̱ wa̱nt'gwe niħ, heħ-
tgă̱ħ' ă̱ wa̱n'thăk' ne gai'wi yus'dʊk;

21 Neħ′ he ni oh′sa̱ noħ′da̱a̱h a̱n je′yaħ dăăħ′sek noħ′dya ga̱′o̱ a̱n-
joħ′da̱ħ sho̱ħ.
22 Da, o năħ′ neħ huh′ ho̱ wa̱′yaħ theeh′ ha yaħ′da deħ, sha yaħ′-
daat, no′dye na̱ wa̱h′do̱h na nĭs′he o no̱ħ, de a′gah gwe go̱h, ta̱ħ′a̱h, kuh,
de a′wă no̱nt; sa′o ja̱ħt; jo gwe′nyo̱o̱h′ ne de a′gah gwe go̱h, de a′wa̱-
no̱nt′, kuh, de ja′o̱h, sa as′nyĭĕt, sa′a ga̱ħ, kuh.
23 Neħ nę ga gwe′go̱h ne ga̱n dyuh′gwaħ gĕh waħ o′ăh dʋk wa′o di-
wa nă′ă guħ, ha̱ na̱n′do̱h, Ta̱ħ′a̱h, ga̱h, deħ neeħ′ na̱ ga̱′ No′a wak′
ne Da vid?
24 Neħ, dih, no na̱h′ sha′a di′wa o̱k′ ne Phar i sees′, ho na̱′, Neħ
na̱n da′i ga̱, ta̱ħ′a̱h de a′go̱ yaħ′dit′ga̱s na di′nĭs he′o no̱ħ′sho̱ħ, neħ,
gwa′, ha′o̱ hwa̱ħ′ ho ye′ăħ dah′gwaħ Be el ze bul, no̱′wa̱ go wa′na̱h
na di′nĭs he′o no̱ħ.
25 Je sus ho gă′ na diħ′ni go̱′ăħ gĕh, ha go̱′yă′a̱h′seeh, Haħ′de′-
yo̱ a̱n′ja ge′, noħ dwa′dek hah′siħ′ a′o̱ hwa̱ħ′, sho̱,—neħ huh′ a̱ yu′yaħ-
theeħ a̱ gă′a̱k deħ swa′dĭs thaħ: neħ, kuh, naaħ′de ga no̱n′da ge′, ga-
no̱h′sòt′, giħ sha̱h′, oħ dwa′dek hah′siħ a′o̱ hwa̱ħ′, sho̱,—ta̱ħ a̱h neh′-
huh deħ a̱′o̱h a′ga daħk.
26 Da neħ′, dih, na nĭs′he o no̱ħ o̱′sa o′yaħ dit ga̱h′, giħ sha̱h′, na-
nĭs′he o no̱ħ, neħ, waeh, noħ tha′dek hah′siħ ha′o̱ hwa̱ħ′, sho̱′, kuh:
ga̱′a̱ o̱ weh′ na̱nt′ga ye′ăħ dʋk′, a′ga daħk′ no i′waħ gĕh?
27 Neħ, dih, ne dya̱′gwah niiħ Beel ze bul a̱ e′ya dye′ăħ dʋk
na̱ ske′yaħ dit ga̱h′ na di′nĭs he′o no̱ħ, so̱o̱′. naħ ot′ sha go′na̱n dye′ăħ-
dah gwaħ′ ne chi′a wak′sho̱ħ sho̱′wa̱n′di yaħ′dit ga̱s? Neħ, dih, gai′-
o̱ nih, neeħ′ da̱ yet′chi yaħ′do wet.
28 Neħ, gwa′, giħ sha̱h′, ne dya̱ gwah neeħ′ ga dye′ăħ dah′gwaħ
No′twais′hăħ Na′wĕn ni yuħ, hes khe′yaħ di tga̱s′ na di′nĭs he′o no̱ħ,
o na̱h′, waeh, ne dwa̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yuħ, neh ho i′waħ gĕh
Na′wĕn ni′yuħ, ta̱ħ′a̱h daħ′de′juħ ni′go̱ a̱ ge, o na̱h′ neħ huh′ oħ ga′-
yo̱ħ heh swa yaħ′da deħ.
29 Da′, o na̱h neħ, giħ sha̱h′, ga̱ a̱′, no̱o̱, no̱n′da′a ye′ăħ dʋk′ so̱-
gaaħ, neħ huh′ ha a yo̱ħ′ ho′no̱h′sòt na deħ′ji at′haħ′ no̱′gweh, ne de-
oh′gwa ni′neħ na′aħ de yo̱o̱h′ na dye′ăħ dah′gwaħ no′o wa̱h? neħ,
waeh, no̱o̱, a̱ yus′gas thet, neħ′ a̱nt ha′dye a̱nt na̱ os′ha̱ o̱n da̱ħ na-
deħ′ji at′haħ′ no̱′gweh, o na̱h′ wa′eh de oh′gwa no̱o̱s ho′no̱h′sòt.
30 Neħ′, waeh, ne ta̱ħ′a̱h, i ga̱, deħ ja′giħ ni′go̱ a̱nt, de yo̱″gi-
nyòt′; neħ, kuh, ne ta̱ħ′a̱h, i ga̱, daħ′de′ya gi′o es, de a′do gwat′-
haħ′, waeh, naeh.
31 Neħ, dih, gai′o̱ nih, oħ gwa̱′a̱s, Ga gwe′go̱h he′ni yo̱o̱h′ ne ye i′-
wa neħ′ak thaħ, a̱ ye′ga̱′a̱s yo̱ nih, i ga̱, a̱ ye′no̱h go̱n da̱ħ, kuh, da̱ ja′-
go di′waħ sa̱ gwʋs′, naeh, no̱′gweh: neħ, gwa, giħ sha̱h, a̱ ye ga̱′a̱ syo̱-
niħ′, a̱ ye′no̱h go̱n da̱ħ No′twais′hi′yus hăħ, ta̱ħ′a̱h neh′huh′, naeh, taħ′-
do̱ sa ya go di′waħ sa̱a̱ gwʋs′ no̱′gweh.
32 Neħ, kuh, ne so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot′ a̱ as′nyĭĕt a̱ o′dwa̱ na̱′gah-
da̱ħ, a̱ o i′wa ya̱nt′ No̱ wa̱′wak′ no̱′gweh, da̱ sho′di waħ′sa̱ gwʋs; neħ,
gwa′, ne so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot′ a̱ a̱s′nyĭĕt, a̱ a̱n′dwa na̱′gah da̱ħ′, a̱ a̱′i-
wa ya̱nt′ No′twais hi yuh′, ta̱ħ′a̱h de′wa̱n do̱h′ taħ′do̱′sa′o di waħ′sa̱-
gwʋs′ na̱′ga̱ nĭk′huh yo̱ a̱n′ja deħ′, ta̱ħ′a̱h, kuh, haeħ′gwah, ne′
yo̱ a̱n′ja deħ′ da′weħ′.
33 Neħ, giħ sha̱h′, ne ga̱′o̱n di yuh′ ne gă′iħ, wi yu′, kuh, ne′ wa′-

yont hah; o'nă' neh', gih shăh', non'da et'găh oh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh-
swi yu ne' wa'yont hah: neh, săh'ăh, he'ni gă'on doh'dăăh, o yăn'-
deh dah'goh he'ni yò yuh'dăăh ne' wa'yont hah.
34 O ga'wa ji'yă deh os hais'dah nòt'goh, ga'ăh non'de swa ye'ăh-
dvk', swai'wa neh'a goh', wi yu' ae'swvs nyĭĕt haak'? Neh, săh'ăh,
he'ni we suh' na wăn'nyah sa go' i'waat', neh huh' tga'ya găhs' ne'
yes nyĭĕt'hah he' yeh sa'ga ănt.
35 Neh no gweh'di yu no'gweh, neh huh' tha'ya'găăs' na'wăn'-
nyah sa go' thoh să'no niih ne wi yu' nah o'i oh dăh. Neh, kuh,
no'gweh no i'wa neh'a goh neh huh' tha'ya găăs' na'wăn'nyah sa go'
thoh să'no niih ne wa'et găh nah o'i oh dăh.
36 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwă'as, neh naah'de'yo wă'na ge ne' wa-
et'găh nă yes'nyĭĕt no'gweh, neh' nă je'i wa'dăh da'ăh, no nă' neh
dwă nĭs'hă deh dă swa'dyah do wet.
37 Neh, săh'ăh, he nih swă'noh dăăh, ă want'yu o wih heh' deh sa'-
yăh his; neh, kuh, haeh'gwah he nih swă'noh dăăh, o'yăn det' ă yo'-
nih nă sai'wa'ăh heh'dăh, nă sa'noh jah'găh, nă sa'e wah'dvk.
38 Neh na di'yah da do'gă' na di'ya do'ah, kuh ne Pha ri sees des-
ho'wa wă'nah să gwăh, ho nă', Sa di'o nya nih, a gweh' a'ya gwat'gaat-
huh' no'yăn det' a'yo gyo'nyăh, iis neh huh' na'syeeh'; ne tăh'ăh,
i gă, deh a'go gwe nyooh' no'gweh neh huh' na'ye yeeh.
39 Neh, dih, neh de sha'go wă'nah să gwăh, wa'a go yă'as, Ho di'-
wa'neh a goh, ho dih'no weh'hăăt ga'wa ji'yă deh hă nih'saas no'yăn-
det' a'o nan doohs'; tăh'ăh, dih', ta'ă nont'gat huh' no'yăn det a'o nan-
doohs', ne tăh'ăh, i gă, deh a'go gwe'nyooh' no'gweh neh huh' na'ye-
yeeh; neh, sho, he'ni o'yăn det' o doh'oh ha yah'da deh no do'găs da'-
ni'ak Jo nas.
40 Neh, waeh, he'ni ya'wăh oh ne Jo nas, săh ni wă'nĭs hă ge, săh,
kuh, ni wah'son da ge, neh huh' he a'yah daat' ne gat gwĭs'da go' ne
găn'jo go waah; neh huh', kuh, haeh'gwah, nă ya wăh No wa'wak'
no'gweh, săh ni wă'nĭs hă ge, săh', kuh, ni wah'son da ge, hă a'yah-
da dahk' ne yo ăn'ja go.
41 Neh nă' no'gweh, ne Nin e veh tha di'na gek, shah gaat' dăs-
ha'di daht nă gă' ga'wa ji'yă deh, no năh dă swan'dyah do wet'; neh,
kuh, ne gai'wah dvs'hăh ă sha'go di'noh jahk'dăh; neh gai'o nih
heh de sho'năh ni'go ăn de nyooh', naeh, ne chi a'gont hă nih' ne Jo-
nas: swat gaat'huh, dih, si'gwa he'ni a'yah da no'oh, naeh he'ni a'-
yah da no'ok ne Jo nas, nĭk huh' i ehs.
42 Neh ne ye go'wăh go waah nă dyeh'gwa, shah gaat' dăs ha'di-
daht nă gă' ga'wa ji'yă deh, no năh' dă swan'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh,
ne gai'wah dvs'hăh ă ye'noh jahk'dăh; neh, săh'ăh, he'yo do'ăn-
johk doh' ni dya'ga weh'dah goh', neh na'ya gut'hon dek noh ni'goh-
dvs'hăh ne Sol o mon: swat gaat'huh, dih; si'gwa' he'ni o'yah da'-
nă ă gwat', naeh he'ni o'yah da'nă ă'gwah do'noh' ne Sol o mon, nĭk-
huh' i ehs.
43 Neh no năh' no twais'hăăt gih [na nĭs'he o noh] sho ya'găh oh
he'o weh ni a'yah da deh' no'o gweh, neh huh' oh tha'da wă nyeeh',
he'o weh deh o'ne go'nyoh'; hih'saas' na'a do'ĭs hăăh; tăh ăh,
kuh, de o'găăh.
44 O năh' ha doh', Neh năs gah'get, neh huh' hăs gyoh' he'dwak-

noh'sòt, he'o weh dwa gya'găh oh. Neh no năh' sa'a yoh, wa'a găh
deh tah'gwĭs dăh' deh swaat; găs sgă'waa goh, wa wi'yus doh, kuh.
45 Da, o năh' hoh dăn'dy ooh'; de oh'gwăh, ja dʊk' no yah' ni yut'-
wais'hă ge no'nont'wais'hăăt gih [na di'nĭs'he'o noh,] he a'yah daah,
kuh, ne'a hwah, de o'wa gă nyooh' he'ni o'di'wa neh'a goh, he'o di yos'-
oh, neh huh' wa'ă nă na'găăd'; neh ne' nah'găăh wah'o ahk nă-
gă' no'gweh, do sa'yu gă'nih', naeh he ni yuh'dă nah neh' shon'da-
wa'dye ănt'. Neh'huh, dih, nă o'di yah'da wăh, haeh'gwah, nă gă'
ho di wa'neh a goh ni ga'wa ji yă deh.
46 Neh nah'soh hot haah' ne găn dyuh'gwah gĕh, nă nah a'wăh,
neh no'noh'ăh, kuh ne de'ă non dă'non deeh, ha dih'si aah as de'-
gwa, de o'non do'ăn jo nih na'o wa wă na'oht.
47 Da, o năh' sha yah'daat ha wă'ah seeh, Sat gaat'huh, sa noh'ăh,
de swa'dă non deeh', gwah huh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'-
ăn jo nih ne da'e swat ha'ăh.
48 Neh, dih, do sa'o wă'nah să guh' no'gweh ne wa o'o wih, ha-
wă, Soo' ne găh' nah ot' noh yăăh'; soo', gwah huh', ne de ya'-
gwa dă'non deeh'?
49 O năh he o'năs ha'da doh he gwa ha dih'si aah na go'i o nya ni'ahk,
wa'ăh, Swat gaat huh', ne' noh'yăh, kuh ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh.
50 Neh, săh'ăh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' nă ye'yeeh' he'-
nit hoh'ni go'oh dăăh Naah'nih ne gă'o yah gĕh thăh dyoh', neh' neh'-
huh shah ga'at ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh', kuh ne' noh'yăh.

O I' WAH XIII.

NEH, sho shah wă'nĭs hăăt ho ya'găh oh ne Je sus, he'ga noh'sòt,
ga nyu'dăăk ah he o'dyăn dʊs'oh;
2 Găn dyuh'go wa năs neh huh' wa o'di yah'da ye'ih: o năh' ne'a-
hwah ho deh'noh da hoh', ga'o wa go' tho dyăn'dʊs oh; neh, naeh, ne'
găn'dyuh gwa gwe'goh ga nyu'dăăk ah', sho, ha dih'si aah.
3 O năh' hos nyĭĕh'oh, we suh' o i'wa ge ha gos'nyĭĕh seeh, ne
de o'yă on dăăh'gwa noh; ha wă, Swat gaat'huh, na'yănt hwʊs' wa ah'-
dăn dih, wa'o nan jon'dyeh sah.
4 Neh no năh' sha'o nan jon'dih, ne ga nă'o gwăh o a'ak da dyĭĕh',
gyeeh', oh ga'ge on'dah syooh'; jih dăh'aah ho di'yooh; neh, naeh,
wa a'dĭs aah.
5 Neh'huh, gyeeh, oh ga'ge on'dah syooh' noh'sgwăăh'gĕh; os-
thooh', sho, ti yò'eh da"eeh; o năh', sho, kuh, oh gah'hwăh o dăh;
neh dyu'i wah heh' suh jih ni yò'eh"da gă'ă"ah.
6 Neh no năh' shon'da găăh'gwit găht, heh tgăh' noh wa'dăh gwa'-
ăh, oh wa'dih sgon daht', sho, neh gai'o nih he'deh ok'de ot, oh ga'da-
ge'eh', sho.
7 Neh'huh, gyeeh, no ik'da go oh ga'ge on daht; oh wa'do dyaak
no ik'dah shoh; neh', naeh, oh dyò'di o nyahk.
8 Neh, dih, no yah'shoh o eh'di yus'gĕh, naeh, oh ga'ge on daht':
oh wa'do nih, kuh', naeh; sgat de wăh'nyah eeh', gyeeh, ni ga ye'ih
no sa'yu gă'is; neh, gyeeh, ne ye ih' ni wʊs'hă; săh, gyeeh, ni-
wʊs'hă.
9 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'dot no gwe'nyooh' ă ot'hon dek', hot'-
hon'dek' neh'huh.

10 O năh′ na go′i o nya ni′ahk ho di′yooh′, ho wă′ah seeh, A, naeh,
gai′o nih′ de ga′yă on dăăh′gwa noh′ sa dye′ăh dah′goh heh shet hă′-
nhh′?
11 De sha′go wă′nah să gwăh, ha go′yă ah′seeh, Neh′, gwa′, gai′o-
nih, iis, naeh, e chi′wa′wiih năs swăn′noh dook he′ni yooh′ nah soh′
o′yăn det′ deh′yo niih′ ne gă′o yah gĕh o i′wah gĕh, ne dwă noh′do-
oh′shă gwĕn ni′yuh; tăh′ăh, naeh, deh′neh′ do′wă na′wiih′ na′o năn′-
noh dook.
12 Neh, săh′ăh, ne son′dih gwa′nah ot′ ho yăh, ă′o wa yoh′ ne′-
neh; we suh′, dih′, naeh, ă′o yăn dahk. Neh, gwa′, ne son′dih-
gwa′nah ot′ tăh′ăh de o′yăh, dă o′wah gwăh na gwa′nah oh′dăh ăh,
gih shăh′ a′o yăn dahk′.
13 Neh dyu′i wah neh khe ye′ăh dah′gwa nih ne de ga′yă on dăăh′-
gwa noh′ heh khes nyĭĕh′seh; neh gai′o nih, heh ha di′găh, neh-
huh′, sho, ni yuh′dăăh na′gă ak′, i gă, de a′di găh; hă na′ok hah,
kuh, neh huh′, sho, ni yuh′dăăh na′ga ak′, i gă, de o′na′o găh;
tăh′ăh, kuh, de o′dih ni′go ă yăn dahs.
14 Neh huh′ nă gă′ ha di′yah da deh′ o i′wa ye′ih oh no′tyò o wiih′
ho do′găs da′ni ahk E sai as, neh′ ne wa doh, Neh ă wan dye′ăh-
duk he swa′ok has thah, ă swat′hon dek; tăh′ăh, naeh, tae′swah ni′-
go ă yăn daht′: neh, kuh, ă wan dye′ăh duk he swa dok′hus doh, ă-
swa găh; tăh′ăh, naeh, tah da′e swa ga′yăn daht.
15 Neh, săh′ăh, nă gă′ ne găn dyuh′gwah gĕh wa o năn′nyah′sah-
săh′heht, deh sga′gah ă′yo ah: neh, kuh, nă na′oh dah, tăh′-
ăh deh swa′ok hah; de o′nont′gah′gwe goh; neh ne dyă gwah′,
sho, a′ga găh′ na di′ga′ah; a′yut′hon dek′, gwah huh′, no na′oh dah;
neh, gwah huh′, a′yuh ni′go ă yăn daht no năn′nyah sah; do′sa a di-
de′nih na dih′ni go′ăh gĕh: iih, gwah huh′, o′sa khe jăht.
16 Neh, gwa′, no dă′oh niis, ne swa dok′has doh; neh, săh ăh,
ne ga′găh: kuh he swa′ok has thah; neh, săh′ăh, ne wa′ok-
hah.
17 Neh, săh′ăh, ne do găs′o weh niih oh gwă′as, Ho nont′gah-
deh no′di do găs′da nih, kuh no di′wa ye is doh′ no′gweh, we suh de-
o′non do′ăn jo′ni ak na′a di găh ne′ nah o′i oh′dăh shoh′ niis ne swa-
găh; tăh′ăh, dih, de o′di găs′oh; neh, kuh, na′ă na′ok ne′ nah′o′-
i oh′dăh shoh, niis ne′ swa′ok hah, tăh′ăh de o′na″o gus′oh.
18 Neh, dih, ga i′o nih, o năh′ jat hon daat ne de ga′yă on dăăh′goh
na′a yănt hwus′.
19 Neh no năh′ neh son′dih gwa′nah ot′ ă ai′i wa′ok he ni ga′wă-
noh′dăăh ne gă′o yah gĕh o i′wah gĕh, ne dwă noh′do oh′shă gwĕn-
ni yuh, — tăh ăh theh o′yăn dah′ooh na′oh ni′go′ă yăn daht, — o năh′
neh huh′ wa′a yoh′ na nis′he o noh, wa a′dis gwat′ ne ga′yănt′hwah-
doh na′wăn′nyah sa′go′. Neeh′ ne găh′ no ak′da dyĭĕh′gwa oh-
ga′ge on daht.
20 Neh, gwa′, ne wa o′yah do wăht ne ga nă′o gwăh noh sgwă′-
ăh gĕh, neh sha a′yah daat, no năh′ wa ai′i wa′ok no wă nah [ne
ga i′wi yus′duk,] o năh′, sho′, kuh, wa a′doh ha′ăh, wa a′ye naah.
21 Neh′huh, gwa′, ni yuh′dăăh, neh tăh′ah deh ok′de ont ha yah′-
da deh: dah ji ah′, sho, ne′ wa′a gwe′nih; neh, gwa′, no năh′ oh-
ga′dăh noh tho′yah do′ăăk, neh′, gih shăh′ nă o′wa noh′gon′dăh, neh

a̱ dyu'i waħ'gă a̱k' ne gai'wi yus'dʊk, neħ, sho̱, ne da wa'dye ă̱nt' ne
da oh'siħ'do dăăh, o năħ', gwaħ huh' wa a'yaħ dye nă̱nt'.
22 Neħ, kuh, neh wa o'yaħ do wă̱ħt' ne ga nă̱'o̱ gwă̱ħ no'ik da go̱',
ne' o do̱h', no nă̱h', i gă, wa ai'i wa'o̱k no wă̱'naħ [ne ga i'wi yus'-
dʊk,] neħ' suħ jih' has de'is thaħ nĭk'huh yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ, kuh he'ni ya'-
go yaħ'dah do̱ħt'haħ nʊs'hă̱ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ, neħ' de ga̱'o̱ nyaħs' no wă̱-
na̱ħ; neħ'huh ni ya'wă̱s neħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ swa'yo̱nt haħ ha'yaħ'da-
deħ.
23 Neħ, gwa', neħ' wa o'yaħ do wă̱ħt ne ga nă̱'o̱ gwă̱ħ ne wi yu
no eh'daħ, ne' o do̱h', no nă̱h' wa ai'i wa'o̱k no wă̱'na̱ħ' [ne ga i'wi-
yus'dʊk,] wa oħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'dah jih; neħ, gwaħ huh', ne wa'do̱ nih,
neh, gyeeh, neh sgat de wă̱ħ'nyaħ eeh ni ga ye'iħ no̱ sa'yu gă̱'is;
ye iħ' ni wʊs'hă, gyeeh; să̱h, kuh, gyeeh, ni wʊs'hă̱.
24 O yaħ, kuh, sha go̱'yu dah'saħ seeh des ho'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'go̱h, ha go̱-
yă̱ a̱h'seeh, neħ' ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă-
gwĕn ni'yuħ, de sga'yă̱ o̱n daaħ' no̱'gweh, wa o'no̱h gwă̱'a̱n diħ o no̱h'-
gwă̱ i yu hoħ'ă̱'go̱.
25 Neħ, diħ, no nă̱h' wa o'ni daħ' no̱'gweh, ho yo̱s'o̱h no'oħ ni go̱'-
ă̱s swa ă̱s, wa o'no̱h gwă̱'a̱n diħ noħ e'oh da'et gă̱ħ o no̱h'gwă̱ a̱a̱ħ* he'-
ga yăă̱nt ho̱h no'na̱n'jaħ: o nă̱h ho̱h dă̱n dyo̱o̱h.
26 Neħ no nă̱h' oħ dyo'ă̱n jot gaħ', o do̱'ni a dyĭĕħ no no̱h'gwă̱ i yu,
o nă̱h' haeħ'gwah oħ wă̱ na̱n do'daħ siħ no no̱h'gwă̱'et gă̱ħ.
27 O nă̱h' na'diħ'haħ shăħ ho̱'wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱h na'no̱h'sa gwĕn ni'-
yuħ' ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Tă̱ħ'ă̱h, gă̱ă̱h', neeħ' deħ sa'yă̱nt ho̱h no no̱h'-
gwă̱ i yu ne saħ ă̱'go̱? Ga̱'o̱ weh, dih, ni dya'we no̱o̱h', de wa'dyĕs-
do̱h neh'huh noħ e'oh da'et gă̱ħ?
28 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neeħ neh'huh na'ak ni go̱'ă̱s swa ă̱s neħ huh'
ni o ye'ă̱h. Dĕt ho'dis nyĭĕħ'o̱h na'dih'haħ shăħ, ho̱'wă̱'a̱h seeh, De sa'-
do̱ ă̱n jo̱ nih, gă̱h, neħ huh' ha'ya gweeħ, [da'ya gyu'nyah siħ,] a'ya-
gwe'o ek?
29 Dĕt hos'nyĭĕħ o̱h, ha wă', Tă̱ħ ă̱h; dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, no nă̱h' dă̱ ju'-
nyah so̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ noħ e'oh da'et gă̱ħ, a̱ di'swaħ hăănt'gwat haeħ'gwah
no'na̱n'jaħ.
30 Neħ huh', sho̱, nă̱ yuħ'dă̱ a̱k, de ja'o̱h wa do'dyaak he ni yo'o-
weħ, hă̱ ga'na̱n ja'ih; neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ, a̱ khe'yă̱ a̱s
na'di'na̱n ji yaħs', Neħ da swa'dye ă̱nt ji o'ek noħ e'oh da'et gă̱ħ; jah'-
gwais'yu'nya no̱o̱h, kuh; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h, naeh, nă̱ ga'ă̱ħ da'ak: neħ,
gwa', naeh, neħ huh' hă̱ swa'yo̱ħt' he geħ e'oh da'yă̱n dah'gwaħ
no'na̱n jaħ.
31 O yaħ', kuh, sha go̱'yu dah'saħ seeh, dĕs ho'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'go̱h, ha-
wă̱, Neħ ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn-
ni'yuħ, des'sgya dye'ă̱h ju no̱h'gwă̱ a̱nt neh o no̱h'gwă̱ o̱n ji'wa gă̱ħ',
[ne Mus tard,] de oh'gwă̱h no̱'gweh, neħ huh', ho'ot ă̱'yă̱ħ ho no̱h'gwă̱-
o̱n dyo̱o̱h.
32 Neħ, waeh, na gwʊs' he yus'tho̱h no na̱h'gwă̱ o̱ħ'sho̱ħ o̱h; neħ,
dih, no nă̱h' o do'dyă̱h, neħ si'gwa go wa'nă̱h' noħ e'oh daħ'shoħ-
o̱h; gă̱'o̱n daħ', kuh, wa do̱'o̱ħ; neħ huh' ha̱ħ'de ga ye'iħ ne jiħ-
dă̱ħ'a̱a̱'sho̱ħ o̱h, ne'eħ tgă̱h wa di'dyĭĕħs, wă non'dă thaħ heh oħ hah'-
dă̱'gwa o̱ħ.
33 O yaħ', kuh, dĕs sho'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'go̱h, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h seeh, Neħ ne

gā̱'o̱ yah̄ gēh oi'wah̄ gēh, ne dwă no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, dĕs sgya'-
dye ā̱h ne yo̱nt hāāh'gwā̱h̄ gwat'hah̄; de ya'guh gwā̱h ne ya go̱'gweh,
ot hes'hă go̱ he ya'guh seh'do̱h, swa dā̱'na̱h̄ ge'āh dʊs'hāāt ni yo̱o̱, he-
ni yo'o weh̄ ga gwe'go̱h wah̄ ot'gā̱h.
34 Ga gwe go̱h nā̱ gā̱' ni yu i'wa ge ne Jesus ni a'go̱ yāāh̄'seeh ne
gā̱n dyuh'go wa năh, dēs ho'yā̱ o̱n dāāh'gwa no̱h̄: tā̱h̄'ā̱h, kuh, na'gā̱-
a̱k' deh̄ gaah̄ ne de ga'yă o̱n dāāh'go̱h, he ni yo̱o̱ wa a'go̱s nyĭēh̄s.
35 Neh̄, dih, no i'wa ye'ih̄ o̱h he'ni o ye'ā̱h hos nyĭēh̄'o̱h no'do'gā̱s-
da'ni ak, ha wā̱, Neh̄ ā̱ geh'ho do̱ gwat he geh sa'ga ā̱nt, neh dā̱ gyā̱'-
o̱n dāāh'gwa'no̱o̱h̄: neh̄ ā̱ gya'gā̱h na̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dā̱h̄s, he'ni yo'o weh̄
dwa'dyā̱ nok''dah̄ o̱h he'yo̱ ā̱n'jă deh̄, chi wah'seh do̱h.
36 O nā̱h' ne Jesus sha go̱'yat gah̄'wā̱h ne gā̱n dyuh'go wa'nā̱h; o̱-
gyeh', naeh, he o'yo̱o̱h' he ga no̱h'sòt; neh̄ huh' he o̱'wa̱ yah̄'do wā̱h̄'o̱h
na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ah̄k, ho nā̱', Da gwah̄'ni go̱'ā̱ yā̱n'dah dā̱h ne de sa'yā̱-
o̱n dāāh'go̱h noh̄ e'oh da'et gā̱h̄, de wa'dyēs do̱'no̱h̄ ne ga yā̱nt ho̱h.
37 Des sha'go̱ wā̱'na̱h̄ să gwā̱h, ha go̱'yā̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh̄ neh'huh ho'-
no̱h'gwā̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱h' no no̱h'gwā̱ i yu, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh.
38 Neh̄ ne gah̄ ā̱'yā̱h̄, naeh, he'yo̱ ā̱n'ja deh̄. Neh̄ no no̱h'gwā̱ i-
yu, neh huh' naeh, ne gā̱'o̱ yah̄ gēh oi'wah̄ gēh, ne dwă no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'-
shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, ok sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄. Neh̄, gwa', no no̱h'gwā̱''et gā̱h̄,
neh huh', naeh, no'ok sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄ na'ah̄ ni go̱'et gā̱h̄.
39 Neh̄ no'oh̄ ni go̱'ā̱s swa ā̱s no'no̱h'gwā̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱h no no̱h'gwā̱''et gā̱h̄,
neh̄ neh huh', naeh, na nĭs'he o no̱h̄: neh̄ nā̱ ga'ā̱n da'ih, neh huh',
naeh, no nā̱h' ā̱ wa̱n'dok dā̱h̄ he'yo̱ ā̱n'ja deh̄'; neh̄ na'di'na̱n ji'yah̄s',
naeh, na di'o̱ yah̄'ge o na̱h̄.
40 Neh̄, dih, gai'o̱ nih, noh̄ e oh da'et gā̱h̄, naeh, ā̱ ge'o e'o̱ o̱k, ā̱ ga'-
ā̱h̄ da'ak o jĭs'dah̄ gēh, neh̄'huh, dih', kuh, haeh̄'gwah, nā̱ ya'wā̱h,
no nā̱h' ā̱ wa̱n'dok dā̱h̄ nā̱ gā̱' he'yo̱ ā̱n'ja deh̄.
41 Neh̄ No̱'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ā̱nt'ha'go̱ ha̱h̄t' no'o̱'yah̄ ge'o no̱h̄'shā̱h̄-
sho̱h̄; neh̄, naeh, ā̱ a̱n di o'ek, ā̱ a̱n'di ya gā̱h' he'ni a'ā̱n ja deh̄, ga-
gwe'go̱h, he ni yo̱o̱ neh guh̄ ni go̱'o̱n da gwat'hah̄; neh̄, kuh, ne' wa-
et'gā̱h go i'oh̄ deh'go̱h.
42 Neh̄ huh', naeh, he'o̱ non dih̄' he'o̱ weh' o deek'hah̄, no gā̱'ĭs do̱h
oh̄ dai'yā̱h̄; dēs'sgya dye'ā̱h ha'di'nyu̱h̄'o̱s hā̱ no̱'wā̱h dah'gwa no̱h;
neh̄ huh', naeh, ā̱nt hā̱'no̱s dā̱'o̱ nyo̱'o̱k, dā̱nt hā̱ no̱n dyuh̄'gā̱'nye aak',
kuh.
43 Neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄', naeh, no'di'wa ye'is do̱h dā̱ o'no̱n dā̱āh'-
go̱n dā̱h̄, dā̱'sgya dye'ā̱ o̱k ho dā̱āh'got ne gāāh'gwaah̄, no nā̱h' neh̄-
huh' hā̱ ā̱'nih̄ dyo̱n dah̄k heh thā̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄ no̱'wa̱h̄'-
nih. So̱n dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ha o̱h'da ga'ā̱n do̱h, na'ot hon dek, hot ho̱n'-
dek ne' neh̄.
44 O yah̄', kuh; neh̄ ne gā̱'o̱ yah̄ gēh̄ oi'wah̄ gēh, ne dwă no̱h'do̱-
o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄ des'sga yā̱'o̱n daah̄' nas'hā̱ no̱ nyʊs'hā̱h̄, gah̄ ā̱'go̱
wah seh'do̱h; neh̄ no nā̱h' wa as'hā̱ wih̄ no̱'gweh, shoh'seh'do̱h', sho̱:
da neh̄, he ni o'do̱h ho̱'o̱s o̱h, hoh'dā̱n dyo̱o̱h; ga gwe'go̱h wa a'dā̱-
ni no̱h̄, he'ni o'yā̱h̄'; neh̄ wa a'ni no̱h̄t he gaeh'da deh̄.
45 O yah̄', kuh; neh̄ ne gā̱'o̱ yah̄ gēh oi'wah̄ gēh, ne dwă no̱h'do̱-
o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, neh̄ des'sga yā̱'o̱n daah̄ na'dah'gwa nyat'ge o̱'o̱h̄,
ha wih'sa go̱'o̱n dyĭēh̄s ne wi yuh̄s' gah̄ nòh'sah̄.
46 Neh̄ no nā̱h' he'o gā̱ā̱h sgat, na gwʊs' o i'o wa nā̱h ne gah̄ nòh'sah̄,

hoh dăn'dyos oh ; ga gwe'goh ho dă'ni noh, he'ni yooh' ho yăn'dvk ;
neeh ho ni'noh dah'goh ne' neh.
47 O yah, kuh ; neh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh', ne dwă noh'do-
oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, des'sga yă'on daah ne wah'a'ah ye juh'yak thah,
ga'nyu dăăh'gĕh wah e'o oh ; oh yu'eek naah'de găn'ja ge.
48 Neh no năh' o noh'heh oh, det ho'non di'ănt hwăh ga ne'gak ah ;
o năh' neh huh' ho non'dyăn dvs'oh, oh thă'no nyah'sih ne găn'ji yu ;
neh huh' ho non'dah hoh he'o weh ga'yăh ne ye ăh'gwah ; ne găn-
ja'et găh ho non'dyooh', naeh.
49 Neh'huh, dih', kuh. haeh'gwah, hă ya'wăh, no năh' ă wan'do ăn'-
jok dăh ; neh na di'o yah'ge o noh ănt'hă'neh', dăs ha'go no'nyah sih
no di'wa'neh a goh he'o weh ni a'di yah'da deh ne tho di'wa ye'is doh ;
50 Neh huh' hă o'wan di'yah doh'yaak he'o weh dyo'deek hah, no gă'-
ïs doh oh dai'yăh, des'gya dye'ăh ha di'nyuh'os hă no'wăh dah'gwa-
noh ; neh huh', naeh, dăn dyoh'sănt hwah'so ok, dăn dyon'dyuh gă'-
nye'aak,' kuh.
51 Thos nyĭčh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, O'năh, găh, ga gwe'-
goh' e swah'ni go'ă yăn dah t he ni yu i'wa ge ? Ho wă'ah seeh, O năăh',
Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh.
52 Sha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh, dih, gai'o nih, hah de yo gweh'da ge,
neh sha go'di ya'do nih, ha ya'nes hă yăn de'ih. ho wah'ni go'ă yăn dah'-
da niih ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'-
yuh nah o'i oh'dăh, dĕs sga'yă on daah' neh no'gweh, na noh'sa gwĕn-
ni'yuh, tha'ya găs, he'o weh ni ga'yăh nos'hă no nyvs'hăh, ne wa-
seeh', kuh ne wa ga'yoh'.
53 Neh no năh' neh huh' ni yò'o weh he ya'wăh oh, no năh' sha a'-
dyă'nok dăh ne Je sus, nă gă' da'yă on dăăh'gwa no'ok, hot hă'da doh'
o năh'.
54 Neh no năh' neh huh' he o'yos oh, he'o weh ha'o hwah' ha ăn'-
ja deh, wa'a go i'o nyăh' no'gweh, he'o weh hă nont'gĕn nĭs'at hah :
neh he'no di'wa nă'ă guh, ho nă', Ga'ă o weh' ni tho'aah nă gă' gah-
ni'goh dvs'hăh', no'gweh'? kuh nă gă' ho i'oh dvs'yo wa'năs'?
55 Tăh ăh, găh, deh neh nă gă', na'noh'so nĭs de o'a wak ? Tăh-
ăh, găh, deh neh', ne Ma ry deh e'ya soh no'noh'ăh ? kuh ne de'ă-
non dă'non deeh. James, Jo ses, Si mon, kuh ne Ju das ?
56 Kuh ne de ă'non dă'non deeh ne wă ni'os shoh'oh, tăh'ăh, găh,
ga gwe'goh dah'de dwa di'? Ga'ă o weh, dih, nit ho'a wih'dah goh, nă-
gă' no'gweh', ga gwe'goh nă gă he ni yu i'wa ge'?
57 Neh ŋeh tăh'ăh deh o'dih ni'go'i yuh ooh' ha yah'da deh. Neh,
gwa, ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh no do'găs da nih hoh să'ni yu ;
neh huh', sho, tăh ăh, he'o weh tha'ăn ja deh, neh, kuh, ne'a hwah
ho'noh'sa go.
58 Neh ne tăh'ăh we suh' de o'dyuh'da dooh. no'i'oh dvs'hă nă'ă-
gwah'dohs ne' neh huh'; neh gai'o nih heh de'o wai'wa gwĕn ni-
yus'dooh.

O I'WAH XIV.

NEH ne neh huh' ni yò'o weh, Her od ne tha go'yăn noh'do nih
waa'i wa'ok he'ni ai'wa na geh' ne Je sus ;

2 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh no'hah̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄, Neh̄ ăh̄' nă̱ gă̱' ne John,
ne Bap tist: det hut'gă̱ o̱h non da'deh sa'do̱h gwah̄'gĕh: neh̄, dih,
kuh, gai'o̱ nih, o i'oh̄ dʊs'hă nă'ă gwah'do̱h̄s wa do'dah so̱'gwa̱ o̱h ha-
yah̄'da deh̄.
3 Neh̄, săh̄'ăh, neh Her od ho ye'no̱ no̱h̄' ne John, hos'hă̱ o̱n-
dʊk', ho'ho'do̱k', kuh: neh̄ dya go i'wah̄ neh He ro di as, ne' yòh̄
ne de ya'dă̱ non deeh̄', Phil ip ha ya'so̱h.
4 Neh̄, sho̱, ga i'o̱ nih, ne John, he'a wă̱'a̱h seeh, Tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ ga'-
ya nes'hăh̄ gĕh neh̄ a e'ji nyaak [ne' yòh̄ ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deh̄.]
5 Neh̄, dih, no năh̄' sha'eeh̄', Ă̱'e nyuh̄' ne John, neh̄ sha go̱s'-
ha nih̄'o̱h ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱h; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, naeh, nă̱'ă̱ neeh,
Ho do'gă̱s da nih.
6 Neh̄, gwa', no nă̱h' ho̱ sa'wă̱ nĭs'hă eeh̄ he ni'o'na̱ gă do̱h' ne
Her od, oh̄ dyo̱o̱nt' neh̄ huh' he'a di gah̄t, ne go'a wak neh He ro'di-
as; ho̱ wa̱h̄'ni go̱'i yus'do̱h' ne Her od.
7 Neh̄ da yu'i wah̄'heh̄t, wa a'i wĭs'aah̄ a gwʊs' de o'no'o̱h gwa-
nyo̱h̄, neh̄' nă̱s'ha ga̱'o̱h̄ na'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot' ă̱'o̱ wa̱n do̱'e syo̱h'gwă̱h̄.
8 Neh̄ no noh̄'ă̱h guh̄ ni'go'da niih' ne' nah̄ ot' ă̱ ya'gă̱h̄, ga wă̱,
Neh̄ nă̱'sgo̱h̄ no'no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄ ne John ne Bap tist, nĭk'huh, ga jă̱h̄'-
gĕh.
9 Neh̄ ne go'wăh go waah a gwʊs' wa oh'să̱s; neh̄, gwa', sho̱,
he de o'no'o̱h gwa nyo̱h̄, neh̄, kuh, gai'o̱ nih nă̱'nih̄'dyo̱h̄, de'o na̱n-
do̱n do̱h', o nă̱h' ho dă̱h'ha̱h̄ o̱h, ă̱ dyo̱n'da do̱h̄', sho̱, no'no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄.
10 O nă̱h' he'o dă̱h ho̱h̄'o̱h he o̱'weh thah ho'do̱h̄' ne John he o̱'wa̱-
no̱h̄'o̱ nyah̄'go̱h.
11 Ga jă̱h̄'gĕh sgă̱'dyĭĕh̄' no'no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄, sga'eh': neh̄ dyo̱n da'da wiih
ne yĕk sah̄'go waah: neeh̄, naeh, he ya'go wiih' no noh̄'ă̱h.
12 O nă̱h' neh̄ huh' ho di'yos o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ah̄k; de o'dih gwă̱h
no yah̄'dah̄, ho dih'sa do̱h̄', kuh: o nă̱h' ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, he o̱'wa̱ o-
wiih' ne Je sus.
13 Neh̄ no nă̱h' sha'i wa'o̱k ne Je sus, ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱ ho deh̄'no̱h da-
ho̱h, hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ dye'na̱ geh̄, he'o̱ we'gwa hot go̱n'-
dah go̱h, ha o̱ hwah̄ ge'aah', sho̱. Neh̄ no nă̱h' sha a di'wa o̱k, ne
gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱s, he'ga no̱n'da yă̱n do̱h̄ ho di'ya gă̱h̄'o̱h, ho̱ wa̱s'-
yo̱o̱h eh dah̄'gĕs'sho̱h̄ he'o̱ ne'no̱o̱h.
14 Neh̄ no nă̱h' o yah̄'jih sho̱ sa'eeh̄, gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱h ha go̱'gă̱s-
o̱h; da wa'do nya'no̱o̱h̄ na'yah̄'da go̱ he'no̱ go̱n dă̱ă̱h̄'; sa a'go̱n'jă̱h̄t,
kuh, no'no̱'gweh̄ dah̄ no'di'no̱k'da nih.
15 Neh̄ no nă̱h' oh̄ gă̱'ăs ah o do̱h̄'o̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄, ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h̄ oh
na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ah̄k, ho nă̱', Neh̄, waeh, ne tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ e'na̱ geh̄
nĭk ho'o̱ weh; o nă̱' ă̱h̄', kuh, o dă̱'nĭs yuk'dah̄ o̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄; sha she'-
yat gah ne gă̱ dyuh'go wa nă̱s, neh̄ huh, dih, naeh, ha'a di yo̱h̄ he'-
ga no̱n'da yă̱n do̱h̄', a'ă̱ no̱n'dah ni'no̱h̄s' ni'yes'.
16 Neh̄, dih, na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, tă̱h̄'ă̱h dah̄ de'yu do̱'ă̱n-
jo'o̱h na'ă̱ no̱n'do̱h̄ nek. Et chi'no̱nt', dih, sho̱, nă̱'a̱ dik.
17 Neh̄ neh sho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ he'ni yo̱'gwa yă̱h̄ nĭk'huh, wĭs,
sho̱, ni yu'ăh gwa ge, de'gă̱n'ja ge', kuh.
18 Neh̄ ne'a wă̱, ga oh̄' da ji'aah nĭk'huh, he'gyah̄ da deh̄.
19 O nă̱h ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱s, ja dyă̱ă̱h' o ge'-
oh̄ jah̄'gĕh: o̱ nă̱h' de oh'gwă̱h ne wĭs ni yu'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne de-

g̱ăn'ja ge, gă o̱'yah ge'gwa he ot'gat hwăh, de o'no̱'nyo̱s o̱h, de o'ăh-
gwi'yah kho̱h', kuh; det cha'go ăh'gwa wii na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ahk; neh,
naeh, na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ahk [de o'non do'gwah doh hă nih'dyo̱h] ne găn-
dyuh'go wa'năs.
20 Neh, naeh, ne ga gwe'go̱h wa ă'nan dek'ho̱ nih, wa o'no̱h daht,
kuh. Da neh he'ni yo̱o̱h des ho'dih gwăh ne de yu'ăh gwai'ih o̱h, ne
wah o'da dăăh, dek ni' ska eh ni gah'ach hi.
21 Neh he'ni ă nan di wa'ă nan dek'ho̱ nih wĭs, no̱o̱, ni ă'năh nyah'-
es hăs'hă na'di ji no̱h; tăh'ăh, naeh, deh go̱'wă nus'he dăăh ne wă ni'-
o̱s sho̱h o̱h, kuh na dĭk'sah sho̱h'o̱h.
22 Neh ne wah o'go̱n da dyĭĕh' ha go̱'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus na go̱'i o̱-
nya ni'ahk, ga'o̱ wa go̱ ja deh'no̱h da'ah, swa ănt', sga nyu'dăă di'gwa
hoh sweeh'; neh, naeh, năch'ha'go̱ yaat gah', ya'eh, ne găn dyuh'go-
wa năs.
23 Neh no năh' sa'a'go̱ yaat'gah' ne găn dyuh'go wa năs, neh huh',
naeh, heeh tgăh he'a we'no̱o̱h' ho no̱n'da deh, neh huh' hă an'dă na-
yăăh, ha o̱'hwah ge'ah. Neh no năh' oh găăs'ah oh wa do̱h, ha o̱'-
hwah ge'ah neh huh' he ăh'dyo̱h.
24 Neh ne' neh huh ni yo'o weh, o năh' ga'nyu dă'ăh he ga'o̱ yo-
dyĭĕhs, o dăn'do nyah'do̱ o̱n dyĭĕhs no doh'dah; neh huh', kuh, dyu'-
ă go̱nt' he wa o'ne no̱'o̱n dyĭĕh.
25 Neh no năh da wăn'do dăh, Je sus neh huh' he a'we no̱o̱h heh
tha di'o̱ yu dyĭĕhs, o ne'gah gĕs'sho̱h hwa eeh'.
26 Neh no năh' wa'o̱ wa găh na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ahk, o ne'gah gĕs'sho̱h
i'eh', wa o'di yah'do̱n daat, ho nă, o twais'hăh, ăh', no̱o̱: de o'no̱h-
sănt'hwah o̱h, o năh, suh jih wa o'no̱h dyo̱k.
27 Neh neh wah'o'go̱n da dyĭĕh', thos nyĭĕh'o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă-
ah'seeh, Swa dah'ni go̱'ă ni yăăt: iih' ne găh; să no̱h' ă swah'dyo̱hk.
28 O năh' ne Pe ter do̱ sa'a wă'nah săă guh, ha wă, Syah'da gwĕn-
ni yuh, do găs, gih shăh, iis ă gă'ak, da gă'o̱s, ga oh' no̱n da'seeh',
o ne'gah gĕs'sho̱h.
29 Det hos'nyiĕh o̱h, ha wă, Ga'jih'. Neh ne Pe ter, no năh wa-
a'deh no̱h'dah guh ne ga'o̱ wa go̱, o ne'gah gĕs'sho̱h he'a we no̱o̱h,
nĕh ho'gwa hot go̱n'dah go̱h heh da eh' ne Je sus.
30 Neh, gwa', no năh' wa a'gah ă'yo̱o̱h suh jih' dyu dăăh'haas do̱h,
hoh dyo̱h'o̱h; o năh', kuh, oh wah'sa wăh o ne'ga go̱ wa eeh'; de oh'-
sănt hwăh' o năh'; ha wă', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, da gyah'da ge hah.
31 Neh neh wah o'go̱n da dyĭĕh Je sus tho năs'ha gwai'ih so̱o̱h, wa-
o'ye naah', kuh; ha wă'ah seeh, O iis, neh ni sai'wa gwĕn ni'yus-
do̱s'hăh a'ah, a' nah oh'dăh ăh gai'o̱ nih' de sah'ni go̱'ă ge no̱o̱h'?
32 Neh no năh' hwa'i yo̱h' ne ga'o̱ wa go̱, oh wăn'ni hăăh ne gă'ă-
hah.
33 Da neh neh ga'o̱ wa go̱ ha dih'no̱nt, neh huh' tho no̱nt'hĭs do̱h,
eh dah'gĕh ho no̱n'da do̱'nyus o̱h he'a gat, ho nă', do găs' gai'wa gwĕn-
ni yuh, iis' hya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yuh!
34 Neh no năh' oh tha'di nyu da'i yahk neh huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h he'yo̱-
ăn'ja deh neh Gen nes'sa ret'.
35 Neh no năh' wa'o̱ wai'wa o̱k na'di na geh ne' neh huh', ho no̱n'-
dăh hah'syo̱h ga gwe go̱h tit'ho'neh do̱h he'ni o'no̱ ăn jah, neh huh' ga-
gwe go̱h tho̱ wan'di aah no'di no̱o̱k'da nih ha yah'da deh.

36 Neh̄ no′wan do′e syoh′gwa niih, ne′ neh̄, sho, a′ă nāh̄′nyuh̄ gut
he de yu′geh̄ ont no dyah̄′da wih̄′doh; neh̄ huh′, kuh, he ni yo′gweh̄ da-
ge he ya′guh̄ nyuh̄′gah doh ja go′doh̄ oh′ji wăh.

O I′WAH XV.

O NĂH′ ho wa′yah̄ do′wăh̄ oh ne Je sus neh sha go′di ya′do ni′ak,
kuh neh Pha ri sees, neh̄ huh′ ha di′na geh̄ he′ga non′da yăh̄ ne
Je ru sa lem, ho nă,
2 A, naeh′, he′go waah′ ne she′i o nya nih de a′di ya′nes hă′it hah̄
he non′da′o di oh̄′dă on dyiĕh̄ na di′găh jih′shoh̄ gă′aah̄? neh̄, waeh,
neh̄ tăh̄′ăh de′ă noh jo′aes, no năh′ wa′ă non dek′ho nih̄ no ăh′gwah̄.
3 Dĕs ha′go wă′nah̄ să gwăh, ha wă, A′, diih′, năh̄ iis′ nah̄ oh′-
dăh̄ ăh gai′o niih′ de swa′ya nes′hă it hah̄′ he ni o′i wih′sah̄ hoh̄ Na′wĕn-
ni′yòh̄, swa ye′ăh̄′dah goh heh ni swai′yòh̄′dăăh?
4 Neh̄, waeh, he′ni o′i wih′sah̄ oh Na′wĕn ni′yòh̄, ha wă, De e′-
ses nyek ne′ yah̄ nih, kuh neh sa noh̄′ăh; neh̄, kuh, ne son′dih̄-
gwa′nah̄ ot ănt hoh̄′syo nănt he′dă o snyeek no′oh̄ nih̄, neh̄, gih̄ shăh,
no′noh̄′ăh, neh̄ nă′o wa nyòh̄.
5 Neh̄, waeh, niis ne swa′doh, son′dih̄ gwa′nah̄ ot ă a′wă as no′-
oh̄ nih, neh̄, gih̄ shăh′, no′noh̄′ăh, Neh̄ săh̄′ăh, ne de wa′gyah̄ do′-
weh doh, neh̄ ho′gwa a ge′gon dah′goh o noh′sa do′găh dih̄′gĕh, na′wa-
gye′ăh̄ dah′go nah a′gi yah̄′da geh′hah̄ doh,
6 Neh̄ ă dyu′i wah̄′gă ak ă o′da dwĕn ni yuh̄′heh̄t; Să′noh, dih,
dă os nyeeh no′oh̄ nih; neh̄, gih̄ shăh, no′noh̄′ăh. Neh̄′huh, dih, ni-
swa ye′ăh, ne swa nyu′ he nit ho′i wih′sah̄ oh Na′wĕn ni′yòh̄, swa ye′-
ăh̄ dah′goh he′non′di swai′yòh̄′dă′an dyiĕh̄.
7 Iis, no yah̄′ swa da′de goh′son dah′goh, do găs′ o i′wa ye ih̄′oh, he-
ni o ye′ăh neh E sai as, ho′do′găs da nii, he swa yah̄′da deh̄, ha wă,
8 Neh̄ nă gă no′no ăn′joh̄ dăh̄ dòs gă′oh tho nont′hĭs doh he-
gyah̄′da deh̄, ho di ye′ăh̄ dah′ goh ha a dih′sa ga′ănt; neh̄, kuh, no geh′să-
ni′yus doh, ho di ye′ăh̄ dah goh na di′sgwă ăh̄′shoh̄, neh̄ gwa′, naeh,
no năn′yah sah̄ we′ăh nit ga′da dyiĕhs.
9 Tăh̄ ăh, dih, deh̄ wa′dĭs thah̄ no′ga′dă na yă nih, neh̄ sha go′di′-
o nya nih, no gweh′, sho, go i′wih sah̄′hoh̄′, neh̄ ya′geh̄ oh Na′wĕn-
ni yòh̄ a′o i′wih sah̄′o ok.
10 O năh′ he a′go no goh′ ne găn dyuh′go wa′năh, ha go′ yă ah′ seeh,
Jat′hon daat, swah̄ ni′go ă yăn dah̄t, kuh.
11 Tăh̄ ăh deh̄ neh̄′ no′gweh na′ah sa go hă ga′yoh̄ duk na′ga et gănt
ha yah̄′da deh̄; neh̄ gwa′, nănt′ga ya găh̄t haah sa′ga ănt, neh̄ ă′-
ga′et gănt no′gweh.
12 O năh′ neh̄ huh′ ho di′yos oh na go′i o nya ni′ak, ho wă′ah-
seeh, Să noh′doh, găh, he′ wa′o di nah′kwat ne Pha ri sees, he′-
nah̄ a wăh ne wa a di′wa ok?
13 Neh̄, gwa′, ne do sa′a go′wă nah̄ să guh̄, ha wă, Neh̄ naah̄′de-
yò e′oh da ge, ă gă′ak neeh de o′yănt hwah̄′oh Naah̄ nih, nă′o-
yah ge′o noh̄, ă gah̄′hănt gwă′ak ne′ neh̄.
14 Nyo gwah̄′, sho; ho neh̄′ o on dyiĕh′, sho; neh̄ săh̄′ăh, ne de
a′di gah′gwe goh, neh̄, kuh, neh sha go′di năch′hi neh̄ ne de-
a′di gah′gwe goh. Neh̄, kuh, ne dyă gwah ne de a′gah gwe goh′

neh̄ ā o'năch hi neh̄ no yah̄' dā a'gah gwe'go ok haeh̄'gwah, de i'gwe-
goh o ya'da go hah̄'dā'i yah̄'dāh̄t.
15 O năh' thos nyiĕh̄'oh ne Peter, ha wā ah seeh, Da gwah̄'ni go'ā-
yăn' dah dāh nā gā' do sah' syā on dăāk.
16 Je sus thos nyiĕh̄'oh, ha wā, Neh̄, gāh, nāāh iis, nā gā he-
ni yo'o weh̄', ah'soh deh̄ swah̄'ni go'ā yān dah̄s?
17 Neh̄, gāh, nah'soh, deh̄ swah̄'ni go'ā yăn dah̄s, na'dih̄ gwa'-
nah̄ ot gah'sa gooh hă ga'yoh̄ dʊk, gat gwis'da gō' he'weh̄s; neh̄,
kuh, no'nāh sa ga'ya gāh̄t, neh̄ huh' he wa'dyooh' he'ya go dyeh'-
dah gwah̄?
18 Neh̄ gwa', naeh, ne' neh̄ huh' tga ya'gāh dah'gwah̄ he' gah-
sa'ga ănt, neh̄ huh' ni dweh' dah gwah̄ he dya wăn'nyah saat; neeh̄',
naeh, nah̄ oh'dāh̄ ăh ne ga et'gānt hah̄, no'gweh.
19 Neh̄, waeh, na wăn'nyah sa go dweh dah'gwah̄ ne wā'noh'do-
nyoh̄'shă et gāh̄, ā wan'dyo o nyooh̄', wa dyah̄'don dyos, oh̄ no'weh-
ha'at, ga nos'gwa oh̄, o no'wā', guh sā'na et'gānt hah̄.
20 Neh̄' ne gāh̄' nā gā' ni yu'i wa ge neh ga et'gānt hah̄ no'-
gweh: neh̄, gwa', naeh, nā yon'dek ho nih̄, nā gā'ak deh̄ a'goh jo'-
a eh, tāh̄ ăh, naeh, deh̄ a'go'et'gānt hah̄' no'gweh.
21 O năh' hoh dān'dyos oh ne Je sus, neh̄ ho'gwa he a'we-
nooh, he o'yos oh dòs gā'oh he ga non'da yăn doh̄' ne Tyre, Si don,
kuh.
22 Nā', kuh, nah̄ a'wāh, neh̄ ne ya go'gweh, Ca na an ite nah̄ a-
ga'ān joh̄'dā, dya go'ya gāh̄'oh he'yo ăn ja deh̄; ho wa'yah̄ do'wāh̄-
oh; de ya'guh sānt'hwah̄ oh; ho wā'ah seeh, Da gi dāāh, O Syah̄'-
da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, iis, ya'a wak ne Da vid. Neh̄ ne khe'a wak a gwʊs'
go o'ya gā, ha nĭs'he o noh̄ sha go'dye na'wah doh.
23 Tāh̄ ăh, gwa', dah̄ dech'ha go'wā nah̄'să gwāāh̄: o nāh' neh̄-
huh' ho di'yos oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho'wan do'e syoh gwa niih, ho-
nā', She ya'do wih', sho; suh̄ jih', āāh̄', da yos'dā'ă'neh̄ ne nah̄-
gāāh̄'gwa.
24 Dech ha'go wăn'nah̄ să gwāh, ha wā, Neh̄ tha geh'hah̄ dah'goh, ne
neh̄ sho, ā khe'yah̄ do wāh̄t no di'yah̄ dah'doh̄ oh ne de yu'di nah̄'gā-
ont dyò di'ya gāh̄ oh he ga'wa ji'yă deh̄' ne Is ra el.
25 O nāh' neh̄ huh' go yos'oh; heh dah̄'gĕh go da'do nyʊs'oh he'a-
gat; ho'wa'yah̄ da gwĕn ni'yus doh, ga wā' Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, da-
gye'na wahs'.
26 Neh̄, dih, neh det hos'nyiĕh̄ oh, ha'wā', Tāh̄'āh deh̄ neh̄'huh-
jih, ne' neh̄ don'da yeh'gwaak no'di'āh gwah̄ na dĭk'sah̄ shoh̄'oh, neh̄-
huh' ha'ya go dih̄ he'wa di'yah̄ da deh̄ neh ni ga'ji'yāh̄s aa'shoh̄ oh.
27 Neh̄ ne' wah̄ a gāh̄, Neeh̄', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄; neh̄ gwa',
naeh, neh ni ga ji'yāh̄s aah'shoh̄ oh neh̄ wā non'dek ho nih noh do'-
nyoh̄s hāh̄, dwah̄ sāh̄s ho'dek hwaah'gwah̄ syòt no'she'nāh̄ shoh̄.
28 Neh̄ neh det hos'nyiĕh̄ oh ne Je sus, sha ga'wā ah'seeh, O iis,
ne si'oh, gah̄ haas deh̄', āāh̄, neh sai'wa gwĕn ni yus'dos hāh̄, neh̄'-
huh, dih, sho, ni ya'wāh heh' syah̄ da deh̄, he'nah̄'de di sa'do ā jo nih.
Neh̄ no nāh', sho', kuh, sa yon'doh̄ ne go'a wak.
29 O nāh ne Je sus he oh'dān dyooh ne' neh̄ huh'; neh̄ huh' dòs gā'-
oh he o'yos oh he ga'nyu daeh̄ ne Gal i lee; neh̄' ho non'da deh̄ ho-
năh̄'thāāh, neh̄ huh', kuh, he o'dyān dʊs'oh.

30 O nă̱h′ neh̄ huh′ ho̱ wa̱′yah̄ do′wă̱h̄ o̱h ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa nă̱s,
ho̱ wa̱n′di a wi′no̱o̱n dyĭĕh̄′ neh̄′, no′dih′soh̄k hah̄, de a′di gah′gwe go̱h,
de a′di wă̱′na̱nt, go yah̄′da yes′hah̄ syo̱h̄, gut gah̄′deh̄′, kuh, no yah̄′-
sho̱h̄ o̱h, neh̄ huh′ ho̱ no̱n′dat heh′dah̄ ĭs′do̱h̄ heh de a′sih̄ da′ge o̱h̄ ne
Je sus; ga gwe′go̱h sa a′go̱n jă̱h̄t′.
31 Neh̄ neh ho di′wa nă′ă gwă̱h′ ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa nă̱s; no nă̱h′
wa′ă̱ na̱nt gaat huh̄′, sa a′dĭs nyĭĕt ne de a′di wă̱′no̱n dʋk; ja go′yah̄ da′-
gwek heh̄′o̱h ne go yah̄′da yes′hah̄ o̱h; det ga ye′ih̄, kuh, i jă̱h̄s′ neh
goh soh̄k′hah̄k; je gă̱h′, kuh, haeh̄ gwah, ne de ye′gah gwe′go̱ no̱h̄;
neh̄ huh′ ni dyu ye ăh̄′dah go̱h neh de o̱′wa̱′ă̱h să̱ o̱′nyo̱s o̱h Na′go-
wĕn ni′yòh̄ ne Is ra el.
32 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus he a′go̱ no̱′go̱s o̱h na′go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak, ha go̱′yă̱-
ă̱h′seeh, Neh̄ ne′ we suh̄ o yah̄′ ni dyuh̄′dă̱ ne gyah̄′daa go̱, khe dă̱′ă̱s
ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa nă̱s; neh̄′ gai′o̱ nih o nă̱h′ să̱h ni wă̱′nĭs hă ge
shah̄′de ya′gwa dii, tă̱h̄′ă̱h, dih, deh̄ sho′di yă̱h̄ ni′yes′: tă̱h̄′ă̱h, dih,
neh̄ huh′ ta′gyeeh, neh ó′sa khe′yat gah̄ neh da′o′năn do̱n dyo̱′o̱k,
sho̱; dyă̱ gwah′, sho̱, ă̱ o′dih̄′ni′go̱ ă̱h′do̱h̄ hă′ă̱ shă̱′nant ha′i neh̄.
33 O nă̱h′ na go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak ho̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, ga̱′ă̱ o̱ weh′ no̱n′da-
weeh̄′ na′yo̱ gwa′ah gwa yă̱n dah̄t′ nĭk′huh he′o̱ weh deh̄ e′na̱ geh̄,
neh̄ na′o̱ no̱h′dah̄t he′ni gă̱n′dyuh go wa′nă̱h?
34 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Do ni yò′ăh gwa ge′ swa′yă̱h̄′?
Neh̄ ne′o nă̱, Ja dʋk; duh gaah̄′ah′, kuh, neh ni gă̱n′jah̄s a′ah.
35 O nă̱h′ ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa′nă̱h, swa dyă̱ă̱h′ yo̱-
ă̱n′jah̄ gĕh.
36 O nă̱h de oh′gwă̱h ne ja dʋk′ ni yò′ăh gwa ge, kuh, ne gă̱n jo̱h′;
o nă̱h′ ho do̱h̄′es ho̱ nyo̱h̄, de o′yah̄ kho̱h̄′, kuh; o nă̱h′ neh̄′ he a′go̱-
ya wiih neh ha go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak; neh̄ na go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak, naeh, o-
nă̱h′ he o̱′wă̱n na̱ wiih ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa nă̱h.
37 O nă̱h′ ga gwe′go̱h wa′ă̱ na̱n dek′ho̱ nih̄, wa o′no̱h dah̄t, kuh; neh̄,
kuh, ne ja dʋk′ na̱h gah̄′ach hih ne de yu′ih̄ syo̱h̄ o′da dă̱′o̱ no̱h̄
des ho′dih gwă̱h.
38 Neh̄ he′ni ă̱ na̱n di na′di ji′no̱h wa′ă̱ no̱n dek′ho̱ nih̄ ge ih′ ni-
wă̱h̄′nyah̄ eh̄′shăs hă, tă̱h̄′ă̱h de o̱′wă̱ nos′he dă̱h ne wă̱ ni′o̱s sho̱h̄′o̱h,
kuh na′dik′sah̄ sho̱h̄′o̱h.
39 O nă̱h′ sha go̱′yat gah̄′wă̱h ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa′nă̱s; ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱′
naeh, ho deh̄′no̱h da ho̱h, neh̄ huh′ he o′yo̱s o̱h he′dyo̱ ăn′ja deh̄ ne
Mag da la.

OI′WAH XVI.

ONĂ̱H′ ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees ho̱ wa̱′yah̄ do′wă̱h̄ o̱h,
ho̱ wa̱h̄′ni go̱′ăk do̱h̄, de o̱′wa̱n do̱′ăn jo′nĭs o̱h neh a′a go̱′yat gat′-
hwah dă̱h̄ no i′wa nă′ă gwat gă̱′o̱ yah̄ gĕh o̱n′da weeh dʋk′.
2 Neh̄ ne thos nyĭĕh̄′o̱h, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neh̄ no nă̱h′ oh̄ gă̱′-
ăs ah swa do̱h, Ă̱ wă̱′nĭs hi yus; neh̄, waeh, ne gwă̱h′dăăh̄′ă̱ă̱h̄
ni yuh̄′dă̱ ne gă̱′o̱ yah̄ gĕh.
3 Neh̄, naeh, neh se deh̄′ji ah, Ă̱ wă̱′nĭs hă′et gă̱nt ne′wah̄ wă̱-
nĭs′hă deh̄; neh̄′, waeh, ne gwă̱h′dăăh̄′ă̱ă̱h̄ ni yuh̄′dă̱ ne gă̱′o̱ yah̄-
gĕh; o dah′jih̄ gyo̱′ni a dyĭĕh̄s′, kuh. O iis, no yah̄′ swat go̱h′so̱n-
dah′go̱h, swah̄ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̄s′, naeh, he ni ga̱′go̱h soh̄′dă̱ he gă̱′o̱ ya-

deh̄; neh̄', dih, g̱ăh', naeh, neh̄ tăh̄'ăh deh̄ swa'gwe nyo̱o̱h nae'-
swah̄ ni'go̱'ă̱ yăn dah̄t no i'wa nă'ă gwah'do̱h̄s o yă̱n'deh dah'go̱h he ni-
ya'wă̱h̄ o̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄ ne'wah̄ wą nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄.
4 Neh̄ no di'wa'neh̄ a go̱h, neh̄, kuh, no dih̄'no̱ weh'hăăt ga'wa-
ji'yăă deh̄ hă̱ nih'saas na'yu i'wa nă'ă gwah'do̱ o̱k; neh̄ gwa', naeh, ne
ta'o̱ wă̱ no̱h no i'wa nă'ă gwat, neh̄, sho̱, he'ni yu i'wa'nă ă gwat he'ni-
ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h ha'yah̄'da deh̄ no'do'g̱ă̱s'da'ni ak Jo nas. O nă̱h' ho do̱h̄'-
no̱o̱h ha di'yah̄ da deh̄, o yah̄'jih' he a'we no̱o̱h.
5 Neh̄ na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, no nă̱h' sga'nyu dăă dih' hes ho'di yo̱s'-
o̱h. ho dih̄'ni go̱h'hă̱h̄ o̱h no̱n'da a'di aah̄ no ăh'gwah̄.
6 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Swat ga'ă̱ o̱o̱h, swa dah'ni go̱'-
ă̱ ăă̱k', kuh, he'ni ga deh̄' neh hă̱ no̱nt'hăh gwă̱h̄'gwat hah̄ ne Phar-
i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees.
7 O nă̱h' de o'dit hă̱ o̱ nyo̱s'o̱h na di'yah̄ di, ho nă̱', Neh̄, waeh, ă̱h̄'
no̱o̱, gai'o̱ nih, heh tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ dwa'wiih̄ no ăh'gwah̄.
8 O nă̱h' ho ni'na̱n do'gă̱s o̱h ne Je sus; [neh̄' nah̄ ot' ho no̱nt'yu-
o wiih,] ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, O iis, neh ni swai'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱s'hăh̄-
a'ah, a', naeh', he go'waah' de swat'hă̱ o̱ nyo̱ nyo̱o̱h' neh̄ dyu i'wah̄
heh deh̄ swa'ah gwă̱'o̱ wiih̄?
9 Neh̄', gă̱h, nah'so̱h deh̄ swa'gah̄ ă̱'yo̱ o̱h̄; tă̱h̄'ăh, gă̱h, kuh,
deh̄ ji'swʊs ha'ah̄s he'ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h ne wĭs ni yò'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne
wĭs ni ă̱'nă̱h̄ nyah̄'es hăs'hă̱; neh̄, kuh, he ni gah̄'ach hih' de ji'swah-
gwă̱h?
10 Neh̄, kuh, he ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h ne ja dʊk' ni yò'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne
ge'ih ni ă̱'nă̱h̄ nyah̄'es hăs'hă̱, neh̄, kuh, he'ni gah̄'ach hih de ji'swah-
gwă̱h?
11 A ni yuh̄'dă̱', heh tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ swa'gah̄ ă̱'yo̱'o̱h̄' tă̱h̄'ăh, waeh,
neeh̄' deh̄ gwʊs'nyeh dah'gwa nii no ăh'gwah̄, neeh̄ o̱n'da gai'o̱ nih̄
ae'swa dah'dya wă̱ ă̱nt hah̄'da'e swa yă̱'o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄ nă̱ no̱nt'hăh gwă̱h̄'gwat-
hah̄ ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees?
12 O nă̱h wa o'dih̄'ni'go̱'ă̱ yă̱n dah̄t, tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ neh̄' de os'nyeh dah'-
go̱h na'o no̱n'dah dya wă̱'ă̱s do̱ o̱k he'ni ga'yă̱h̄ ne yo̱h dă̱h̄'gwat hah̄
no ăh'gwah̄; neh̄, gwa', he'nit ha'di ye ăh̄'dah gwah̄ hă̱ no̱n'di o̱'nya-
nih ne' Phar i sees kuh ne Sad du cees.
13 Neh̄ no nă̱h' ne Je sus neh̄ huh' he o'yo̱s o̱h he'dyo̱ ă̱n'ja de-
nyo̱h̄ ne Ce sa re a Phi lip pi, ha go̱'ya o̱n do̱h̄ na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak,
ha wă̱', So̱o̱' nah̄ oh'dă̱h̄ ă̱h', no̱'gweh hă̱ na̱n'do̱h, nă̱ gă̱' niih̄', no̱-
wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh, gih̄'o̱h'?
14 Neh̄ ne' o̱ nă̱, Neh̄' gyeeh nă̱'na̱n do̱h, neh̄' gih̄'o̱h niis ne
John, ne Bap tist: neh̄' gyeeh, neh E li as: neh̄, kuh, gyeeh, ne
Je re mi as; gat gaah̄', gih̄ shă̱h, no'di do gă̱s'da nih.
15 Neh̄ neh sha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱o̱', dih, nah̄ ot' niis i sweeh' niih̄'?
16 O nă̱h' thos nyĭĕh̄'o̱h ne Si mon Pe ter, ha wă̱', Neh̄, waeh, niis
ne Christ, ne' Ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄, No̱ heh̄'o̱ weh.
17 Je sus det hos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, să̱n dă̱'o̱h niis, Si mon, ne
ya'a wak' ne Jo nas; neh̄, waeh, né tă̱h̄'ăh neh̄' noh̄ wa'ah̄', kuh
not gwă̱h sah̄* deh̄ so'dah sah̄'seeh niis: neh̄, gwa', Naah̄'nih, ne
gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh' thă̱h̄ dyo̱h̄.
18 Neh̄, dih, nă̱ă̱h̄' iih̄ noh̄ go̱'yă̱ a̱s, Neh̄ niis ne Pe ter,* neh̄,
kuh, nă̱ gă̱ gas dă̱ă̱h̄'gĕh neh̄ huh' ă̱k no̱h'so̱ nyă̱h̄ he'ni dwa gye ăh̄'-

dah goh ;* tăh'ăh, kuh, ta'ga gwe'nih no deh'ho ga'ăn doh na nĭs'he o'-
noh gĕh, ton'da ga'ăă thet na gai'wah doht.
19 Neh, kuh, nănt'go yoh ne wa deh'ho do'gwah da'noh ne gă'o-
yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh ; neh', kuh,
na'dih gwa'nah ot ăh sĕs'hă on dăh ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, ănt gʊs'hă on-
dahk, haeh'gwah, ne gă'o yah gĕh : neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah oh'-
dăh ăh ă sĕs'hă on'da guh ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, ănt gʊs'hă on'da gwă'ak,
haeh gwah, ne gă'o yah gĕh.
20 O năh' ha goh'ni go'ăn do'găs doh na go'i o nya ni'ak, na'gă ak
deh'so gaah de o'wa o wiih no'gweh, he do găs' neh' ha'o hwah' ne
Christ, [Cha ga'o he dʊs.]
21 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o năh' hoh saah' ne Je sus, o'yăn det'
ha go'yo nya niih na go'i o nya ni'ak, he gai'wa yăn'dah goh o nă' neh'
ne Je ru sa lem ă ant'gon dʊk ; we suh' dănt ha'doh ho gaih', ănt'ha-
di'o nih' na di'găh jih'shoh oh, kuh na dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah dont-
hwʊs ; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do nih ; ă'o wa nyuh', kuh ; neh'
neh săh wa doh'thah wă nĭs'hă deh o năh' dănt haat'găh'.
22 O năh' ne Pe ter wa o'ye naah, wa ah'sa wăh not ho'i wai'ih-
dăh, ha wă, We ăh' nĭt gá'dek he'syah da deh, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh ;
tăh'ăh deh dòs'găh neh huh' ta'e sa yah'da wăh.
23 Dit ho'dih sa de'nyooh, ha wă'ah seeh ne Pe ter, ges ho'ne'gwa niis
da sa'dăk, Sa tan,* neh', ăăh, neh de sga'dyah da'o wa nih niis :
neh, waeh, niis, neh tăh'ăh neh' deh săn'noh do'nyoh gwah Na'-
wĕn ni'yòh ge'khaah, neh, sho', he'we găh no'gwe'e khaah.
24 O năh ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, son'dih-
gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh i'eeh, A'e'non dăh', niih, neh nă an'da dat'gah-
wah'jih ; dă ak', kuh, no'o wăh ne de ga'yah sont, shak'non dăh.
25 Neh', waeh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ă eh he aak, Dă wa'găh nya-
dook' he'go heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'dooh, ne' neh : neh, kuh,
neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă eh'he aak, Ă wa'gah dooh he'go heh', neh
ă dyu'i wah'gă ak haak no'oh gwah, hah'de ga gont' ă'a'găh'.
26 A', dih, nah ot' a'o'dĭs dăh' no'gweh', ne ga gwe goh neh' a'a yah-
da gwĕn ni'yòh heht' he ni yo'ăn jah, a'oh dooh', naeh, no'twais'hăh'?
neh, gih shăh', a' nah ot' da'a da'da wĭs'dʊk no'gweh' no'twais'hăh'?
27 Neh săh'ăh, No'wa'wak' no'gweh hah'de ga gont' dănt heh',
dănt ho'dyah da'don dyĭĕh ne de a'ăh să'oh goh No'oh nih ; ănt ha'di-
yah'dăă dyĭĕh no'o yah ge'o noh'shăh shoh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o-
năh' ă a'go ga'nyahk hoos hah'de yo gweh'da ge no'gweh, ănt gʊs'heh-
dʊk' he'ni o'i oh'dʊs yuh'dă noh.
28 Do găs' neh noh gwă'as, neh'huh, gyeeh nĕk'huh ha'dit', ne
tăh'ăh ta'a dik dooh' ne gă'e yaht, he'ni yo'o weh' ă o'want gaat huh'
No wa'wak no'gweh, ănt'heh, ănt ho'dye ăh'dah go'on dyĭĕh no'o-
wăh ne thă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh.

O I' WAH XVII.

NEH no năh' ye ih' chi yo'dă nĭs'yo guh'doh, neh' ne Je sus he
o'aah ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, ne James, neh, kuh, ne John, ne
de ya'dă non deeh, neh huh' he a'go aah ho non'da deh no'non'des, ho-
noh'hoh ge'ah.

2 Neħ noħ tha'go̱ ya'dyaħ'da de'nyă̱ħ he'a'di gat, neħ noħ'dwa-
dă̱ăh'go̱n dă̱ħ na go̱h'saħ gĕh, do̱'sa gya dye'ă̱ħ heħt nă̱n'de khaaħ
gă̱ăh gwaaħ ; neħ, kuh, no'syo̱'nyʊs hăħ neħ huh' ni ga gă̱'ă̱nt he-
na̱ħ de'yuh haat heħ'.
3 Nă̱, kuh, na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, wa̱'o̱ wa̱ no̱n'dyaħ do'dah saħs', ne Mo ses,
kuh ne E li as, de o'dit haaħ ne [Je sus.]
4 Neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ thos nyĭĕħ'o̱h ne Pe ter, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh ne
Je sus, Syaħ'da gwen ni'yòħ, neħ, ă̱ă̱ħ, noħ'ni go̱'i yus deeħ ne
nĕk'huh ae'dwă̱ħ dyo̱n dʊk, neħ, dih, ne dyă̱ gwah a'e sa ga'yă̱h
să̱h ni dwʊs'go̱ nih ; skat niis ă̱ gwʊs'yo̱ nyă̱ħ ; skat, kuh, haeħ'-
gwah, ne Mo ses ; skat, kuh, ne E li as.
5 Neħ nah so̱h' hot haaħ, nă̱' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, neħ' noh jiħ'gă gă̱'ă̱nt
no di'yaħ da'weħ să̱'o̱h ; neħ, kuh, ne jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, o wă̱ na̱ħ' dyu ya'-
gă̱ħ o̱h noh jiħ'gă go̱ ; neħ noħ'gă̱ħ', Neħ ne gă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱, ne'no'o̱h-
gwaħ Ne'a wak ; neħ' ne we suħ' dwak ni'go̱ i yuh ha yaħ'da deħ ;
neħ', dih, kuh, she swat'ho̱n daat.
6 Neħ no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱ o̱k na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, de o'di yus'gwă̱h-
dă̱ăħ o̱h ; neħ, kuh, naaħ de yu doħk'daħ o̱h wa o'no̱h dyo̱ħk.
7 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h ne Je sus, haħ da'a go̱ yă̱'o̱ nyo̱s'o̱h,
ha wă̱, De ji'daħt'; Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swah'dyo̱ħ sek.
8 Neħ no nă̱h' do̱ sa'ă̱ no̱nt'ga ah'gwaħt, deħ'so̱ gaaħ de o̱'wa gă̱';
neħ', sho̱, ha yaħ'di ne Je sus.
9 Neħ no nă̱h' sho nă̱'no̱n dʊs'nă̱h do̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ ha go̱ħ'ni go̱'ă̱n da̱-
do̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱, Să̱ no̱h' so̱ gaaħ' ă̱ yeħ'chi o wih' ne swat'-
gat huħ, ne ga oħ' na̱ħ wa̱n dih he'ni yo'o weħ' no nă̱h' dă̱nt haat'gă̱h
No̱ wa̱'wak no̱'gweh, no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh.
10 O nă̱h' neħ ho̱ wa̱'o̱n do̱s'o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho nă̱', A' naħ-
ot' gai'o̱ nih', naeh', hă̱'na̱n do̱h ne sha go'di ya'do̱ nih, he gai'wa-
yă̱n'dah go̱h neħ' ă̱ dwa̱n'dye ă̱nt ă̱nt heħ ne' E li as ?
11 Thos nyĭĕħ'o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòħ',
naeh, neħ' ă̱ dwa̱n'dye ă̱nt' ă̱'a̱ yo̱ħ neh E li as, ă̱nt hai'was'yo̱ nya'neħ
ne yu i'wa gwe go̱h.
12 Neħ, dih, noħ gwă̱'a̱s, O nă̱h', naeh, ho yo̱s'o̱h neħ E li as ;
tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, de o̱'wa̱ yă̱n'deħ o̱h ; neħ dih, naeh, neħ huh' ni o'di ye'-
ă̱h ha yaħ'da deħ, he'na̱ħ det'ho no̱n'do̱'ă̱n jo̱ nih : neħ huh, dih, kuh,
haeħ'gwah, nă̱'o̱ ya gă̱ħ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh, ă̱ dweh'dʊk ha di'yaħ-
da deħ.
13 O nă̱h' ho diħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'daħ o̱h na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, he' neħ
wa os'nyeh dʊk' ne John ne Bap tist.
14 Neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' sa'a di yo̱ħ he gă̱n dyuh'gwa yă̱ħ ne
gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱h, neħ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h ha yaħ'da deħ, ha yaħ'da do-
gă̱ no̱'gweh ; de o'do̱s ho'do̱s o̱h neħ huh', ha wă̱,
15 Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ, a'eh si dă̱ă̱ħ ne'a wak : neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h,
noħ no̱'e chaħs ; neħ, kuh, neh we suħ' ho o̱'ya gă̱ ; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, no-
jis'daħ gĕh, gye, gă̱s, hwa a'yaħ da'aħt; o ne'gaħ gĕh, gye, gă̱s.
16 Neħ huh' he e'yaħ'theeħ ha di'yaħ da deħ neh she'i o̱ nya nih ; tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h, dih, de o'di gwe'nyo̱s o̱o̱ħ no̱'sa̱ o̱ wa̱n jă̱ħt.
17 O nă̱h' thos nyĭĕħ'o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱, O [iis] deħ swai'wa-
gwĕn ni'yus do̱s'hă yă̱ħ, swaħ'ni go̱'ă̱n chiħ'gwa do̱ħ' swa'wa ji'yă̱-
deħ'! Ga̱'ă̱h nă̱ yo̱'nis heħt' dă̱ dwa'di aak ; ga'ă̱h, kuh, nă̱ yo̱'nis-

heħt nă wṳk'ni go̱'is o'o̱k' he swa yaħ'da deħ'? Ga oħ' da she'ji aah
nĕk'huh he'gyaħ da deħ'.
18 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ho ĭs'da niih na nĭs'he o no̱ħ ; o nă̱h' ho ya'-
gă̱ħ o̱h ha yaħ'da deħ ; neħ huh', sho̱, kuh, naeh, o̱ weh, na̱ħ'dĕt'ho-
do̱ħ'o̱h naak saħ'aah he ni dyu'is daħ'e na̱ħ.
19 Neħ na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak o nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱h ne Je sus,
ho no̱h'ho̱ħ ge'ah o do̱ħ'o̱h, ho nă̱, A' naħ ot gai'o̱ nih' niiħ, deħ o̱'-
gwa gwe'nyo̱o̱ħ' na'sha gwa'yaħ diit gă̱h'?
20 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Neħ gai'o̱ nih dyo doħk' he-
ni swai'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱h. Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱ a̱s,
Neħ huh', giħ shă̱h', theħ waħ' ne swai'wa gwĕn ni yus'do̱s hă̱ħ, he'ni-
yò'no̱h gwă̱'a̱ħ ne Mus tard, neħ no gwen'yo̱o̱h na'e swă̱ a̱s nă̱ gă̱'
ga e'no̱n deħ, Ho̱'o̱ weh ni yo'o weħ sai'gă̱ is, ă̱'ga gwe niħ' ă̱ wa̱nt'gă̱-
is: tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, deħ taħ'gwĭs dă̱h na'gă̱ a̱k deħ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h he swa-
yaħ'da deħ.
21 Neħ, dih, nă̱ gă̱' na̱ħ ga'wa ji'yuħ dă̱h, neħ, sho̱, o gwe'nyo̱o̱h
nă̱ yu'yaħ diit gă̱h na'dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dak shă̱ħ, kuh neh de wă̱n'do̱n do̱n'-
dyes'hă̱ħ'.
22 Neħ he'na̱ħ weeħ de o'no̱n da'wă̱ nyeeh' ne Gal i lee, neħ na-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Neħ neħ'huh No̱ wa'wa̱k no̱'gweh ă̱ o̱'-
wa̱nt gaħ ha dis'oh daħ'gĕh nă̱' no̱ gweh ;
23 Neħ, kuh, nă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyuħ ; neħ, dih, neh să̱h dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ
dă̱nt haat gă̱h : neħ'huh ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h haaħ'de yu doħk'daħ o̱h ho diħ'-
ni go̱'ă̱ et'gă̱ħ o̱h.
24 Neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' he'o di yo̱s'o̱h ne Ca per na um, ho wa̱'yaħ-
do'wă̱ħ o̱h ne Pe ter na di'wĭs de'o es go̱ wa̱"gă̱ ya'da nih' no no̱h'sa do'-
gă̱h diħ di drach ma [ga ya'so̱h,] ho nă̱, Tă̱ħ ă̱h, gă̱h', naeh, ne she-
swai'o̱ nya nih de a'ga nyaħs ne di drach ma ?*
25 Ha wă̱', Ha ga'nyaħs'. Neħ no nă̱h' o̱ gyeh' hĕs ho'yo̱s o̱h, Je-
sus de o'dwă̱ nṳs'hă̱ nyo̱o̱h, ha wă̱, Si mon, a' ni saħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daħs'?
So̱'naħ ot' ne gă̱ă̱ħ, ne go'wăh go'wa sho̱ħ ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh sha-
go'di wĭs'de'o es'? Neħ, gă̱h, no'no̱ ha̱ħ ho dĭk'saħ daħ ? O̱ gi', neħ
no'yaħ' ga o̱'gweħ daħ'sho̱ħ ?
26 Neħ ne Pe ter ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neeħ'; no yaħ'sho̱ħ. Ha wă̱ ne
Je sus, Neħ, dih, waeh', naeh, nă̱'na̱n da'dwĕn ni'yòħ na dĭk'saħ'-
sho̱ħ'o̱h.
27 Neħ, dih, na'gă̱ a̱k daħ de'yet hi'ya do dă̱ă̱h'da niiħ, neħ neh
saħ'dă̱n dih ; neħ hu' oħ seeh heh' tga nyu'daeħ': ă̱h sĕs'do̱ħ syuh :
neħ nă̱'chi jo guħ nă̱ dwa̱n'dye ă̱nt ă̱nt'ga'ik'; neħ no nă̱h' dă̱h-
sĕs'gă̱ă̱ħ ă̱h'se gă̱ħ' no wĭs'daħ, sta ter* [ga ya'so̱h,] ă̱h se'ho̱n da guħ
ne' neħ, neħ naaħ'de di gwe'go̱h ă̱n di'ga nyaħk'dṳk, ă̱nt che'yo̱ħ.

OI'WAH XVIII.

NEH ne' neħ huh', sho̱', o̱ weh', ho̱ wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱h ne Je sus
na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho nă̱, So̱' naħ oh'dă̱h ă̱h gwṳs' ă̱ a̱'go wa'-
nă̱ a̱k' he'ni ga'yă̱ħ' ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh', ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱-
o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ'?
2 O nă̱h ne Je sus he o'no̱ go̱h na ak saħ'aah, gă̱n dyuh'gwa go̱
hoħ'dyo̱ħ'.

3 Neħ ne′ a wa̱, Do ga̱s′ oħ gwă′a̱s, Neħ nă gă′a̱k daħ′de ji-
swa̱ħ′ni go̱′a̱n de nyo̱o̱ħ, neħ huh no̱ ya′wa̱h he ni yuħ′da̱ ne ni a′dĭk-
saħ′daħs aah′, ta̱ħ′a̱h ta′ga gwe nih na′e swa yo̱ħ he ni ga′ya̱ħ ne
gai wi yus′do̱s hăh, ne dwa̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yòħ ne ga̱ o̱ yaħ-
gĕh o i′waħ gĕh.
4 Neħ, sa̱ħ′a̱h, neh so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot eh daħ′gĕh ha̱ o̱n′dat haaħ
he ni yuħ′da̱ nă ga̱ ni ak′saħ daħ′aah, neħ sha a′yaħ daat a gwʊs′ heħ-
tga̱h a̱ o′doħ o̱′o̱k he′ni ga ya̱ħ ne gă′o̱ yaħ gĕh o i′waħ gĕh, ne dwa̱-
no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yòħ.
5 Neħ, kuh, neh so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot′ a̱′o̱ wa̱ guħ′ sha yaħ′daat
na̱ gă′ ni ak′saħ daħ′aah na̱ yuħ′da̱ a̱k, na geh′sa̱ na̱ go̱, wa a′ge guħ′,
ne′ neħ.
6 Neħ, gwa′, neh so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot sha yaħ′daat da̱′o̱ wa̱n′do-
dăăh′da̱ħ′ nă gă′ na gwʊs′ he o′dĭs tho̱h na′a gi′wa gwĕn ni′yus do̱h,
neħ saħ′gwah ti gă′o̱h he na′o yaħ′da wa̱h, ne gat heħ′syo̱ nyaħ′thaħ
a′gaħ sgwă′ni yo̱n daħk′ na′a nyaħ′saħ gĕh, neħ huh′ ha′aħ sgo′o̱k he′-
o̱ weh gwʊs′ dyo′no des ne ga′nyu dăăħ′gĕh.
7 Oħ′sa̱nt he ni yuħ′da̱ he′yo̱ a̱n′ja deħ. neħ gai′o̱ nih he ga′deħ′
neh de ya′go do dăăh′da nih; neħ, sa̱ħ′a̱h, ne tga go̱nt neħ huh′
na̱ ya′wa̱h sek a̱ ga′yo̱ o̱k ne de ya′go do dăăh′da nih; neħ, dih,
haeħ′gwah, ne ga no′o̱ħ he′ni o′yaħ da wa̱h no̱′o̱ gweh, neh da̱ sha′-
go do dăăh′da̱ħ.
8 Neħ, dih, gai′o̱ nih; neħ, giħ′sha̱h, da̱ sa′do dă′ăh da̱ħ neh
ses oh′daħ, neħ, giħ sha̱h, neh ṣah siħ′daħ, jaħk ho̱o̱ħ′, sho̱; sih′ ha̱h-
sa′diħ′: neħ, sa̱ħ′a̱h saħ′gwah sa yaħ′da geh′has hăh ne′ neħ huh′
na̱ yuħ′da̱ a̱n dyĭĕħ ha̱h syo̱ħ′ he′o̱ weh na̱ yu i′wa da dyĭĕħ a̱ ya′go̱-
hek, a̱ sah′soħ ga′neħ, neħ, giħ sha̱h′, na′e sa dĕs′oh di′yaħ go̱′o̱k,
naeh he ni yuħ′da̱ ne de ja′o̱h haħ daa′ses oh′do̱n do̱o̱k, neħ giħ sha̱h′
ne de ja′o̱h haħ′daa′sah′siħ do̱n do̱o̱k, neħ huh′ ha′ye sa̱′yaħ doħ′yaak
he′o̱ weh waħ′o i′wa da dyĭĕħ dyu′de′khaħ.
9 Neħ, dih, giħ sha̱h′, da̱ sa′do dăăh′da̱ħ neh se ga′aħ, das dah′-
gwat; si, kuh′, ha̱h sa′diħ′: neħ, sa̱ħ′a̱h, saħ′gwah sa yaħ′da geh′has-
hăh ne′ neħ huh′ na̱ yuħ′da̱ a̱n dyĭĕħ′ ha̱h syo̱ħ′ he′o̱ weh waħ′o i′-
wa da dyĭĕħ ha̱ ya′go̱ hek, naeh he′ni yuħ′da̱ ne de ja′o̱h haħ daa′se ga′-
a daħk, he′dyu de′ khaħ na nĭs′he o′no̱ħ gĕh ha′ye sa′yaħ doħ′yaak.
10 Swa dah′ni go̱′a̱ a̱a̱k, dih, sa̱′no̱h eh daħ′gĕh a̱ yeħ′chi yo̱′ni aak
jo̱ gweħ′daat na̱ ga̱′ na gwʊs′ he o′dĭs tho̱h; neħ′, sa̱ħ′a̱h, noħ gwa̱ o̱s,
Neħ no′di′o̱ yaħ′ge o′no̱ħ sha̱ħ′shoħ, naeh, ne ga̱′o̱ ya go̱ dyut go̱nt′
de′o̱ wa̱ go̱h′sa ga′neħ Na′aħ nih ne ga̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh tha̱h dyo̱ħ.
11 Neħ, sa̱ħ′a̱h No̱ wa′wak′ no̱′gweh ho yo̱ħ′dah go̱h na̱nt′cha′go-
yaħ′da guħ′ ne go yaħ′dah do̱ħ′o̱h.
12 A′ niis′ ni swaħ′ni go̱′a̱ ya̱h daħs′? Neħ, giħ sha̱h′, neh skat de-
wa̱ħ′nyaħ eh ni wa̱′na̱n di ne de yu′di na̱ħ′ga̱ o̱nt ni o′no̱s gwa ya̱ħ
no̱′gweh, sga yaħ′daat a′wa dyaħ′do̱n da guħ, ta̱ħ′a̱h, ga̱h, de ot′gaħ-
wa̱a̱ħ′, sho̱, neh dyuh′do̱o̱ħ′ ni wʊs′ha̱ dyuh do̱o̱h, kuh, sga′eħ, a′ah da̱n-
diħ, a′a yaħ′dih saak haħ heh o no̱n′da de nyo̱ħ, no dyaħ′do̱n da gwa̱h′?
13 Neħ, dih, ne dyă′gwah sa a′yaħ dʊs′ha̱ wiħ, do ga̱s′ oħ gwa̱′a̱s,
Neħ ne si′gwa he na̱ o̱n′do̱h ha̱′a̱ħ he′sa′a ga̱ħ′ ne′ neħ, naeh he ni-
yuħ′da̱ ne dyuh do̱o̱h ni wa̱n′nʊs ha̱a̱h, dyuh do̱h, kuh′, sga eħ, ne
ta̱ħ′a̱h deħ o′no̱n dyaħ′do̱n da gwa̱h.

14 Neh'huh, dih, kuh, haeh'gwah, ni yuh'dă̱ nă̱ gă̱, tă̱h'ă̱h neh'-
huh deh thoh ni go'oh dă̱ ne' She swah'nih, ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh thă̱h-
dyo̱h, ne jo̱ gweh'daat nă̱ gă̱' he o'dĭs tho̱h a gai'wah do̱h.
15 Neh, dih, gih shă̱h, kuh, ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deeh ă̱ o'yă̱h hihk he'-
syah da deh, sah'dă̱n dih, hwa e'sa'ĭs dă̱h he na o'yă̱h hihk', de ji'yah do-
gă̱ ne ji yah'di : neh, gih shă̱h', nă̱ yat'ho̱n daat, neh', waeh, ne
sa e'syah da guh' ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deeh.
16 Neh, gih shă̱h' nă̱ gă̱'a̱k de'yat'ho̱n da do̱o̱h, neh', waeh, neh
sha yah'daat, de'i yʊs heeh, gih shă̱h, hă̱nt che'aah ; neh haa'dih'sa-
ga'ă̱nt ne de i'yʊs heeh, să̱h, gih shă̱h, ni ă̱'na̱n di na di'wa gwai'ih-
so̱s ă̱'ga gwe'nih' naah'de yo wă̱'na̱ ge ă̱ gai'wa ni'yă do̱'o̱k.
17 Neh, dih, gih shă̱h', nă̱ gă̱'a̱k tă̱h'ă̱h da a'go̱ yat'ho̱n daa do̱o̱h,
ă̱ she'o wih' he gă̱n dyuh'gwa yă̱h ne dă̱ă̱ no̱n dă̱'no̱n deeh ; neh,
dih, gih shă̱h', aeh, noh tha'go̱ wă̱'nyah kho̱o̱h', sho̱, haeh'gwah,
neh huh, dih, ni yuh'dă̱ a̱k he dă̱ e'se ga'nă̱hk, ne de o'dah so̱n da i go̱h'
no̱'gweh ; neh, gih shă̱h, shah gaat' na wĭs de'o es.
18 Do gă̱s oh gwă̱'a̱s, Neh na'dih gwa'nah oh'dă̱h ă̱h ă̱ swʊs'hă̱ o̱n-
dă̱h ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gĕh, ă̱nt gʊs'hă̱ o̱n dahk, haeh'gwah, ne gă̱'o̱ yah-
gĕh : neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah ot ă̱ swʊs'hă̱ o̱n'da guh' ne yo̱ ă̱n'-
jah gĕh ă̱nt gʊs'hă̱ o̱n da gwă̱'a̱k haeh'gwah ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh.
19 Ah'so̱h, aeh', sa gwă̱'a̱s, Neh', gih shă̱h', ne de i'yʊs heeh, nă̱-
gă̱' ni swa di, shai'wă̱ no̱nt ă̱ wa̱n'do̱h' ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gĕh, na'dih gwa'-
nah ot na̱h o'i oh'dă̱h ă̱ ya'do̱ e'syo̱k, neh huh' nă̱ a̱'go̱ ya'dye ă̱hs'
Naah'nih ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh thă̱h dyo̱h.
20 Neh, să̱h'ă̱h, neh ga'ă̱n dih gwa'o̱ weh dek ni', să̱h, gih shă̱h,
ni ă̱'na̱n di', a geh'să̱ na̱h ho di'yah'da ye'ĭs dah go̱h, neh huh' nă̱ă̱h'
iih gih dyo̱h' hă̱ nih'dyo̱h.
21 O nă̱h' ne Pe ter neh huh' nĭt ha'we no̱o̱h ha yah'da deh, ha-
wă̱', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, do nă̱ ga'at' dă̱ she'i wah'să̱ gwʊs' ne de-
ya'gya dă̱ no̱n deeh', ă̱ a̱'gi'wa'neh a'gi aak'? Neh'huh, gă̱h, ne ja-
dʊk' nă̱ ga'at ?
22 Neh' na'wă̱'a̱h seeh ne Je sus, Neh' neh tă̱h'ă̱h ta'go̱ yă̱'o̱s, ja-
dʊk', sho̱ ; neh'huh, gwa', nă̱ ga'at ne ja dʊk' ni wʊs'hă̱ nă̱ yo̱'o̱k
ne ja dʊk.
23 Neh, dih, gai'o̱ nih neh'huh ni yuh'dă̱ ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh o i'-
wah gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă̱ gwĕn ni'yòh, de sga'yă̱'o̱n dă̱ă̱h go̱'
neh' na yah'da do'gă̱ ne go wă̱h'go waah', ha weh'o̱h a'ak do gă̱s' he'-
ni khe ge'o da ni, no hah'shă̱h sho̱h.
24 Neh no nă̱h' wa ah'sa wă̱h da'as het, sha yah'daat neh huh' ho̱-
wa̱'yah theeh, neh wʊs'hă̱' ni wă̱h nyah es'hăs hă̱ ne dyuh do̱o̱h' ni-
wʊs'hă̱ ni ga'go̱hs hăs'hă̱ an dyĭĕh' no wĭs'da no'o̱h ni ót ge ót.
25 Neh, dih, neh tă̱h'ă̱h de'o yă̱h na'a ga'nyahk dʊk, ho i'wih sah'-
o̱h no'go wa'nă̱h nă̱'o̱ wa̱n dă̱'ni no̱h ; kuh ne' yòh'; kuh nok'sah'dah-
sho̱h ; ga gwe'go̱h, kuh, he'ni yo̱o̱h' ho yă̱h ; neh ă̱'ga ga'nyahk'do̱ o̱k.
26 Neh no'yah'dye nă̱h'o̱h naa'hahs'hă̱h, ho do̱'e syo̱h'gwa niih, ha-
wă̱', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, da'gi dă̱ă̱h, dak no̱k'do thʊs ; neh, să̱h'ă̱h,
naeh, ne ga gwe'go̱h ă̱ go̱'ga nyah'gă̱h.
27 Neh no yah' no̱n'da ya wă̱h' na yah'da go̱' na yah'da gwĕn ni'-
yuh ; ho'dă̱'ă̱s o̱h no'hah'shă̱h ; shot'gah'wă̱h'; do̱ sa'o i'wah să̱ gwʊs',
kuh, he'ni ot'ge o dʊk.

28 Neh̄, dih, neh sha a′yah̄ daat na′hah̄′shăh̄ hes′ho′ya găh̄′o̱h, ho-
găs′o̱h sha yah̄′daat nes′shah̄ gaat hi hah̄′shăh̄, neh̄ no′ge′o da niih
skat de wăh̄′nyah̄ eh ni gah̄′si yo̱h̄s′hă ge: neh̄ no′dyah̄′do̱n dyo̱o̱h,
do′o̱ nyah̄′go̱h, ha wă̱, Da′ge ga nyah̄′găh̄ he′ni go̱′ge′o da niih′.
29 Neh̄ no yah̄′dye năh̄′o̱h neh shah̄ gaat′ hi hah̄′shăh̄ he de a′sih̄-
da de nyo̱h̄, ho do̱′e syo̱h′gwa niih, ha wă̱, Da gi dăăh̄, dak no̱k′do thʊs;
ga gwe′go̱h, săh̄′ăh̄, naeh, ă go̱′ga nyah̄′găh̄.
30 Neh̄, dih, ne tăh̄′ăh̄ de o′ga yăh̄′o̱o̱h̄; neh̄′, sho̱, he we′găăh̄
no̱n da′deh ho′do̱h gwah̄′gĕh he o′yah̄ doh̄′ya go̱h; neh̄ huh′ hă ăh̄′dyo̱n-
dah̄k he ni yo′o weh̄ ă o̱′ga nyah̄k he ni ot′ge ot.
31 Neh̄ no năh̄′ wa ă′no̱nt gaat huh̄ na di′hah̄ shăh̄′sho̱h̄ he′ nah̄ a̱′-
wăh̄, neh̄ no doh̄k′dah gĕh ho dih′săh seh̄′o̱h: ho no̱h′dăn dyo̱s′o̱h; o i′-
wa gwe go̱h he o′wa̱ o̱ wiih na yah̄′da gwĕn ni′yòh̄, he′nah̄ a̱′wăh̄.
32 Neh̄, dih, na yah̄′da gwĕn ni′yòh̄, no năh̄′ ho̱ sa′o no̱k′, ha wă̱′-
ah̄ seeh, Sai′wa neh̄′a go̱h seh hah̄′shăh̄; neh̄ niih̄ neh de sgo̱′i wah̄′-
să gwah′seeh he′ni sat′ge o dʊk; neh̄ gai′o̱ nih heh sga do̱′e syo̱h′gwa-
niih. neh̄ huh′ na̱ a̱′gyeeh̄.
33 Da neh̄, dih, găh̄′, no̱o̱, tăh̄′ăh̄ năăh̄′ iis deh̄ gai′wa yăn dah′-
go̱h na′e si dă̱′ăs o̱h neh′ shah̄ gaat′ ji hah̄s′hăh̄; neh̄ huh′ na′e sa ye′ăh̄
niih̄ he′ni wa gye′ăh̄, go̱n dă̱′ăs o̱h?
34 O năh̄′ na′yah̄′da gwĕn ni′yòh̄ de o′de nyăh̄′doh̄ go̱h, neh̄ ha go̱′-
yat gah̄′wiih neh de sha′go no̱n′do̱h ho′ga ṅyat′hah̄, dă̱ o̱′wa̱ doh̄′ho̱ ga′-
nyah̄ do̱′ak, he ni yo′o weh̄ o gwe′go̱h ă̱ o′ga nyah̄′găh̄ no′tga ot.
35 Neh̄′huh, dih, haeh̄′gwah nă̱ she′swa yeeh̄ Naah̄′nih nă̱ o̱′yah̄-
ge′o no̱h̄, nă̱ gă′a̱k neh̄ huh′ deh̄ dya′weh dah′go̱o̱h̄ he di swăn′nyah′sa-
da′nyo̱h̄ do̱′sa yeh̄ chi′wah̄ să′gwa̱′o̱ nyo̱o̱s ne de swa′dă̱ n̲o̱n deeh̄ he′-
ni o di yăh̄′hih̄ syo̱h̄.

O I′WAH̄ XIX.

NEH, dih, no năh̄′ neh̄ huh′ chi ya′wăh̄ o̱h, sha′a dyă̱′noh̄k dăh̄ ne
Je sus nă̱ gă̱′ he ni gʊs′nyĭĕh̄ o̱h, ho do̱h′no̱o̱h he′yo̱ ăn ja deh̄ ne
Gal i lee; neh̄ huh′ he o′yo̱s o̱h he dyo̱ ăn′ja deh̄ neh Ju de a, si′gwa ne
Jor dan.
2 Neh̄ neh găn dyŭh′go wa năs neh̄ huh′ he′o̱ ne no̱o̱h, he o̱′wa̱-
yah′do wăh̄′o̱h; neh̄′, kuh, ne sha go̱n′jăh̄ da′no̱h̄ ne′ neh̄ huh′.
3 O năh̄′, haeh̄′gwah, ne Phar i sees neh̄ huh′ nĭt ho ne′no̱o̱h, ho̱-
wa̱′yah̄ do′wăh̄ o̱h, ho̱ wah̄′ni go̱′ăk do̱h̄, ho̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neh̄, găh̄,
ne ga ya′nes hăh̄′gĕh no̱′sa sha′got gah̄ ne′ yòh̄ no̱′gweh, ga′wĕn ni-
yòh̄′, sho̱, ne′ nah̄ ot′ o̱n′da gai′o̱ nih̄?
4 Dech ha′go̱ wă″nah̄ săă′gwăh̄′, ha go̱′yă a̱h′seeh, Neh̄, găh̄, ne
tăh̄′ăh̄ deh̄ swa′wă no̱h′saah̄, Neh̄ Na′go̱′yah̄ dih′sah̄ o̱h neh̄ chi wa′-
eh sho̱n da′wah dăn dih̄, neh̄ na′ji no̱h, ye o̱h′, kuh, na go̱′yah̄ dih′-
sah̄ o̱h?
5 Neh̄, kuh, na′a wă̱, Neh̄, dih, gai′o̱ nih′ no̱′gweh ă′ot gah̄ no′-
oh̄ nih, neh̄, kuh, no′noh̄′ăh̄; neh̄ dă̱ ya′dăh̄ ne găăh̄ ne′ yòh̄; da,
neh̄′ hoi gă̱′ de i′yʊs heeh joh̄ wa at′ ă̱ wa̱n′do̱h̄.
6 Neh̄ huh′, dih, ni yuh̄′dăăh̄, o năh̄′ ne tăh̄′ăh̄ dah̄′de′shi yʊs″heeh;
neh̄, gwa′, neh̄ joh̄ wa at′, sho̱: neh̄, dih, na′dih̄ gwa′nah̄ oh′dăh̄ ăh̄ de-
o′no̱h so̱nt Na′wĕn ni′yòh̄, să̱ no̱h′ so̱ gaah̄′ no̱′gweh dă̱ shak′hah sih.

7 Neh̄ no̱ wă̱'ah̄seeh, A, naeh', nah̄ ot' gai'o̱ niih', neh̄ huh' ni o'-
i wih'sah̄ o̱'nah̄ ne Mo ses, neh̄ nă̱ ga'ya do̱o̱k neh de ja'guk hah'sat-
hah̄, neh̄' ă'cha ga'o̱h̄, o năh ă cha'gut gah̄ ?
8 Neh̄ neh sha go̱'yă̱ ah'seeh, Neh̄, waeh, gai'o̱ nih ne Mo ses,
he'suh̄ jih' swă̱ nyă̱h̄'da et gă̱h̄, she swa'no̱k do'da niih neh wak ah' ă̱-
jeh̄'chiis'thaak' ne swa'nyaak ho̱h̄ ; neh̄, gwa', naeh, neh sho̱n da'wah-
sa wă̱h̄, tă̱h̄'ă̱h neh̄ huh' deh̄ oh̄'dă̱ no̱h̄'.
9 Neh̄, kuh, noh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, So̱n dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot' wak ah' ă̱ cha'go-
yah̄ da'is ne' yòh̄, nă̱ gă̱'a̱k neh̄' deh̄ dyu'i wah̄, na̱'o̱ wa̱'yah̄ do̱n'dih̄',
o yah̄' o̱'sa o nyaak, ha o'hwa̱h̄' wa o'yă̱h̄ hih̄k, oh̄ sha'go yah̄'do̱n dih̄ ;
neh̄, kuh, neh so̱ dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ o'di nyaak ne' wak ah' o̱n dat'bis-
do̱h, oh̄'tha'yah̄ dvk ne' neh̄.
10 O nă̱h' na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ huh', gih̄ shă̱h',
nă̱ yuh̄'dă̱ a̱k hi'yah̄'da deh̄ ne' yòh̄', tă̱h̄ ă̱h, waeh, deh̄ ga'yah̄ da'-
ge haas hă̱h̄ na'ya go̱'nyak sek.
11 Neh̄, dih̄, neh sha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ ga gwe'go̱h nă̱'
no̱'gweh neh̄ a'ă̱ na̱n dye'ăh̄ dvk nă̱ gă̱ no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̱h̄ ; neh̄', sho̱,
kuh, naeh, [ă'ă̱ no̱n dye'ăh̄ dvk] na̱'wă̱ na̱ wiih'.
12 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, gyeeh, ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄'tga ye'ih̄, neh̄'huh, gă̱s,
ni yuh̄'dă̱ a̱n dyĭĕh̄ sha ă̱'na̱ gă̱ăd. O yah̄', kuh, gyeeh, ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h
deh̄'tga ye'ih̄, neh̄, naeh, nă̱' no̱'gweh neh̄'huh' ni'o̱ wa̱n'di ye'ă̱h :
Da', o nă̱' neh̄', kuh, gyeeh, na̱'o̱ hwa̱h̄ neh̄ huh' ni o'da dye'ă̱h, neh̄'
dyu i wah̄ ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn-
ni'yòh̄. Neh̄ no'gwe nyo̱o̱h ă̱'a̱n dye'ăh̄ dvk, ha dye'ăh̄ dvk ne' neh̄.
13 O nă̱h' neh̄ huh' ho̱'wa̱n di yah̄'theeh na'dĭk'sah̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h ha yah̄'-
da deh̄, neh̄ na a go̱'yă̱ nĭs'oh da'ă̱h̄, a'a go̱'ya do̱'e syo̱h'gwah̄s. O nă̱h'
neh̄ huh' na go̱'i o̱ ya ni'ak do'o̱ no̱n dyah̄'da'o̱h, ho̱ wă̱n'na̱'ĭs da niih.
14 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus ha wă̱, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ yech'hi ya'ĭs da'ni aak ;
neh̄, gwa', nech hi'no̱k do'da ni'aak na'dĭk'sah̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h ne' neh̄ huh',
o̱n'da o ne no̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄ he'gyah̄ da deh̄ : neh̄ huh' să̱h̄'ă̱h, ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h
ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yòh̄ o-
wă̱h̄.
15 Neh̄'huh' ni yo'o weh̄' o nă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ nĭs'oh da'as o̱h, o nă̱h' o-
yah̄'jih' he a we'no̱o̱h.
16 Da neh̄' neh jat'gaat huh', sha yah̄'daat neh̄ huh' nĭt ha'we no̱o̱h,
ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, so̱ gweh̄'di yu sa di'o̱ nya nih, a nah̄ ot' nă̱ ga'dyeeh̄'
ne wi yu', na'ga gwe nih̄ a'wa ga'wă̱s theh̄t ne wah̄ o i'wa da dyĭĕh̄
yo̱h hes'hăh̄'?
17 Neh̄, dih, neh ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, A', naeh, go waah' i sgyaas', So̱-
gweh̄'di yuh'? Neh̄', să̱h̄'ă̱h, neh̄ tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄'so̱ gaah̄' deh̄ a'go̱ gweh̄'-
di yuh, neh̄, sho̱, sha yah̄'daat. Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄. Neh̄, dih, gih̄ shă̱h, neh
dă̱ sa'do̱'ă̱n jo ni'aak na'a syo̱h̄ heh' tga'yă̱h̄ ne yo̱h hes'hăh̄, sai'wa ye'-
ĭs do̱'o̱k he'ni gai'wih sah̄'ho̱h̄.
18 Neh̄ na wă̱'a̱h seeh, Ga'ă̱ ni gaah̄ ? Ha wă̱ ne Je sus, Neh̄'
neh, Să̱ no̱h' ăh̄'sa dyu'o̱h : Să̱ no̱h', kuh, ăh sa'dyah̄ do̱n dih : Să̱ no̱h',
kuh, ă̱ sno̱s'guh : Neh̄, kuh, neh, Să̱ no̱h' o no'wă̱h̄ o̱o̱h ă̱ sa dye'ăh̄-
dvk no nă̱h' ă̱ si'wa̱ gwai'ih sih̄ :
19 He svs'de ĭs'do̱ o̱k ne' yah̄ nih, neh̄, kuh, ne sa noh̄'ă̱h : Neh̄-
huh', kuh, nă̱ e'sno'o̱h gwaak ne de jă̱n'no̱h sa'ne gă̱ă̱h he'ni sa'dah no'-
o̱h gwah̄.

20 Neh na'ak sah'go waah ha wă'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh, naeh, nă gă'
he ni yu'i wa ge, a gat'gaa oh he'nah weeh do ga'do dyă'an dyĕh. A'
nah oh'dăh ăh, dih, dwa ga'dohk dah'goh, ah'soh'?
21 Neh ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Neh, gih shăh', dă sa'do ăn jo ni'-
aak na gwus' ă gă'ak deh jo i'wa eh, sah'dăn dih, sa dă'ni noh he'ni sa-
yăh'; neh' ă she'yoh' ne go dăăs : o năh' ăn di'sa yăn daht nas'hă no-
nyus'hăh ne gă'o yah gĕh ; ănt chah'dăn dih, kuh, ănt'sknon'dăh'.
22 Neh, dih, naak sah'go waah, no năh' wa a'ok he'na o wă'na wăh,
o yah'jih he sha'we nooh, hoh săh'se neh ; neh, săh'ăh, ne we suh' ho-
yăn'do nyok.
23. O năh' ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, Do găs'
oh gwă'as, Neh no'ot ga'no niih no'gweh, hah'de yo dohk săh'gĕh thă'-
a'yoh' he'ni ga'yăh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'-
shă gwĕn ni'yòh.
24 Neh, dih, aeh, neh sa gwă'as, Neh sah'gwah deh'ga no'oh no-
doh'ă gwa ont' da'wa do gut' ha o'ga'ănt ne de wa'dyo wă'o gut'hah,
naeh, he ni yuh'dă no'ot ga'no niih no'gweh ha a yoh he ni ga'yăh ne
gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwèn ni'yòh.
25 Neh no năh' wa ă'no ok' na go'i o nya ni'ak, hoh dwa'dohk dăh
wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh ; ho nă, so', dih, noo, nah ot' ă ga gwe nih ăs ho'-
wa yah'da guh'?
26 Neh, dih, ne Je sus wa a'go yat'ga a oh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh ha-
di'yah da deh' no'gweh, tăh'ăh, naeh, deh o'gwe nyooh : neh, gwa', naeh,
ha yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni'yòh, hah'de yoo', naeh, he'yu'gwe nyooh.
27 O năh' ne Pe ter thos nyĭĕh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh, Sat'gaat'huh, ga-
gwe'goh niih o gwat'gah wăh ; iis, kuh, gwa'non dă dyĭĕhs ; a' nah-
oh'dăh ăh', dih, niih ă yo'gwa yăn daht'?
28 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh
niis nă gă' ne' sgwa'non'dă dyíĕhs', no năh' wa seeh' ă sgus'yo ni'-
aak, neh, kuh, no năh' neh huh' No wa'wak no'gweh ăs hă'dahk
heh tha dă'dah gwah tho'nok'da do'găh dih'gĕh, neh huh' năăh' iis
ăn di'swa dă'dăh' ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni yon'dă dah'gwah, dă-
yech'hi yah'do weh'do ok' ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni o'ni dyuh'gwa ge
neh Is ra el na o'no ăn'joh dăh.
29 Neh naah'de yo gweh'da ge ne gut gah'wăh ne go noh'so doh :
neh, gih shăh', ne de yon'dă non deeh ; neh, kuh, no'oh nih ; neh,
gih shăh, no'noh'ăh ; neh, gih shăh, ne' yòh ; neh, gih shăh', ne gòk-
sah'dah shoh ; neh, gih shăh', ne gah ăn'de'nyoh ; neh ă dyu'i wah'-
gă ak na geh'să noh ; neh ne skat de wăh'nyah eeh, nah de wan-
dyah'săh năn'je ye naah ; neh, kuh, nă ja'go wă'gă ak neh tăh'ăh
ta'wa dohk dăh ne yoh hes'hăh.
30 Neh, dih, ne gut gah'deh no'ăn dooh go ăh'goh, nah'găăh ă ja ga'-
o nih ; neh, kuh, ne' nah'găăh ga'o nih, o'ăn dooh ă ja ga'o nih.

O I' WAH XX.

NEH, săh'ăh, ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă-
gwĕn ni'yòh, des ga'yă on daah ha'a yah'da deh' nó o gweh, ha-
noh'sa gwĕn ni'yòh, se deh'ji ah hoh dăn dyooh, hoh hah'chi sak'ho-
nooh, năă non dyiòh'daat ho yănt hoh no nyo'gwih săh.

2 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ wa ă̱ non di′wis aah̄ neh̄ ne sgah si′yo̱h̄ shă sho̱h̄ swă̱-
nĭs′hă sho̱h̄ ă̱ o̱′go̱ ga′nyah̄ kho̱o̱s nă non dyioh̄′daat, neh̄ huh′ he′a-
go̱ yo̱h̄′doh he ga yă̱nt ho̱h no nyo̱′gwih̄ săh̄.
3 Neh̄ no̱ nă̱h′ să̱h wa do̱h̄ thah̄ jo′is daah̄ eeh, o nă̱h′ sho ya′gă̱h̄ o̱h,
ha go̱′gă̱ă̱h no yah̄′sho̱h̄ deh̄ thah̄′gwĭs dă̱h̄ de′o̱ no̱n dye′ă̱h, ha dih′si-
aah̄ heh yo̱nt ge′o̱n dah′gwah̄.
4 Neh̄ na′go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Jah′dă̱n dih′, neh̄ huh′ hoh̄ sweeh′, nă̱ă̱h′
iis, he′ga yă̱n tho̱h′ no nyo̱′gwih̄ săh̄; neh̄ ă̱nt gṽs′heh dṽk′ ne neh̄-
huh′jih, neh̄ huh′ nă̱′gyo̱h̄. O nă̱h′ ho no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h.
5 O naeh̄′ sho ya′gă̱h̄ o̱h, neh̄ huh′, no̱o̱, ne ye ih̄,′ dyiuh do̱o̱h′,
kuh, no̱h̄ de dyu′ĭs dah̄ es′yo̱h̄, neh̄ ne shah̄ gaat′, sho̱, he no̱ sa′yeeh.
6 Neh̄′, no̱o̱, ne wṽs hă̱ă̱′ sgat, kuh, sga′eeh̄ jo′ĭs′daah̄ eeh′, o-
naeh̄′ sho ya′gă̱h̄ o̱h; neh̄, aeh̄, ne sha′go̱ gă̱ă̱ no yah̄′sho̱h̄, ha-
dih′si aah̄, deh̄ thah̄′gwĭs dă̱h̄′ de o′no̱n dye′ă̱h; ha go̱ yă̱′a̱h seeh, A′
nah̄ ot′ gai′o̱ nih nĕk huh swah si′aah̄, ă̱ nĭs′hă gwe go̱h′ thi swa′dye-
ă̱h′?
7 Neh̄ no̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neh̄ gai′o̱ nih he deh̄′so̱ gaah̄′ no̱′gweh,
deh̄ sho̱′gwah hah̄′o̱h. Neh̄ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Jah′dă̱n dih′, neh̄ huh′
nă̱ă̱h′ iis hoh̄ sweeh′, he′ga yă̱n tho̱h′ no nyo̱′gwih̄ săh̄; neh̄ ă̱nt-
gṽs′heh dṽk ne neh̄ huh′jih, neh̄ huh′, naeh, tga go̱nt′ nă̱ swa′ye-
na̱a̱h̄.
8 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ oh̄ wă̱n da′jĭs yo̱o̱h̄, neh̄ na yah̄′da gwĕn ni′yòh̄ he′-
ga yă̱nt ho̱h no nyo̱′gwih̄ săh̄ ha wă̱′a̱h seeh no′hah̄′shă gwĕn ni′yuh̄,
Hoh̄ she′nok nă̱′nan dyòh̄′daas; ă̱ che yo̱h̄′, kuh, no no̱n′da de′hah̄-
dah′go̱h, ă̱ cha dye′ă̱h dṽk ne na̱h̄′gă̱ă̱h ho di′ăh go̱h, ă̱h sohk′dṽk
neeh̄ ne′ tho no̱n dye′ă̱h do̱h.
9 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ wa′a di yo̱h̄′ no̱ wa̱n′dih hah̄′o̱h neh̄ ne wṽs′hă̱
sgat′ sga′eh̄ chi yò′ĭs daah̄ eeh ho no̱h′saah̄, neh̄ naah̄′de yo̱′gweh̄′da-
ge sgah si′yo̱h̄ shă sho̱h̄′ wa′a di′ye na̱a̱h̄.
10 Neh̄, dih′, no nă̱h′ wa′o di yah̄′do wă̱h̄t ne tho no̱n dye′ă̱h do̱h
ho no̱n dyiòh̄′da do̱h, neh̄ huh′ ni′o dih̄ ni gooh̄′dă no̱h̄, nă̱ ne′he ak, si′-
gwa, no̱o̱ niih̄′ he′nă̱ ya′gwa ye′na̱a̱h̄; neh̄ huh, dih, sho̱, haeh̄′-
gwah, no̱h̄′a̱ wă̱h, sgah si′yo̱h̄ shă sho̱h̄′ wa′o̱′wa̱n di gá nyáh̄ kho̱o̱s.
11 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ wa′di ye′no̱o̱h̄, o nă̱h′ wa′o̱ wa̱n dwă̱ no̱h̄′dih na-
no̱h′sa gwĕn ni yòh̄,
12 Ho nă̱ă̱h′, Neh̄ nă̱ gă̱, ne no̱h̄′gă̱ă̱h he o′di ăh′go̱h, sgat′, sho̱,
o′ĭs′daah̄ eeh′ ni o′no̱n di′wa gwă̱h, neh̄ huh′, dih′, no̱h̄ syeeh neh shah̄-
sgwa′yah̄ da dat′, sho̱, nă̱ gă̱′ neh′ o gwe′go̱h wa a′gwă̱′o̱ ya gă̱h̄, neh̄
kuh′ no̱h̄ dya′gwa̱ do̱ gòt, he′ni yòh̄ dai′yă̱ no̱h he ni wă̱′nĭs hes.
13 Neh̄, dih neh′ sha yáh̄ daat de sho wă̱′no̱h̄ să gwă̱h′, ha wă̱′ Gya-
dă̱′ooh′, tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ a′gyă̱h hih̄′o̱o̱h̄ heh′ syah̄ da deh̄. Tă̱h̄ ă̱h,
gă̱h, neh̄ huh′ deh̄′o̱ gya di′wih sah̄′o̱h neh sgah si′yo̱h̄ shă̱ăt?
14 Je na̱a̱h′ niis he ni′sa wă̱h, o nă̱h′ sa̱h dă̱n dih̄; neh̄, să̱h̄′ă̱h, ne′
tga go̱nt′ neh̄ huh′ nă̱′e yo̱h̄′ nă gă̱′, ne′ na̱h̄′gă̱ă̱h he o′ăh go̱h, nă̱ă̱h̄
iis he′no̱h go̱ yo̱h̄′.
15 Neh̄′, gă̱h, ne tă̱h̄′ă̱h deh̄ ga′ya nes′hăh̄ gĕh he′gyah̄ da deh̄,
ne′ ga wĕn ni yòh̄′ he′nă̱ ga dye′ăt na′ga wă̱h? Neh̄, gă̱h, gai′o̱ nih
he go̱′gweh̄ di yu, oh̄′no shă̱ă̱h′ ne se ga′ah̄ gĕh?
16 Neh̄′huh, dih, haeh̄′gwah, nă̱ ya wă̱h, ne na̱h̄′gă̱ă̱h ho di′ăh-
go̱h, o′ă̱n do̱o̱h′ ă̱ sho′no̱ nyah̄t; neh̄, kuh, neh o′ă̱n do̱o̱h′ ho no̱′-

nyah̄ doh, nah̄ gă̱ă̱h̄ ă̱ sho'no̱ nyah̄t; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne gòt gah̄'deh̄
he'o̱ wă̱ ni'no̱ go̱h; neh̄, gwa', naeh, ne' dòh gaah̄'ah, sho̱, ni o̱'-
wa̱n di'yah̄ dăă gwă̱h.
17 O nă̱h' ne Je sus hoh dă̱n'dyo̱ o̱n dyiĕh̄ hwa a'we no̱'o̱n dyiĕh̄
het'ga no̱n'da yă̱h̄' ne Je ru sa lem; neh̄, dih, he'ni yo'o weh̄ wak ah
ha go̱'yah̄ da'ĭs do̱h ne wvs'hă̱ dek ni' sga'eh̄ ni'a go̱'i o̱ nya'ni ak, ho-
no̱h'ho̱h ge'ah o do̱h'o̱h, neh̄ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
18 Jat'gaat hòh, neh̄ huh' ne gă̱h̄ he dweeh̄ het ga no̱n'da yă̱h̄' ne
Je ru sa lem: neh̄ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh neh̄ huh' hă̱'o̱'wa̱ yah̄'do-
dah'sih̄, ă̱'o̱ wa̱nt gah̄', kuh, neh̄ huh' ha di'yah̄ da deh̄ na'di go wa'-
nă̱s ha di'yah̄ do̱nt hwvs'; neh̄, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do̱ nih'; neh̄
ă̱nt ho̱ wa̱'ă̱h̄ heh dă̱h̄ nă̱ ă̱'eeh̄.
19 Neh̄ ne' neh̄ huh' hă̱'o̱ wa̱nt gah̄' ha di'yah̄ da deh̄ ne de'o-
no̱n dah'so̱n da'i go̱h, neh̄ ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱ no̱h̄'ge ă̱h̄, ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱n dă̱n do-
nyah̄t; ă̱nt ho̱'wah soh'gwa we shoo̱h̄, kuh; neh̄, kuh, ne' dă̱nt ho̱'-
wa̱ yah'so̱n dă̱h̄: da neh̄ neh' să̱h dwă̱ nĭs'hă deh̄ o nă̱h' dă̱nt haat-
gă̱h.
20 O nă̱h' neh̄ hu̱h' ni dya'ga we noo̱h hà yah̄'da deh̄ no̱'wa̱n di'noh̄-
ă̱h ne Zeb e dee hok sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄, ho̱ wa̱n'di a wih̄ no̱ wa̱n'di a-
wak, de ya'go do̱s'ho do̱s'o̱h, de o̱'wa̱n do̱ ă̱n jo'nĭs o̱h', kuh, no i'wa do-
gă̱' na̱'a̱ go̱'ya dye ă̱h̄s.
21 Neh̄ neh sha ga'wă̱ a̱h'seeh, A' nah̄ ot' de sa'do̱ ă̱n jo niih'? De-
dya'gos nyĭĕh̄'o̱h, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ na'she i'wĭs vs' nă̱ gă̱' de i'yvs-
heeh khe a'wak sho̱h̄, neh̄ huh' da'a ya dyă̱ă̱h, sha yah̄'daat syă̱ neh'-
go̱'gwa; sha yah̄'daat', kuh, chet'gwa di'gwa; no nă̱h' neh̄ huh' he'o̱-
weh chă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yòh̄.
22 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus dech ha'go wă̱'na̱h̄ să gwă̱h', ha wă̱, Tă̱h̄ ă̱h
deh̄ swă̱n'no̱h do̱h̄ ne' nah̄ ot' e swa'do̱ e syo̱k. Neh̄, gă̱h, ne swa'-
gwe nyo̱o̱h' neh' ă̱ swa'ne ge'ă̱h̄ dvk ne' ga wĭs'dah̄, niih̄ nă̱'kne ge'-
ă̱h̄ dvk; neh̄, kuh, ă̱ swa dye'ă̱h̄ dvk ne bap tism, niih̄ na ga'dye'-
ă̱h̄ dah gwa niih ne bap tism? Neh̄ no wă̱'a̱h seeh, O̱ gwa'gwe'nyo̱o̱h.
23 Neh̄ ne sha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Do gă̱s', naeh, neh̄ ne gai'wa gwĕn-
ni'yòh̄ neh̄ ă̱ ji'ne ge'ă̱h̄ dvk nak wĭs'dah̄; neh̄, kuh, ă̱ ja'dye'ă̱h̄-
dvk ne bap tism niih̄ na'ga dye'ă̱h̄ dah gwa niih' ne bap tism; neh̄,
dih, ne' neh̄ huh' da'e ja dyă̱ă̱h' ne gyă̱n neh'go̱'gwa, kuh ne sget'-
gwa di'gwa, tă̱h̄'ă̱h niih̄ deh̄ gai'wa yă̱n dah'go̱h ne' neh̄ huh' a'khe-
no̱k'do thvs; neh̄, gwa', naeh, tga go̱nt' ă̱'o̱ wă̱ no̱h̄ na'go̱'ya dyă̱-
nohk'dah̄ seeh Naah̄'nih.
24 Neh̄, dih, no nă̱h' wa'ă̱ na̱'o̱k ne wvs'hă̱ ni ă̱'na̱n dii, da'o no̱h-
dă̱n dyă̱h̄ ne gano̱h̄'kwă̱s hă̱h̄ hi'yah̄'da deh̄ ne de i'yvs heeh dă̱ă̱'-
no̱n dă̱'ă̱ no̱n deeh̄.
25 Neh̄, dih̄, ne Je sus o nă̱h' he a'go̱ no go̱h, ha wă̱', swă̱n no̱h'-
do̱h̄ he'ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h ha'di'yah̄ da deh̄' neh cha'go nă̱n no̱h'do̱ nih no'-
oh̄ tho'no̱'ă̱n joh̄ dă̱h̄'sho̱h̄', neh̄ ho di'ye'ă̱h̄ dah go̱h he̱'eh̄ tgă̱h' sha-
go'no̱nt hă̱h'gwa niih; neh̄, kuh, ne gai'wah̄ sho̱h̄' no̱'gweh̄ gah̄-
has'des hă̱h̄ he cha'go di'ye'ă̱h̄ dah gwa nih.
26 Neh̄, dih, ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h niis neh̄ huh' tha'yòh̄ dă̱'a̱k he swa yah̄'-
da deh̄; neh̄, dih, sho̱, neh so̱n dih̄ gwa'nah̄ oh'dă̱h̄ ă̱h do gă̱s' he'-
eh̄ tgă̱h' nă̱ yòh̄'dă̱ a̱k he'ni swa di, gai'wa yă̱n'dah go̱h ne' neh̄ dă̱-
she'swvs nyeeh̄.

27 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh ă eh'he aak, Geh-
săn'no wa năh, he'ni swa dii, neh, waeh, swa hah'shăh gă'ak ne'
neh.
28 Neh', waeh, he'ni yòh'dăăh ha yah'da deh No'wa'wak' no-
gweh, tăh'ăh neh de o'yoh dah'goh no yah' da'o wan'di wah'nya-
has, neh, gwa', ne'a o hwah' dă'an di'wah'nya ăh; neh, kuh, nă'-
ont gah ho'heh, neh ă want'ga nyahk dvk ă ja'go noh'jahk ne gòt-
gah'deh.
29 O năh' ho nont'hă da doh' ne Jer i cho, neh ne găn dyòh'go-
wa năh he o'waa'non dă dyeh'doh.
30 Da nă' nah a'wăh, de i'yvs heeh de ni'gah gwe goh de'nih'dyoh
no a'ak ah, neh no năh wa ya'ook wa'a'at gwah ne Je sus, de o'noh-
sănt'hwah oh, ho nă', Dak ni dăăh, O Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, iis' ne
ya'a wak' ne Da vid!
31 Neh no'non'dais'da niih ne găn dyòh go wa'năh, ho nă', Neh
ne thah ja dyeeh, sho; sah'gwah, gwa' sho, ho sa'i gă'is do sa'yah-
sănt hòh, ho nă', Dak'ni dăăh', O Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, iis ne ya'-
a wak' ne Da vid!
32 O năh' de o'dah oh ne Je sus, he a'go no goh', neh, kuh, na'-
a wă', A nah ot' de ja'do ăn jo niih' nă gyeeh' he ji yah'da deeh'?
33 Neh no'wă'ah seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh na'a gah ho'do-
gwă'ak he de yak'ni gah'ga'ănt.
34 O năh' o yah' ni dya'wăh oh na yah'da go ne Je sus, ha'gon-
dăăs'oh, hah de'o yă'o nyoh ni'ga'ah gĕh; neh ne' wah o'gon da'-
dyiĕh sa'i găh': O năh', kuh, naeh, wa'o wa'non dăh.

OI'WAH XXI.

NEH no năh' dòs gă'oh chi o'nont hĭs'doh ne Je ru sa lem, o năh', naeh, chi o'di yooh ne Beth pha ge, kuh ho non'da deh ne Ol-
ives, ha goh'hah oh ne Je sus de i'yvs heeh na'go'i o nya nih,
2 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, Jah'dăn dih, neh huh' ă sneeh het'ga non'da-
yăh de swa'do găh'doh, neh nă yò'gon da dyiĕh ă sni'găh ne de wa'-
oh dees gvs ha'ont, he yò'aah', kuh, ne ga nos'ah; ă snis'hă o da guh,
nĕk'huh ă di'sni aah he gyah'da deh.
3 Neh', gih shăh', neh so gaah' no'gweh hah'gwĭs'dăh ă'ăh he'-
ji yah'da deh, neh nă'snih, Neh Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh de o'do ăn jo-
nih a'a dye'ăh dvk; neh na gwvs' o gon'da dyiĕh ănt ha'yah da nyeet.
4 Ga gwe'goh' neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh nă gă', neh na gai'wa ye ih
he ni ya'wăh oh hos nyiĕh'oh no'do'găs da'ni ak, ha wă,
5 Ech hi'o wih neh ne' go'a wak' ne Si on,* Nă ni yòh'dăăh,
Neh ne go'wăh go waah' ne sa wăh' da eh' o năh', da'a ya'yah do'-
wăh seh, eh dah'gĕh ho da'do ni'a dyiĕh; neh, kuh, ă oh'seh ne de-
wa'oh dees; a gwvs' haeh gwa' neh ne ga nos'ah.
6 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyos'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak' ho di'wa ye'is doh
he ni a'go ye'ăh seeh ne Je sus.
7 Tho di'aah ne de wa'oh dees, kuh, ne ga nos'ah, neh huh' tho di-
eeh gi yah'dah gĕh no nos'syo nyvs'hăh, neh huh', kuh, da'o'wăă-
dăh.
8 Neh naah'de yo dohk' găn dyòh'go wa năh' det ho'non dyah'da-

wiħ'shă gwai'ih da'no̱ħ no'no̱n dyaħ'da wiħ'shăħ, tho di'dă̱h daah • he-
yòt'ha i no̱o̱h : o yaħ', kuh, gyeeh, neħ' naeh, ne waa'diħ'hah'-
dyaħ khoo̱ħ' ne gă'i do̱h, neħ de o'no̱n do'gwah do̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ he yòt'ha-
i no̱o̱h.
9 Neħ, dih, ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱s no'ă̱n do̱o̱h hwa'o ne no̱'o̱n-
dyĭĕħ, neħ, kuh, ne na̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ da'a̱ neħ, de o'no̱h să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h,
ho nă̱', Ho san na ha yaħ'da deħ no'a wak ne Da vid! Ho dă̱'o̱h ha-
yaħ'da deħ, neħ huh' da a'weh dah'go̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ ho̱h să̱'na̱'go̱ Na yaħ'-
da gwĕn ni yòħ ! Ho san na* neh si'gwa he'ni eħ'tgă̱h'!
10 Neħ no nă̱h' chi o'yo̱s o̱h ne Je ru sa lem, neħ ne' ga'no̱n da-
gwe'go̱h de o di'yaħ'da niiħ'o̱h, ho nă̱', So̱o̱' ne gă̱ħ' naħ ot'?
11 Neħ ne' o nă̱ ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h, Neħ', waeh, ne gă̱ħ'
nă̱ gă̱' ne Jesus, no do'gă̱s da nih, tho ya'gă̱ħ o̱h ne Naz a reth, dyo̱-
ă̱n'ja deħ ne Gal i lee.
12 O nă̱h' ne Je sus neħ huh' he o'yo̱o̱h' he ga no̱h'sòt, Na'wĕn ni'-
yòħ ho no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ, ga gwe'go̱h tha go̱'yaħ dit'gă o̱h nă̱'no̱n dă̱'-
ni no̱h, kuh na di'ni no̱h ; neħ, kuh, no'o gah'hat hwah'so̱h no no̱n'-
dek hwaah'gwaħ syo do̱ħ ne de'a̱ no̱n da'da wĭs' no wĭs'daħ : neħ, kuh,
he'a̱ no̱n dyă̱n dah'gwaħ nă̱'no̱n'dă̱ ni no̱h' ne gʊs'he năħ jă ă̱h'go-
waaħ ;
13 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ huh' ni ga ye'ă̱h he ga'ya do̱h, Neħ
no̱n dă̱'na̱ yă̱n'dah gwaħ na yòh'să̱ noħ'dă̱ a̱k hak no̱h'sòt : neħ'huh,
dih, ni ji'swa no̱h'sa ye'ă̱h ne neħ a'a̱ no̱n'dah seh'dah gwaak ne sha-
go'no̱h set'haħ.
14 Neħ ne de'a di gah'gwe go̱h, kuh no'dih'sok haħ, neħ huh' nit-
ho'ne no̱o̱h, he o̱'wa̱ yaħ'do wă̱ħ'o̱h no̱ gyeh' ho̱n'dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dah gwaħ ;
neħ ne sa go̱n'jă̱ħ da no̱o̱ħ.
15 Neħ, dih, na dih'să̱ no wa'nă̱s ha di'yaħ do̱nt hwʊs', kuh ne sha-
go'di ya'do̱ nih, no nă̱h' wa'a̱ no̱nt gat'hòħ' he'ni yò'i wa nă'á gwah do̱ħs
na̱'a̱n dyeeħ, neħ, kuh, na dĭk'saħ sho̱ħ'o̱h de o'no̱h să̱ thwă̱h' no̱-
gyeh', hă̱ nan'do̱h', Ho san na ha'yaħ'da deħ no'a wak' ne Da vid!
neħ na gwʊs' dyò no'o̱k deeħ he'na̱h det'ho no̱n'de nyă̱h'doħ go̱h,
16 Ho̱ wă̱'ah seeh, Sat ho̱n'deħ', gă̱h, nă̱'nan do̱h' nă̱ gă̱'? Neħ na-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, A gat'ho̱n deeħ'. Neħ, gă̱h, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h de'-
wă̱n do̱h' deħ swa'wă̱ no̱h'saaħ, Neħ huh' ă̱nt ga'ya gă̱h'dʊk ha'dih'sa-
ga'ă̱nt na dik'saħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, kuh nah'so̱h ha di'naħ ge haħ, oħ sa'dyă̱'-
noħk dʊk ne de sa'ă̱h să̱'o̱h go̱h ?
17 O nă̱h' shot hă'da do̱h ha di'yaħ da deħ, ho ya'gă̱ħ o̱h he ga'no̱n-
da yă̱ħ, he o'yo̱s o̱h ne Beth a ny ; neħ huh', kuh, he o'no e do̱h'.
18 Neħ no nă̱h' se deh'ji ah, no nă̱h' neħ huh' sho̱ sa'at go̱n dʊk
het ga'no̱n da yă̱ħ, neħ ne wa o'do̱s sweħ'dă̱h.
19 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' wa'a gă̱ħ' ne gă iħ, ne fig na̱ħ o'o̱n doħ'dă̱,
neħ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h, neħ' gwah ne deħ thaħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ deħ o'ni yo̱nt ;
neħ, sho̱, he we'gă̱ă̱h' no nă̱h'daħ ; neħ ne wa ă̱'o̱s, Să̱'no̱h' niis
haħ'gwĭs'dă̱ħ a̱ wa̱n'do̱ nih ni yees', a̱ wa̱h'sa wă̱ħ ne'waħ, hă̱ yò'i-
wa'da dyĭĕħ' neħ huh' nă̱ yòħ'dă̱ a̱k. O nă̱h', sho̱', kuh, naeh, oħ-
ga'da gă̱'eħ.
20 Neħ no nă̱h' wa'a̱ no̱nt ga thòħ' na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, wa'o di'wa-
nă'ă gòħ, ho nă̱', Ni gă̱ă̱ħ', sòħ jih' daħ ji'ah oħ ga'da̱ gă̱'eeħ ne fig
na̱ħ o'o̱ n doħ'dă̱.

21 Je sus thos nyĭĕħ′o̱h, ha go̱′yă a̱h′seeh, Do gă̱s oħ gwă̱′a̱s, Neħ′,
giħ shă̱h′, nă̱ swa′yă̱n daħk ne gai′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̱s hăħ, ă̱ gă̱′a̱k,
kuh, daħ′de′swaħ ni′go̱ ă ge, tă̱ħ′ă̱h ne′ neħ′, sho̱, ae′swa gwe′nyo̱-
o̱k′ nă̱ gă̱′ no̱ħ go̱′wa̱ yeeh′ ne fig na̱ħ o′o̱n doħ dă, neħ, gwa′, kuh,
gyeeh, neħ, giħ shă̱h′, nă̱ swă̱′a̱s nă̱ gă̱′ ga′e non deħ, Sat gă̱′ĭs; neħ,
kuh, neħ huh′ he ga nyò′daeħ he′wa dyo̱′o̱k, tga go̱nt′ neħ huh′ nă̱ ya′-
wă̱h.
22 Neħ, kuh, naaħ′de yò′i wa ge a′diħ gwa′naħ ot ă̱ swa′do̱ e′syo̱k
na′dă̱ na̱′yă̱n′dah gwaħ′shă go̱, ă̱′di swai′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̱ o̱k′, kuh, neħ
ne′ tga go̱nt′ ă̱ swa′yaħ do wă̱ħt.
23 Neħ no nă̱h′ he sho′yo̱s o̱h ho no̱h′sa do′gă̱h diħ, neħ na dih′să̱-
no̱ wa nă̱s ha di′yaħ do̱nt hwʊs′, kuh no di′gă̱h jiħ′daħ sho̱ħ na′di na̱-
geħ′, ho̱ wa̱′yaħ do′wă̱ħ o̱h he′na̱ħ weeħ′ ha di′o̱ nya nih, ho nă̱′, Naħ-
gaħ′has des′yòħ dă̱ă̱ħ′, ne gă̱ħ′ sa dye′ăħ dah go̱h′ sa di′wah dă̱n′dyeh-
do̱h′ nă̱ gă̱′ na̱ħ′o′i oħ′dă̱ă̱ħ′? So̱o̱′ ne gă̱ħ′ e̱ saħ′has des′hă wiih′?
24 Det hos′nyĭĕħ o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Jò′i waat′ nă̱ħ′ iiħ
ă̱ gwa′o̱n do̱o̱ħ, neħ′, giħ shă̱h′, nă̱ sgwa′o wiħ, ă̱ gwa′o′wiħ, kuh,
nă̱ħ′ iiħ, ne′ na̱ħ gaħ′has des′yòħ dă̱ħ a ga dye′ăħ dah go̱h′ a ga′di-
wah′dă̱n dyeh do̱h nă̱ gă̱′ no̱ħ o′i oħ′dă̱ħ.
25 Neħ ne bap tism ha ye′ăħ dah′gwak ne John, ga′ă̱h o̱ weeh′
dya weh′dah go̱h′? ne gă̱ħ ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh? o̱ giih′, o̱ gwe′neh?—
O nă̱h′ de o′non daħ′ni go̱′i saak ho̱ħ, na′di′yaħ di, ho nă̱′, Neħ giħ-
shă̱h′ nă̱ dwiħ′, Ga′o̱ yaħ gĕh, neħ, waeh, neh′ħuh nă̱ sho̱′gwă̱ a̱s,
A′ dih′, naeh, heh deħ′she swai′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̱o̱h′?
26 Neħ, dih, giħ shă̱h′, nae dwiħ′, O̱ gwe′neh, eħt his′ha nis′, naeh,
ne gă̱n dyóh′gwaħ gĕh; neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, ne ga gwe go̱h′ hă̱ neeh′, Do-
gă̱s′ ho do′gă̱s da nih ne John.
27 O nă̱h′ de sho̱′wa̱ wă̱′na̱ħ să gwă̱h′ ne Je sus, ho nă̱′, Tă̱ħ′ă̱h
deħ o̱′gwa gwe′nyo̱o̱h′ na′ya gwiħ′. Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Tă̱ħ′ă̱h,
kuh, nă̱ă̱h′ iiħ ta′gwa o wiħ′ he′ni dwa′geħ has′des hă̱′a̱ wih′dah go̱h
a ga′di wah′dă̱n dyeh do̱h′ nă̱ gă̱′ na̱ħ′o′i oħ′dă̱ħ.
28 Neħ, dih, neh, a′ ni swaħ′ni go′oħ dă̱ă̱h′? Neħ na′yaħ′da do′-
gă̱′ no̱′gweh dek ni′ de o̱′deħ do̱k, de i′ji no̱h; O nă̱h′ ho yaħ′do wă̱ħ′-
o̱h ne tho dye′ă̱h do̱h, ha wă̱′, Go̱′a̱ wa̱k′, sah′dă̱n dih, sa dyòħ′daat-
hah ne′wah wă̱ nĭs′hă deħ he′ dwa gyă̱nt ho̱h′ noħ o̱h′saħ.
29 Det hos′nyĭĕħ o̱h, ha wă, Deħ dòs′gĕh: na̱ħ′gă̱ħ′gĕh, dih, de-
shoħ′ni go̱′ă̱n de nyo̱o̱h; o nă̱h′, kuh, naeh, hoh dă̱n′dyo̱s o̱h.
30 O nă̱h′, haeħ′gwah, ho yaħ′do wă̱ħ′o̱h ne dek ni′ ha do̱ħ′tha̱ħ,
neħ′, kuh, haeħ′gwah, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh. Det hos′nyĭĕħ o̱h, ha wă̱, Ă̱-
gah′dă̱n diħ, naeh; neħ ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h de oh′dă̱n dyo̱o̱h.
31 Ga′ă̱h, no̱o̱, ni gaaħ′ ne de i′yʊs heeh′ neħ huh′ na̱′a̱ yeeħ he-
nit hoħ′ni go′oħ dă̱ă̱h′ no′oħ niih′? Neħ no̱′wă̱′ah seeh, Neħ ne tho dye′-
ă̱h do̱h. Je sus ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Do gă̱s′ oħ gwă̱′a̱s, Neħ na di′wĭs-
de′o es, neħ, kuh, no no̱nt′ge o̱ħ de yech′hi shă̱′nyo̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ hwa′o-
di yo̱′o̱n dyĭĕħ he ni ga yă̱ħ ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh o i′waħ gĕh, ne dwă̱-
no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yòħ.
32 Neħ, waeh, ne John, he she′swa yaħ′do wă̱ħ′o̱h, neħ huh′ nit-
ha′we no̱o̱h he′ni dyòt′hai no̱o̱h ne gai′wi yus′dʊk, tă̱ħ′ă̱h, gwa′, deħ′-
she swai′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̱h; neħ, dih, saħ′gwah, na′di′wĭs de′o es,
kuh no no̱nt′ge o̱ħ ho̱ wai′wa gwĕn ni′yòs do̱h; neħ, naeh, niis, no-

nă̱h' se swat'gat huħ, daħ'de'ji swă̱ħ'ni go̱'ăn de nyo̱o̱ħ ne' na̱ħ'gă̱ħ-
gĕħ, neħ na'she swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs nă̱ă̱ħ' iis.
33 Do̱n da'jat ho̱n daat' o yaħ', kuh, ne de sga'yă̱ o̱n dăăh go̱h. Neħ
na yaħ'da do gă̱ no̱'gweh, ha no̱h'sa gwĕn ni'yuħ, ho'yă̱nt ho̱h' no nyo̱'-
gwiħ săħ oħ o̱h'saħ, de oħ ă̱'ăn do̱ħ, kuh : ho ya'do̱ nii', kuh, he'o̱-
weh' dă̱ ga'ne go̱'ăk thaak ; ho'syo̱ niih', kuh, ne'eħ tgă̱h tga no̱h'sa-
deħ ; o nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱nt'haħ do̱ niih na di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ ; hoh'dă̱n'-
dyo̱s o̱h', naeh ; we ă̱h dyo̱ ăn'ja deħ' he a'we no̱o̱h.
34 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' shaħ ga'eħ he'ni ye'yă̱nt hwa gwʊs, he a'go̱h-
ha̱ħ'o̱h ne' ho haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ heh thă niħ'dyo̱ħ na'di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o-
no̱ħ, neħ na'a di ye na̱a̱h' no do̱'niih he' ga yă̱nt ho̱h.
35 Neħ, dih, na'di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ wa'o̱ wa̱n di'ye na̱a̱ħ no'haħ'-
shăħ sho̱ħ ; sha yaħ'daat wa'o̱ wa̱h soh'gwa we sho̱o̱ħ hoħ dwa'doħk-
dă̱ħ ; o yaħ', kuh, hoħ tha'di go̱n dă̱ħ', naeh ; neħ, kuh, gyeeh, ne
wa'o̱ wa̱ħ sgwe'oħ yaak.
36 Neħ, aeħ, no yaħ' det ha'go̱h ha̱ħ'o̱h no haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ ; si'gwa
ne'waħ he'ni ă̱'nan di'a dyĭĕħ, naeh he'ni ă̱'na̱n di'a dyeeh ne dyò dye'-
ă̱h do̱h ; neħ huh', sho̱' kuh, aeħ, no̱'wa̱n di yeeħ.
37 Neħ, dih, na gwʊs' na̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ he yò'ăh go̱h, neħ tho haħ'o̱h
ha di'yaħ da deħ no'a wak ; ha wă̱, Neħ, naeh, ne' tga go̱nt' ă̱ o̱ wa̱-
yaħ'da no'o̱k' ne'a wak.
38 Neħ, dih, na'di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ, no nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ no'a-
wak, neħ ne de o'dĭs nyĭĕħ syo̱ħ na di'yaħ dı', ho nă̱', Neħ, waeh,
nă̱ gă̱' na'i'wa gwĕn ni'yòħ : nyòħ'; she dwa'nyòh'; a e'dwa ye na̱a̱h
he ni a'i wa gwĕn ni'yòħ.
39 O nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱'ye na̱a̱h, as deh' ho̱ sa'o̱ wa̱'yaħ doħ'yaak he' de-
gaħ'ă̱'ă̱n do̱ħ ; wa'o̱ wa̱ nyòħ, kuh, hoħ tha'di̱ go̱n dă̱ħ.
40 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' dă̱nt heħ na'yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ he' ga yă̱nt-
ho̱ħ' no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ oħ o̱h'saħ, a' no̱o̱, nă̱ a̱'go̱ yeeh' ne'neħ na di'-
yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ'?
41 Neħ no̱'wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ, no̱o̱, ne dă̱ a̱'go̱ ya'do̱h ho̱'ga nyat',
ă̱ a̱'i wah'do̱ħt ne' neħ ho di'wa'neħ a go̱h nă̱' no̱'gweh ; o yaħ' na'di'-
yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ ă̱ sho̱'wa̱nt haħ'do̱o̱ħ ho'yă̱nt ho̱h' no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ
o̱ħ o̱h'saħ, neħ ne' tga go̱nt', naeh, ă̱'o̱ wă̱'gwah se'aak ne wa do̱'-
ħih', no nă̱h' hă̱ sga'eh seek.
42 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Neħ, gă̱h, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h de'wă̱n-
do̱h' deħ swa'wă̱ no̱h'saaħ he ga'ya do̱ħ', Neħ' ne gaħ'sgwa aħ' na-
di'no̱h so̱ nis ho no̱n'dyo̱o̱h, neħ ne'neħ ha gwʊs' o nih'sa gwaat' o-
do̱ħ'o̱h : neħ ne gă̱ħ' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ neħ huh' ni'o ye'ă̱h ;
neħ', kuh, na gwʊs' o i'wa nă'ă gwat he'ni yòħ'dă̱ ne de dwa'ga neeħ ?
43 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ Na'wĕn ni'yòħ ho i'waħ gĕħ,
ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yòħ dă̱ je'chi nyòh'seeħ ; o yaħ' ga'-
ă̱n je no̱o̱ħ ă̱'o̱ wă̱ no̱ħ', neħ huh' á dya'weh daħ'go̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ ă̱ yò'do ni'-
a dyĭĕħ.
44 Neħ, dih, neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h neħ huh' ă̱ o̱'yaħ dye-
nă̱ht' nă gă̱' gaħ sgwă'ăħ gĕħ, dă̱ o'yaħ dyaħ'kho̱o̱ħ ne' neħ : neħ,
kuh, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h ha yaħ'daħ gĕħ ă̱nt ga'aħt, dă̱ o'yaħ-
da''it, oħ gă̱'ă̱ħ ă̱ wa̱n'do̱ħ.
45 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' na'dih'să̱ no wa'nă̱s ha di'yaħ do̱nt hwʊs, kuh
ne Phar i sees, wa ă̱'na̱ o̱k he'na̱ a̱ yeeħ' oħ tha'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'gwa no̱o̱h,

wa o'dih ni'go ă yăn daht he' neeh no'no hoh wa a'gos nyeh'dʊk.
46 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'ă neeh', Ă sha'gwa ye naah, oh sha'go dis'-
ha nihk ne găn dyòh'go wa năh; neh gai'o nih he'ă neeh, naeh, Do-
găs' ho do'găs da nih.

OI'WAH XXII.

NEH ne Je sus de cha'go wă'nah să gwăh, sha gos'nyíĕh seeh', aeh,
de ga'yă on dăăh'gwah shăh ho ye'ăh dah goh'; ha wă,
2 Neh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh shă gwĕn ni'-
yòh de sga'yă on daah neh na yah'da do gă ne go'wăh go waah, neh ne
wa o'nyak dăh no'a wak.
3 Neh na goh'hah oh no hah'shăh shoh nă sha'go ni'nook non da'-
da o gah'doh, ă ye'yah da'ak no năh' ă'o wan di nyak'dăh; neh, dih,
ne tăh'ăh de o'di ga'yăh ooh non da'ă neet.
4 Ah'soh, aeh, o yah' sha goh'hah oh no'hah'shăh shoh; ha wă',
Ech hi'o wih no'wă no o'gah doh Jat'ga'thòh', o năh', naeh, a ga'dyă-
nohk'dah oh a gĕk'hwa eeh; neh na ges'he năh noh'ga e sos, kuh na-
gah'săs syo'ni noh, o năh' go'wan di nyòoh'; neh, kuh, naah'de yò'i-
wa ge o năh' wa deh'sah oh: ga oh', dih, da sneet he'o weh ho wan'-
di nyak'da ni'neh.
5 Neh, dih, ne tăh'ăh de'o'nos de'is dooh wa'ă non dă'do nyaht',
sho; ho noh'dăn dyo'gwa oh', kuh; neh'huh, gyeeh, he'a we nooh
het ho eh'da de nyoh; neh huh', kuh, gyeeh, heh tho dă'ni noh.
6 Neh he'na o'non da dăăh wa'o wan di ye naah no'hah'shăh shoh,
neh noh dwa'dohk dăh wa o'wan di'noh gon dăh, hoh tho'wan di'gon-
dăh, kuh.
7 Neh, dih, ne go'wăh go waah', no năh' wa i'wa ok he'nah a'wăh,
neh ne de o'de nyăh'doh goh: o năh' ha goh'hah oh no'dyòh'gwah ho-
dis'geh ă'geh dah, sha go'di wah'doh doh no'non dyò oh; neh, kuh, ne
da'a di'ăh daah ne ga'non da'yăh' ha'di na gek.
8 O năh' sha go'yă ah'seeh no'hah'shăh shoh, O năh', naeh, wa-
deh'sah oh nă o'wan di'nyak dăh; neh dih, naeh, na gwʊs' ho wă'no-
o'gah do'noh tăh'ăh tah da'a di ye ih.
9 Jah'dăn di, dih'; neh huh' hoh sneeh' he de yòt'ha o'găs syoh;
neh, dih, he ni yo'gweh da ge ă yech'hi găh, ă yech'hi ya'o gaht' neh-
huh' nă dyăăh' he'o weh ho wan'di nyak'da ni'neh.
10 O năh' ho di'ya găh'oh na di'hah shăh; neh huh' he o'ne nooh he
de yòt'ha o'găs syoh; sha go'di yah'de'o oh ne' ga gwe'goh he'ni sha'go-
di găăh; de ja'oh, ne ya go'gweh da'et găh, kuh nă no'gweh di yò:
o năh' no wan'di nyak'da ni'neh ho ni'dyòh gwa yăn dah'oh.
11 Da neh no năh' da'a yoh' ne go'wăh go waah, ha go'yat gat'hwah-
soh no'di ye'ih oh, sha yah'daat wa'o găh', ne tăh'ăh neeh' de o'dyah-
da'wih doh non da'de nyak'dah gwah.
12 O năh' hă wă'ah seeh, Gya dă'ooh, a' ni ya'wăh oh' he di sa yooh'
no gyeh', tăh'ăh deh sa'dye ăh'dah goh non da'de nyak'dah gwah'?—
Neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, ne tăh'ăh de o'gwe nyos'oh non da'as nyiĕt.
13 O năh' ha go'yă ah'seeh ne go'wăh go waah no'hah'shăh shoh,
She swʊs'hă on dăh, hah sih'dah gĕh has oh'dah gĕh, kuh; dă she'swa-
yah'dʊk, o'yah jih hă she'swa ah', neh huh' hă she'swa yah'doh yaak

na gwʋs' as de'gwa he naħ'de yò dah so̱n da'i go̱h : neħ huh', naeh, dăn-
dyo̱h'sănt hwah'so̱ o̱k ; neħ huh', kuh, dă dyo̱n'dyòħ jaħ es yo̱'o̱k.
14 Neħ, săħ'ăh, naeh, ne găn dyòh'go wa năh he o̱'wă ni'no̱ go̱h,
dòh gaaħ'ah, gwa', sho̱, ni o̱'wan di'yaħ dăă gwăh'.
15 O năh' ne Phar.i sees ho no̱h'dăn dyo̱s'o̱h, ho di'as hăn'dʋs o̱h he-
na'o̱n di yeeh a'o̱ waħ'e o dăħ he no̱'yă'ă no̱o̱ħ wa as'nyĭĕħ syo̱o̱ħ.
16 Neħ he o̱'wan dih'haħ o̱h no̱ wan'di o̱ nya ni'ak, he o̱'wa yaħ'do-
wăħ'o̱h ; neħ, kuh, gyeeh, no'haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ' ne' Her od ; ho nă',
Sa di'o̱ nya nih, o gwăn'no̱h do̱ħ', naeh, heh tgai'wa ye'iħ niis ; neħ,
kuh, sa di'o̱ nya nih he'ya we no̱o̱h' Na'wĕn ni'yòħ ge'gwa, ne gai'wa-
gwĕn ni'yòħ ; tăħ'ăh, kuh, deħ sat'ga ă'o̱ħ he'ni oħ'ni go'oħ dă so̱-
gaaħ' no̱'gweh ; neħ, săħ'ăh, ne tăħ'ăh neħ huh' deħ sat'gat hwʋs'
na'a di'go̱h saħ'gĕh no̱'gweh.
17 Da gwa'o wih, dih ; A' ni yòħ dăăh heh săn no̱h'do̱ nyo̱o̱h'? Neħ,
găh, ne ga ya'nes hăħ'gĕh năn dya'gwat gaħ'wah seek nă sho̱'gwa wĭs'-
de'o ek seek ne Cæ sar ; o̱ gii', tăħ'ăh ?
18 Neħ, dih, ne Je sus ho găs'o̱h he'ni o di'wa neħ'ak syòħ'dăăh, o-
năh' ha wă', A', naeh', go waah' sgwaħ'ni go̱ ăk'do̱'o̱ħ', iis nă gă' no-
yaħ' swa go̱h'so̱n dah'go̱h'?
19 Da gyò dah săh', dih, ne' naħ'o'wĭs'doħ'dăħ swa ga'nyaħk thaħ.—
O năh' neħ huh' ho di'eeh ha yaħ'da deħ ne sgah si'yo̱ħ shăăt.
20 Neħ na go̱'yă ah'seeh, So̱o̱' naħ ot' ne găħ ha yaħ'daaħ'; kuh
nă gă ga ya'do̱ nyo̱ħ, so̱o̱' naħ ot' ho do̱o̱h'?
21 Neħ no̱ wă'ah seeh, Ce sar. O năh' ha go̱'yă ah'seeh, Sha she-
jo̱h', dih, ne Ce sar, na'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dăħ ăh neħ ă'o wă gă'ak ne
Ce sar ; neħ, kuh, Na'wĕn ni'yòħ, a'diħ gwa'nah oh'dăħ ăh neħ' ă'o-
wă gă'ak Na'wĕn ni'yòħ.
22 Neħ no năh' wa ă'na o̱k nă gă', ni yò wă'na ge', neħ ne wa'o-
di'wa nă'ă gòħ ; o năh' ho no̱nt'hă da do̱h' ha yaħ'da deħ, o'yaħ jih' he-
sho'ne no̱o̱h'.
23 Neħ shaħ wă'nĭs hăăt, ho̱ wa'yah do'weħ o̱h ne Sad du cees, (hă-
nan'do̱h', naeh, tăħ'ăh daħ'de'dyo̱nt gă'as non da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh ;)
neħ, dih, no̱ wa'o̱n do̱s'o̱h,
24 Ho nă', Sa di'o̱ nya nih, neħ na'a wă' ne Mo ses, Neħ, giħ shăh',
nă ă'eħ, no̱'gweh, ă gă'ak de ok'saħ da yăn daħ'o̱h, neħ ne de ya'dă-
no̱n deeħ' ă sho'di nyaak ne' yòħ gă'aaħ ; neħ dă ot'hwa'ji nyaħ'găħ
ne de ya'dă no̱n dăk'.
25 Da neħ', dih, he'ni ya'wăħ o̱h, do gă', gyeeh, a gwa'nă gek' ne
ja dʋk' no̱ħ'dă'non dă'non dăk : Neħ, dih, ne tho dye'ăh do̱h ho nyak'-
heħ o̱h ; ha we'e yo̱o̱h' ; tăħ'ăh de ok'saħ da'yăn daħ o̱o̱h : neħ'huh,
dih, oħ gai'wa yăn dat'heħt ha yaħ'da deħ ne de ya'dă no̱n deeħ ne'
yòħ gă'aaħ.
26 Da neħ', neħ huh', sho̱, haeħ'gwah na'o'yaħ da wăh' ne dek ni'
ha do̱ħ'thaħ ; kuh ne săh ha do̱ħ'thaħ he'ni yo'o weħ hoħ tho'di ă hòħ
ne ja dʋk' ni ă'nan di'no̱ħ.
27 Neħ, diħ, na gwʋs' he yò'doħk dah'go̱h, o năh' he ya'ga we'e yo̱o̱h
ne ye'o̱h.
28 Neħ, dih, no năh' dă dyo̱nt'gă o̱h'syo̱ħ no naħ'wăn daħ'o̱h, so̱o̱'
naħ oh'dăħ ăh' ne' neħ ă yòħ'gă ak' ne ja dʋk' ni ă'nan di'no̱o̱ħ'?—
Neħ, săħ'ăh, ne' a di gwe go̱h' sha go'di yaħ'da wă'gă aaħ.

29 Je sus det hos'nyĕĥ o̱h, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neĥ ne swa yaĥ'dah-
do̱ĥ'o̱h, neĥ gai'o̱ nih he tă̱ĥ'ă̱h deĥ swa'yă̱n de'ih he'ni ga ye'ă̱h he
ga'ya do̱ĥ, tă̱ĥ'ă̱h, kuh, deĥ swa'yă̱n de'ih he'ni aĥ'has des'yo wa nă̱h
Na'wĕn ni'yòĥ.
30 Neĥ, să̱ĥ'ă̱h, no nă̱h' ă̱ shă̱'no̱n do̱h'he da'no̱o̱h, tă̱ĥ'ă̱h tho̱'sa'o-
di nyaak'seek'; tă̱ĥ'ă̱h, kuh, tho̱'sa o̱ wa̱n di'nyak da'ni aak; neĥ huh',
gwa', sho̱, nă̱ yòĥ'dă̱ ak he'ni yòĥ dă̱ no'o̱'yaĥ ge'o no̱ĥ'shăĥ sho̱ĥ Na'-
wĕn ni'yòĥ, ne gă̱'o̱ yaĥ gĕh.
31 Neĥ, dih, he'ni gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs yòĥ'dă̱ă̱h no̱'sa yo̱n'do̱h he'da-
no̱o̱h ne ga we'e yo̱o̱h, tă̱ĥ'ă̱h, gă̱h, deĥ swa'wă̱ no̱h'saaĥ he'ni o ye'-
ă̱h she swʊs'nyĕĥ seeh Na'wĕn ni'yòĥ; ha wă̱,
32 Iiĥ ne gă̱ĥ He'wĕn ni'yòĥ ne A bra ham; neĥ, kuh, He'wĕn-
ni yòĥ ne I saac; neĥ, kuh, He'wĕn ni'yòĥ ne Ja cob. Neĥ, să̱ĥ'-
ă̱h, Na'wĕn ni'yòĥ, tă̱ĥ'ă̱h' deĥ neeĥ' de a'go̱ wĕn ni'yòĥ no no̱ĥ'-
wă̱n daĥ'o̱h; neĥ, gwa', nă̱'no̱ heĥ.
33 Neĥ ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h, no nă̱h' wa ă̱'na̱ o̱k' nă̱ gă̱' wa'o-
di'wa nă̱'ă̱ guh he no̱n'da a ye'ăĥ dʊk wa'a go̱ i'o̱ nyă̱ĥ.
34 Neĥ ne Phar i sees, no nă̱h' wa'a di'wa̱ o̱k, neĥ'gwah ne wa'a go̱-
iĥs dyaĥk ne Sad du cees, ho no̱n'dyo̱ o̱s'o̱h neĥ dyò'i waĥ.
35 Da, neĥ, dih, ne sha yaĥ'daat he'ni ă̱'na̱n di, ne ga̱'ya'nes hăĥ
sha guĥ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'dah da nih' no̱'gweh, hoĥ ni'go̱ ă̱k do̱ĥ ho'o̱n do̱s'-
o̱h jò'i waat; ha wă̱',
36 Sa di'o̱ nya nih, Ga ă̱' ne gă̱ĥ' ni gaaĥ' si'gwa' he'ni gai'waĥ
gai'wih saĥ'o̱h ne ga ya'nes hăĥ'gĕh?
37 Neĥ na wă̱'a̱h seeh ne Je sus, Neĥ naaĥ'de ga go̱nt' ă̱ e sno'o̱h-
gwaak Na yaĥ'da gwĕn ni yòĥ ne Ya'wĕn ni'yòĥ; să̱n nyah'sa gwe'-
go̱h' ă̱ sa ye'ăĥ dah go̱'o̱k; neĥ, kuh, ne sat hwais'hă gwe go̱h; neĥ,
kuh, ne' ga gwe'go̱h he'ni sni'go̱ ăĥ.
38 Neĥ ne gă̱ĥ, nă̱ gă̱ dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h, si gwa' he ni gai'waĥ ne
gai'wih saĥ'o̱h.
39 Neĥ, kuh, ne dek ni' wa do̱ĥ'thaĥ, neĥ, sho̱, to hah' shaĥ-
gaat; Neĥ huh', kuh, nă̱ e'sno'o̱h gwaak ne de jă̱n'no̱h sa ne gă̱, heh
ni sa'dah no'o̱h gwaĥ.
40 Da neĥ' neĥ ho'o̱ weh nă̱ gă̱' dek ni' de gai'wih'saĥ o̱h ga'ni-
yo̱nt' ne ga ya'nes hă gwe go̱h, kuh no'di do gă̱s'da niih.
41 Da neĥ' he'naĥ weeĥ ho di'yaĥ'da ye'iĥ o̱h ne Phar i sees, Je-
sus ha go̱'ya'o̱n do̱s'o̱h;
42 Ha wă̱', A' ni yòĥ'dă̱ă̱ niis' he swă̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱h ha yaĥ'da deĥ
ne Christ'? So̱o̱' naĥ ot' ho'a wak'? Neĥ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neĥ ho'-
a wak' ne Da vid.
43 Neĥ ne sha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, A', dih, ni yòĥ dă̱ă̱h' ne Da vid,
No twais'hă do gă̱h'diĥ shă go̱ ho yaas, Syaĥ'da gwĕn ni yòĥ; ha wă̱',
44 Neĥ Na yaĥ'da gwĕ̱n ni yòĥ ha wă̱'a̱h seeh Na gyaĥ'da gwĕn ni'-
yòĥ, Sa dyă̱h', jiĥ'dyo̱n dak gyă̱ neh'go̱'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh deĥ să̱'-
ă̱h siĥ'da gă̱ĥ'săh gwaĥ' ă̱ go̱ niĥ no̱ saĥ'ni go̱'ă̱ swa ă̱s.
45 Neĥ, giĥ shă̱h', ne Da vid, Syaĥ'da gwĕn ni yòĥ ho yaas', A'
ni yòĥ dă̱' he neĥ', kuh, ho'a wak?
46 Neĥ o nă̱h' deĥ'so̱ gaaĥ' no̱'gweh de o'gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱ĥ jò wă̱-
na̱a̱nt' ah do̱ sa'o wă̱'na̱ĥ să gòĥ; tă̱ĥ'ă̱h, kuh, deĥ'so̱ gaaĥ' no̱'-
gweh de ot'gwe nyo̱s'o̱h, neĥ wă̱ nis'hă deĥ' oh saaĥ', naaĥ'gwis dă̱ĥ
o̱'sa o'o̱n do̱o̱ĥ.

O I′ WAH XXIII.

ONĂH′ ne Jesus sha gos′nyĭĕh seeh ne găn dyòh′go wa năh, kuh
na go′i o nya ni′ak;
2 Ha wă′, Neh ne sha go′di ya do nih, kuh ne Phar i sees, neh-
huh′ hă nih′dyoh ha dyăn′dah gwah ne Mo ses.
3 Ga gwe′goh, dih, na′dih gwa′nah oh′dăh ăh ă yech′hih ni′go ăn-
daat a e′swat′ga′ă oh, swat ga′ă oh ne′ neh: neh huh′, kuh, nah′-
swa yeeh: neh, dih, gwa′, naeh, ne să noh′ ă yech′hi yăn′nos heeh
he ni o di′oh dʊs′yòh dă: neh′, waeh, naeh, na dis′nyĭĕhs; tăh′ăh,
gwa′, neh huh′ de a′di ye′hah′.
4 Neh no e′nos deh ha di e′non năn′dak thah, de yos′ge e yaht′ na′-
ya go′geh deh′seek, neh huh′ ha di′e hah ha di′năh sah′gĕs shoh′ no′-
gweh: neh, dih, naeh, no′no hoh tăh′ăh de o′di gwe nyooh′ na′a di-
gă′is, a os′gwah ah′, gih shăh′, neh a′a di ye′ăh dʊk na dih′nyah.
5 Neh, dih, no di′oh dʊs′hă gwe goh, neh, sho, gai′o nih neh-
huh′ ni a di′ye hah, ne′ ă neeh′, Ă yo khi′gă ak no′gweh: neh na-
di′da gwĕnt′hah no na′wăh ne Phy lac ter ies;* neh, kuh, ne sha′a-
di gă′is thah ne de yò′geh on′dah goh no′non′dyah da′wih shăh′shoh;
6 Neh, kuh, ha di′no′oh gwah na gwʊs′ heh′tgăh′ o nok′da yăn-
doh no năh′ wa′ă non dek′hwa ooh; neh, kuh, na gwʊs′ si′gwa wi-
yòh′s o nok′da yăn doh ne yon dyăn′dah gwa′noh non dă′nă yăn′dah-
gwah,
7 Neh, kuh, ne de ă′non dăn′no o nyos′ he go ye′is dah′gwa noh;
neh, kuh, nă′o′wan′di′yas dah′gwaak no gwe′neh, Rab bi, Rab bi.*
8 Neh, dih, niis, ne să noh′ neeh′ ă yech′hi yas′dah gwaak neh
Rab bi; neh, săh′ăh, ne sha yah′daat′, sho, niis she swai′o nya nih;
neh ne Christ: da neh niis, ne′ swa gwe goh, de swa′dă non deeh.
9 Sa noh′, kuh, so gaah′ no′gweh ă she′swa yaah seek′, Sha gwah′-
nih; neh, săh′ăh ne sha yah′daat, sho, ne She swah′nih, neh ne
gă′o-yah gĕh thăh dyoh′.
10 Sa noh′, kuh, nă′ iis swa di′o nya nih ă yech′hi yaah seek′: neh,
săh′ăh, ne sha yah′daat′, sho, she swai′o nya nih, neh ne′ Christ.
11 Neh, gwa′, ne son dih gwa′nah ot she swa′go wa năh, neh ă-
swah′hah shăh′gă ak ne′ neh.
12 Neh, dih, neh son′dih gwa′nah oh′dăh ăh heh tgăh′ ă an′da do-
nih, eh dah′gĕh ne′ neh ă sho′wa yo nih: neh, kuh, neh son′dih-
gwa′nah ot eh dah′gĕh ă′o da′do ni′ak, heh tgăh ne′ neh ă o′wa yo nih.
13 * Ga no′oh′ he swa yah′da deh, Nech hi′ya′do nih, kuh ne Phar-
i sees, de swat′goh sa neet; neh, săh′ăh, niis ech hi′noh sah′sah o′on-
dyĭĕh no di′noh gwa′ge e′yah syoh; neh huh′, kuh, ni di′swa ye′ăh dah′-
goh na′yăh he′nyo ok, do găs′ swa dă na yăn′dah gwah′shis: neh huh′
ni dyò′i wah si′gwa he′ni ga′e wah′dʊs syo wa′năh′ năh swa′yah da wăh′.
14 Ga no′oh, dih, he swa yah′da deh, nă′, Nech hi′ya do nih, nă,
kuh, Phar i sees, de swa′goh sa neet! neh, săh′ăh niis nech hi′ho-
do nih no gweh, he′ni ga′yăh ne gă′o yah gĕh o i′wah gĕh, ne dwă-
noh′do oh′shă gwĕn ni yòh; neh, săh′ăh, ne tăh′ăh′, kuh, theh′swa-
yooh năh iis; tăh′ăh′, kuh deh′swa′ga yăs′ ne a′ye yoh′ ne wah′-
a′go yo′on dyĭĕh.
15 Ga no′oh he′swa yah′da deh, ne swa ya′do oh, kuh ne Phar i-

sees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, săh'ăh, ne de swa'nyò dă"ă hus kuh he'-
yo'ă ja deh, ne jo gweh'daat a'yech hi'wa gwĕn ni'yòs; neh no năh'
do găs' neh huh' nă'oh'ni go'ă wăh, neh oh she'swussyo nih ne 'dek-
'ni' de'ga ye ih' ni gah'has deh' ok sah'dah na nís'he o'noh gĕh wa'a-
doh, niis he ni yòh'dă.
16 Ga no'oh he'swa yah'da deh, iis', ne de swa'gah gwe goh, swa-
dăn'năn chi neh'; ne swa'doh, Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh huh'
năn tha'wih duk h› noh'sa'do găh'dih dă a no'oh gwa nyooh, neh ne
tăh'ăh deh thah'gwis dăh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' dă o-
no'oh'gwa nyooh ă a'ye ăh duk ne jih tgwăăh'ăăh o wis'dah, o dye'-
ăh doh no noh'sa do'găh dih, neh ne wa at'ge o dăh.
17 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh! neh, săh'ăh, ne
ga'ă ni gaah' si gwa', neh' găh ne jih tgwăăh ăăh o wis'dah? o gi' neh
no noh'sa do găh'dih; he' neh tgai'o nih o yah'da no'oh'heh oh ne jih-
tgwăăh ăăh o wis'dah?
18 Neh', kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ă a'ye ăh'duk na di'-
yah dont'hwat hah, dă'a no'oh gwa nyooh, tăh'ăh, naeh, deh thah'-
gwis dăh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot neh ă a'ye ăh'duk ne
de go'wa yah'do weh'da ni o dye'ăh doh dă'a no'oh gwa nyooh, neh ne
wa at'ge o dăh.
19 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh', kuh; neh, săh'-
ăh, neh ga'ă ni gaah' si'gwa'? ne de ga'yah do'weh doh, o gi', neh
na di'yah dăh'dat hah; he' neh', naeh, dyò i wah o yah'da no'oh heh'-
oh ne de ga'yah do'weh doh?
20 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh neh ă an'dye ăh'-
duk na di'yah dăh'dat hah dă'o no'oh gwa nyooh; neh, waeh, wa'a-
ye'ăh duk, heh ot ho no'oh gwa nyooh, ne' neh; ga gwe'goh', kuh,
he'ni yoo o dye'ăh doh.
21 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot neh ă an dye'ăh duk no-
noh'sa do'găh dih dă o no'oh gwa nyooh, neh wa a ye'ăh duk o't ha-
no'oh gwa nyooh, ne' neh; neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh no'noh sòt.
22 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh dă o no'oh gwa nyok
he gă'o ya deh, neh ot'ha no'oh gwa nyok haa'dyăn'dah gwah Na'wĕn-
ni yòh; neh, kuh, ha'yah'da deh ne' neh huh' hăh dyoh.
23 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh ne Phar i-
sees, de swa'goh sa neet: neh, săh'ăh, sga yah'gos hăăt swa ga'nyak-
thah* ne wus'hă ni ga'yah goh, neh swa do'nya nih, neh huh' he-
yuk'dah oh noh e'oh dah'shoh oh, ne yo'nya găs', i gă; swa dah'-
sănt hah', naeh, na gwus' o i'o wa năs ne ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh; neh,
i gă, ne' neh huh'jih, a da'ni dă'os hăh, gai'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dos hăh',
kuh: da neh' nă gă' ne găh' neh huh' nae'swa ye'ăh; a'gă ak',
kuh, haeh'gwah, deh swa'dah săh'dooh ne' skat.
24 Iis, ne de swa'gah gwe'goh swa dăn'năch hi neh; de swăn'no-
wan'de nyos', net'ga gont' ă gă'ak deh sga'yah doh' noh gă'hwant,
neh gwa', naeh, ne' swa'yah da'nănt hah', sho, no doh'ă gwa'ont.
25 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh ne Phar i-
sees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, săh'ăh, neh swa'no aeh'ji wăh, naeh,
găs, nas de'gwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh ne ga jăh'; neh gwa', naeh, găs,
neh noh go'gwa ga no hoh' ne de gah'nyiuh syoos'hăh, kuh ne tăh'-
ăh deh neh'huh jih.

26 Iis, ne deh se′gah gwe go̱h Phar i see, neħ da sa′dye ă̱nt sno a′eh
ne′ na̱ħ go̱′gwa ne ga wĭs′daħ, kuh ne ga jă̱ħ; neħ neh a′gă̱ a̱k′,
haeħ′gwah, deħ′jót giħ′ nas de′gwa.
27 Ga no′o̱ħ he swa yaħ′da deħ, ne swa ya′do̱ o̱ħ, kuh ne Phar i-
sees, ne de swa′go̱h sa neet: neħ, sa̱ħ′ă̱h, de ji′swa yă̱ o̱n daaħ′ ne ga-
no̱′wa̱ħ duh′ga̱o̱ħ ne yo̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwa′no̱h; a′yă̱ă̱ħ, naeh, do-
gă̱s′ wi yu nas de′gwa; neħ, gwa′, naeh, neħ no̱ħ′go̱h ga no̱ ho̱ħ′
no̱′gwe′gă̱ a̱aħ oħ nă′yaħ, haħ de yòt′gis′hă ge′, kuh.
28 Neħ huh′, dih, ne gă̱ħ′ nă̱ă̱ħ iis ni yòħ dă̱ ne swai′wi yòs-
do̱h nas de′gwa, neħ huh′ ni yòħ′dă̱ no̱ gwe′neh; neħ gwa′, na̱eh,
ne no̱ħ go̱′o̱ gwa, ga no̱ ho̱ħ′ ne gaħ ni′go̱h ho̱ħ′dʊs hăħ, kuh ne gai′-
wa neħ′ak shăħ.
29 Ga no′o̱ħ′ he swa yaħ′da deħ, neh Swa ya′do̱ o̱ħ, kuh ne Phar-
i sees, de swa′go̱h′sa neet; neħ gai′o̱ nih heh iis gă̱s ji swa′wi yòs′da-
no̱h ho̱ wa̱n′dih sa′do̱h gwaħ no′di′do gă̱s′da ni′ak; neħ, kuh, neh swa-
wi′yus da′no̱, gă̱s, ho̱′wa̱n′dih sa′do̱h gwa′no̱h no di′wi′yus da′nok.
30 Neħ, kuh, ne swa do̱h, Neħ, giħ shă̱h′ neh teħ a′gyo̱h he nyo̱ħ′
neh chit ho′nă̱ nĭs′hă de nyo̱ħ nak hiħ′nih sho̱ħ′gă̱ a̱aħ, a′gă̱ no̱ħ′ niiħ
tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ o̱′gwa dyaħ′dă̱ă̱s o̱h ho̱ wa̱n′dit gwă̱h′saiħ′syo̱ħ no̱′di do-
gă̱s′da ni′ak.
31 Neħ′huh, dih, ni yòħ′dă̱; iis, sho̱, kuh, swa da′di′wa gwaih′saħ-
seh, neħ niis ho dĭk′saħ daħ′sho̱ħ gă̱′a̱aħ ne tho̱′wa̱n di nyus′gwaħ no-
di′do gă̱s′da ni′ak.
32 Da ji′no̱ heħt′, dih, sho̱, nă̱ no̱n′dă̱ na̱ħ′ge ăh′dah gwaħ nech hiħ′-
nih sho̱ħ′gă̱ a̱aħ.
33 Iis, nos hais′daħ′sho̱ħ: iis, ne da ga′wa ji yă da̱ dyĭĕħ no des-
shais′dat go̱ħ′sho̱ħ o̱h, a′ nă̱ swa yeeħ′, ă̱ swaħ′nya gă̱hs′ he ni gai′wah′-
dʊs yuħ′dă̱ na nĭs′he o′no̱ħ gĕh′!
34 Da neħ, dih, ne′ jat gaat′huh′, neħ net′kheh haħ′syo̱ħ, ă̱ yech′-
hi yaħ′do wă̱ħt, no′di do gă̱s′da nih; neħ, kuh, no diħ′ni go̱nt no̱′-
gweh; neħ, kuh, na di′ya do̱′a̱ħ; neħ′huh′, dih, nă̱ swa′yeeħ′, nă̱-
yech′hi nyuħ′ gyeeh; dă̱ yeħ′chi yah′so̱n dă̱ħ′, kuh, gyeeh; neħ,
kuh, gyeeh, nă̱ yech′hih sòħ′gwa we′so̱oh′ heh swat gă̱n′nĭs ah′da no̱h;
neħ, kuh, nă̱ yech′hi no̱ħ′go̱n da′dyĭĕħ sek he′ga no̱n′da yă̱n do̱ħ;
35 Neħ niis ae′swa yaħ′do wă̱ħt he′ni yo̱o̱′ ho̱ wa̱n′dit gwă̱h′sa′i o̱h
nă̱ no̱′gweħ di yu ne yo̱ ă̱n′jaħ gĕh; dyòh saaħ′ he na̱ħ o̱′nis heħt tho̱-
wa̱nt′gwă̱h sa′i o̱h no̱ gweħ′di yò′na̱ħ A bel, neħ huh′ o doħk′daħ o̱h
sha′o̱ wa̱nt gwă̱h′sa′ih ne Zach a ri as, ho a′wah gă̱′a̱aħ ne Ba ra chi-
as; neħ, waeh, niis she jo̱h′hi yaħ′go̱h de′yò gă̱′ no no̱k′da do′gă̱h-
diħ, kuh haa di′yaħ dă̱ħ′dat haħ.
36 Do gă̱s′ oħ gwă̱′o̱s, Ga gwe go̱h′ nă̱ gă̱′ he ni yò′i wa ge e o′di yaħ′-
do wă̱ħt nă̱ gă̱′ ga wa′ji yă deħ.
37 Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis, ne′ she nyòs no di′do gă̱s′da nih;
neħ, kuh, ne sheħ sgwe′oħ yaas ne tho̱ wa̱n′di haħ′o̱h ă̱ o̱ sa yaħ′-
do wă̱ħt; do gwa′, no̱o̱, no̱′khe yaħ′de′o̱h ne sak saħ′daħ sho̱ħ, neħ-
huh′ na̱′wa̱ gye′ă̱h he ni ga′ye haħ ne da gă̱ă̱ħ′ă̱ħ noħ′ga′yaħ de′o ek
not was′sho̱ħ o̱h ga nă′go̱s da go̱′o̱ gwa; tă̱ħ′ă̱h, gwa′, niis deħ sa′ga-
yă̱ħ′o̱h.
38 Sat′gaat′huh′, jò no̱h′sos sgaħ ah′, sho̱, he ji swa′no̱h sòt.
39 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, noħ gwă̱′a̱s, Neħ neh to̱′sa sgwa gă̱ħ no′ă̱n do̱′-

gwa, heʹni yoʹo weh̄ no nă̱ʹ neh̄ nă̱swih̄ʹ, Ho dă̱ʹo̱h neʹ neh̄ huhʹ da-
aʹweh dahʹgo̱ o̱n dyiĕh̄ hohʹsă̱ na̱ go̱ Naʹyah̄ʹda gwĕn niʹyòh̄.

OIʹWAH̄ XXIV.

ONÀ̱Hʹ ho yaʹgă̱h̄ o̱h ne Je sus, hot hăʹda do̱h, kuh, heʹni·gaʹno̱h-
sòt no no̱hʹsa do gă̱hʹdih̄ : da neh̄ʹ, dih, na go̱ʹi o̱ nya niʹak neh̄-
huhʹ ni thoʹne no̱o̱h, ho̱ wa̱ʹyah̄ doʹwă̱h̄ o̱h neh̄ na o̱ wa̱ntʹgat hwahʹdă̱h̄
he ni yòʹi wa năʹă gwah do̱h̄s ni yò dyeʹă̱h heʹgʊsʹyo̱ niih no no̱hʹsa doʹ-
gă̱h dih̄.
2 Ha go̱ʹyă̱ a̱hʹseeh, dih, ne Je sus, Tă̱h̄ ăh, gă̱h, deh̄ swaʹgă̱h̄ʹ ga-
gweʹgo̱hʹ nă gă̱ʹ? Do gă̱sʹ oh̄ gwă̱ʹa̱s, Tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ jòh̄ʹsgwăătʹah
tah̄ʹdo̱ʹsa gya dyah̄ʹsăh̄k, nă̱ gă̱ʹa̱k deh̄ dwah̄ʹsă̱h do̱h.
3 Neh̄ neh̄ huhʹ he oʹdyăn dʊsʹo̱h o no̱nʹda gă̱ʹyat ne Ol ives; o nă̱hʹ
neh̄ huhʹ ho̱ wa̱ʹyah̄ doʹwă̱h̄ o̱h na go̱ʹi o̱ nya niʹak, ha diʹyah̄ di, ho nă̱ʹ,
Nà̱ʹ, da gwaʹo wih, wă̱n do̱h ne gă̱h̄ʹ neh̄ huhʹ nă̱ yaʹwă̱h syo̱o̱h̄ ? neh̄
kuh, neʹnah̄ otʹ ă̱ yòʹyăn dehʹdah go̱ʹok no nă̱hʹ dă̱ch heh̄ʹ; kuh no-
nă̱h ă̱ wa̱nʹdoh̄k dă̱h̄ he yo̱ ă̱nʹja deh̄ ?
4 Dech haʹgo̱ wă̱ʹnah̄ʹsă gwă̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱ʹyă̱ a̱hʹseeh, Ja dahʹ-
ni go̱ʹă̱ ăkʹ; să̱ no̱h so̱ gaah̄ʹ no̱ʹgweh̄ ă̱ sheʹswah̄ ni go̱ʹă̱ gah haat hòh.
5 Neh̄ să̱h̄ʹă̱h ne gòt gah̄ʹdeh̄ a gehʹsă̱ na̱ go̱ʹ ă̱ dyă̱ă̱hʹdʊk, ă̱ʹno̱n-
do̱ʹneh̄, Iih̄ ne gă̱h̄ʹ neʹ Christ : da, gă̱n dyòhʹgo wa nă̱h ă̱ shaʹgo dih̄ʹni-
go̱ʹă̱ gahʹhat hòh̄ʹ.
6 Neh̄, kuh, nă̱ swaʹi waʹo̱k haak, neh̄ huhʹ, gyeeh, dyaʹgo di yò ;
neh̄, kuh, nă̱ gaiʹwa na̱ gekʹ ă̱ʹyo̱n diʹyòh̄ʹ; ja dahʹni goʹă̱ ă̱k, dih, să̱-
no̱hʹ ă̱ swahʹdyo̱h̄k ; neh̄ să̱h̄ʹă̱h, naah̄ʹde yoʹiʹwa ge hah̄ʹde ga go̱ntʹ
ă̱ gaiʹwa yeʹih ; neh̄, dih, na gwʊsʹ o doh̄kʹdah go̱h, tă̱h̄ ă̱h, naeh, ah-
so̱h, neʹ neh̄.
7 Neh̄, să̱h̄ʹă̱h ne dă̱nt haʹdi dah̄t no tho no̱ʹă̱n joh̄ʹdă̱h̄ʹsho̱h̄ dă̱ a̱nʹ-
di nyò dă̱h̄ ; kuh ne goʹwăhʹgo waah ho niʹdyòh gwah̄ʹsho̱h, dă̱ a̱nʹdi-
nyò dă̱h̄ : ă̱ yaʹgo do̱sʹsweh̄ daʹno̱o̱s, kuh ; o no̱h so dăăʹtgih̄, kuh, ă̱ gaʹ-
no̱h so daʹih̄ ; ă̱ yaʹă̱n jo̱nʹdah̄ daʹno̱o̱hʹ, kuh, neʹ thi ga wă̱ niʹyòh̄.
8 Ga gweʹgo̱hʹ neh̄ nă gă̱ʹ dyòh saʹwah go̱h, sho̱, noh̄ʹni go̱ʹă̱ et-
gă̱nt.
9 Neh̄ huhʹ ni yoʹo weh̄ʹ, o nă̱hʹ ă̱ yechʹhi ya tgah̄ʹ dă̱ yechʹhi yaʹdo̱ ăʹ-
o̱h dă̱h̄, ă̱ yechʹhi nyòh̄, kuh ; neh̄, kuh, nă̱ yechʹhi swaʹă̱h nah̄ de-
ya gaʹă̱n jaʹgee ; neh ă̱ dyói wah̄ʹgă̱ a̱k na gehʹsă̱ na̱h̄.
10 Neh̄ huhʹ ni yoʹo weh̄, gòt gah̄ʹdeh̄ dă̱ yaʹgo do dăăh dă̱h̄, dă̱ʹ-
no̱n daʹdat gah̄ ho̱o̱h̄, kuh ; dăʹă̱ no̱n daʹdes swaʹă̱h syo̱ʹnyo̱ o̱kʹ, kuh.
11 O nă̱h gòt gah̄ deh̄ ne yaʹgă̱h̄ o̱h ho di do gă̱sʹda nih dă̱n tha di-
dah̄t ; gòt gah̄ʹdeh̄ʹ, kuh, ă̱ sha go dih̄ ni go̱ʹă̱ gahʹhaat hòh̄.
12 Neh̄ huhʹ, dih, nă̱ yaʹwă̱h, neh̄ʹ ă̱nt gai o̱ nih̄ hă̱ ga deekʹ ne de-
ye ya nesʹhă itʹhah̄, ne go noʹo̱h gwah̄ʹshah̄ ne gòt ga̱h̄ʹdeh̄ ă̱ gaʹno̱h̄-
nos.
13 Da neh̄ʹ, dih, ha yah̄ʹda deh̄ nă̱ oʹgwe nyo̱ʹo̱k ă̱ʹo dahʹgas do̱o̱kʹ
heʹni yo weʹyo doh̄k. neh̄ neʹ neh̄ ă̱ sho̱ wa̱ yah̄ʹda gòh̄.
14 Neh̄, dihʹ, nă̱ gă̱ʹ no̱h̄ gai wiʹyòs do̱sʹyòh̄ dă̱h̄ neh̄ o iʹwah̄ gĕh,
ne dwă̱ no̱hʹdo̱ o̱h̄ʹshă gwĕn ni yòh̄, ă̱ o̱ʹwa̱n ditʹhăăh gwă̱h̄ ne yo̱ ă̱nʹja-
gwe go̱h, gaiʹwa gwaiʹih so̱s ă̱ oʹno̱ nyă̱h̄ naah̄ʹde o no̱ʹă̱n ja ge : neh̄-
huhʹ ni yoʹo weh̄, o nă̱hʹ ă̱ ga yo̱h̄ʹ no doh̄kʹdah go̱h.

15 Neh̄'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh̄, no nă̱h' ăh swat'gat huh̄' not gih̄'shă-
swa'ah̄t ne go i'wah do̱h̄t hah̄, kuh ne de ya'go deh̄'gwa o̱h'gwah̄, hos-
nyiĕh̄'dah go̱h ne Dan i el ho do'gă̱s da'ni ak, neh̄ huh' ă̱ ga'dah̄k' o-
no̱k'da do'gă̱h dih̄ gĕh, (so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱'a̱ wă̱ no̱h'sa haak hat ga'-
ă̱ o̱o̱h ne' neh̄,)
16 Neh̄'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh̄' ne'neh̄, neh̄ huh' yo̱n deh̄'gwat he ga-
e'no̱n de nyo̱h̄, ne'neh̄ huh' ă̱ ye'na̱ gek' ne Ju de a :
17 Neh̄, kuh, neh ga no̱h'sa gă̱'yaat ă̱nt hăă'dah̄k, să̱ no̱h' neh̄ ă̱nt-
ha'dyah̄ dă̱h'dʊk naah̄ gwĭs'dă̱h̄ ho̱o̱'sa a guh̄' no̱ gyĕh :
18 Neh̄, kuh, ne gah̄ ă̱'go̱ ă̱nt heh̄'sek, să̱ no̱h' ă̱s hah'get na'eh he'-
aak, hă̱s ge'guh̄, no'syo̱'nyʊs hăh̄.
19 Neh̄, dih̄, noh'să̱nt he nă̱ yò'di yah̄'da wă̱h neh de wa'di yah̄'da-
net ; neh̄ kuh, nă̱ wă̱'no̱n dă̱'na̱h ge'ăh̄ thaak ne neh̄' dwă̱ nĭs'hă-
de nyo̱h̄.
20 Ja do̱'eh syo̱h'go̱ o̱k', dih, na'gă̱ a̱k' gòs he'neh deh̄ swa'deh̄ gwă̱ă̱h̄ ;
neh̄, kuh, na'gă̱ a̱k' haeh̄'gwah na'wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h̄'gĕh :
21 Neh̄ huh' ni'yo weh̄' do gă̱s' ga no'o̱h̄ he'nă̱ ya'wă̱h'syo̱o̱h̄ ; neh̄-
huh' nă̱ ya wă̱h ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h deh̄ dya'wă̱h̄ o̱h heh̄ na̱h̄ o̱'nis-
heh̄t chi yo̱'ă̱n ja deh̄, ne'wah̄ he'ni yo'o weh̄' he ga'wih̄s ; do gă̱s' tă̱h̄'-
ă̱h de'wă̱n do̱h', kuh, neh̄ huh' tho̱'sa ya'wă̱h.
22 Neh̄, dih, nă̱ gă̱'a̱k, gih̄ shă̱h', deh̄ wă̱'nĭs hă̱'gwah da'no̱h̄ ne'
neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄', deh̄ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h neh so̱ gaah̄' a'ya go̱ hek'.
Neh̄, gwa, sho̱, gai'o̱ nih he yo̱ gweh̄'dă̱'gwa o̱h̄ ă̱ wă̱'nĭs hă̱ gwah da'-
no̱k' no nă̱h' hă̱ ga'eh̄.
23 Da neh̄ no'nă̱h hă̱ ga'eh̄, so̱ gaah̄', gih̄ shă̱h', ă̱ shes'swă̱ a̱s, Nă̱',
ne gă̱h̄', naeh, ne' Christ ; si dah', gih̄ shă̱h ; să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swai'wa-
gwĕn ni'yòs :
24 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, neh dă̱ o̱n'di dah̄'syo̱o̱h̄ ne ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h neh̄' ne
Christ ; neh̄, kuh, ne ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h ho di'do gă̱s'da'no̱ nih, neh̄ nă̱ sha'-
go̱ no'dah sah̄'syo̱o̱s no i'wa nă̱'ă̱ gwah'do̱h̄s nă̱ ya'wă̱h syo̱'nyo̱o̱h̄, neh̄'-
huh hah̄'de ga ye'ih̄, neh teh̄ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h ne' tga go̱nt' a̱'o̱ wa̱n'dih̄-
ni go̱ ă̱ gah haat'huh̄' na gwʊs' ho̱ wa̱n'di yah̄ dă̱'gwa̱ o̱h̄.
25 Jat'ga'ă̱ o̱h', dih : o nă̱h', naeh, dyo ăh̄'do̱h tgwa'o wiih.
26 Neh̄, dih, gih̄ shă̱h' na'yech hi'yă̱ a̱s, Nă̱', neh̄ huh' neh'huh
thă̱h̄ dyo̱h̄ he deh̄ dyo̱'gweh̄ da'na̱ geh̄', să̱ no̱h' neh̄ huh' ă̱ swat'-
go̱n dʊk ; Jat gaa thòh, neh̄ huh' neh'huh thă̱h̄'dyo̱h̄, ne eh̄'tgă̱h a dah'-
seh do̱h̄'gĕh dyo no̱k'da yă̱n do̱h̄ ; să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs.
27 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, he ni yòh̄'dă̱ neh tgăăh'gwit gă̱h̄s do̱n da'wă̱n ni'huh̄'
he găăh gwă̱h̄s hoh̄ ga'ah̄ nooh̄ dyòh'hat heh̄'; neh̄'huh, dih, haeh̄'gwah,
ne gă̱h̄' ni ya'wă̱h seh̄, no nă̱h' dă̱nt heh̄ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱'gweh.
28 Neh̄, săh̄ ă̱h, ne ga'ă̱n dih̄ gwa'o̱ weh tga yʊs'swa yă̱h̄, neh̄ huh'
hă̱ yò'no̱n dyò'o̱ o̱k ne do'nyo̱n dah.
29 Ă̱ yò'go̱n da̱ dyiĕh̄' no nă̱h' ă̱ ga'at ne dwă̱ nĭs'hă̱ de nyo̱h̄ ne
ga no'o̱h̄ nă̱ ya'wă̱h syo̱'nyo̱o̱h̄', dă̱ wa̱n'dah so̱n daik' he găăh'gwaah̄ ;
neh̄, kuh, ne so̱'e khaah̄ găăh'gwaah̄ tah̄'do̱'sa yòh'hat heh̄ : neh̄,
kuh, nă̱ dwah̄'să̱h̄ syo̱o̱h̄ he ga jih'so̱h̄ dă̱ o̱ nyo̱h̄' ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh ;
neh̄, kuh, he ni gah̄'has des'yòh̄ dă̱s he gă̱'o̱ ya de'nyo̱h̄' ă̱ ya'o̱n dah̄'-
da no̱o̱h̄.
30 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh̄' ă̱ wa̱n'do dah'sih̄ no yă̱n'deh dah'go̱h ha-
yah̄'da deh̄ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh : neh̄ huh', kuh,

ni yo'o weh̄', ga gwe go̱h ne ga'wa ji'yă de'nyo̱h̄ ne yo̱ ăn'jah̄ gĕh dă-
o'nă̱n nyah'sah gwa'no̱o̱h̄, ă̱ o̱ wa̱ gă̱h̄', kuh, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh,
dă̱nt heh̄' oh jih̄'gă go̱ sho̱h̄' ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh, gah̄ has des hăh̄, kuh,
neh si'gwa he no̱h̄ de ga'ă̱h să o̱h̄ ă̱ tho'dye ăh̄'dah go̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄.
31 Neh̄ nă̱nt ha'go̱h hah̄t no'o̱'yah̄ ge'o noh̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄, ă̱nt ga'wă̱-
nă̱'ă̱n dyĭĕh̄ neh si'gwa he'ni ga'wă na̱h̄' ne yă̱ o̱h̄'das thah̄; neh̄,
kuh, nă̱ch ha'go di'yah̄ de'o ek na go̱'yah̄ dăă gwa'o̱h̄, neh̄ huh' dă̱ch-
ha'go di'a wih'dʊk, he ni tgă ă'go̱n'dah gwah̄ neh̄ ne ge'ih ni yo̱: kuh
he gwʊs' hah̄'de yò dyo̱'yoh̄k do̱h̄.
32 O'năh, dih, jih̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̄t he'ni yòh̄'dă̱ des sga'yă̱ o̱n daah̄
neh̄ no nyo̱'gwih̄ săh̄'go waah na̱h̄'gă̱'o̱n do̱h̄'dăh̄, neh̄ no nă̱h' o năh'-
do̱n da dyĭĕh̄ no do̱'nih̄ aah" de dyu'deh̄'hah'do dyă̱h, swa'yă̱n de'ih heh
o nă̱h' de yu'gă̱h ho̱n'dyo̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄.
33 Neh̄'huh, dih, ne gă̱h̄ nă̱ ya wă̱h nă̱ gă̱, no nă̱h' o i'wa gwe-
go̱h ă̱ swat'gat huh̄, ă̱ swă̱n'no̱h do̱o̱k', o nă̱' neh̄' ne dòs gă̱'o̱h ni-
ga'deh̄, a gwʊs', gwa', neh̄ huh' o'nă̱h' ga deh̄' he'gah ho'ga ă̱n do̱h̄.
34 Do gă̱s' oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, Neh̄ ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h ta'gaat nă̱ gă̱' ga'wa ji'yă̱-
deh̄', he'ni yo̱'o weh̄' ah so̱h' ă̱ gă̱'a̱k deh̄'o i'wa yeih̄'o̱h nă̱ gă̱' ne yò'i-
wa gwe'go̱h.
35 Neh̄ he gă̱'o̱ ya deh̄, kuh he'yo̱'ă̱ ja deh̄ ă̱ ga'at, naeh; neh, gwa',
he'ni wa'gwă̱n na̱'wă̱h̄ syo̱h̄ tă̱h̄ ă̱h', naeh tha'ga at.
36 Neh̄, dih, ne dwă̱'nĭs hă deh̄, kuh he nă̱n dyò'ĭs dah̄'e ak, deh̄-
so̱ gaah̄' no̱'gweh de'o no̱h do̱h̄; tă̱h̄'ă̱h; tă̱h̄'ă̱h, kuh, haeh̄'gwah
de'o nă̱n no̱h̄'do̱h̄ na di'o̱ yah̄'ge o no̱h̄; neh̄', sho̱, Naah̄'nih ha'o̱-
hwa̱h ge'ah'.
37 Neh̄, dih, he ni dwă̱'nĭs syòh̄'dă̱s sgwah̄ ne chi'o̱ heh̄' ne No ah;
neh̄ huh', haeh̄'gwah, nă̱ ya wă̱h' no nă̱h' ă̱ a̱n'dyah̄ do'dah sih̄ No̱'wa̱-
wa̱k no̱'gweh.
38 Neh̄ huh' ni dwă̱'nĭs syòh̄'dă̱s gwah̄ nah'so̱h deh̄ a'o̱ ă̱n'joh̄ o̱'no̱h̄,
neh̄ no no̱n'dek ho̱ nii, ha di'ne ge hah̄', kuh; ho di'nyak ho̱ nyo̱h', ho-
wa̱n di nyak'da no̱ nih', kuh; he'ni yo'o weh̄' hoh̄ wă̱'nĭs hă'eh̄, o nă̱h',
naeh, ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱ he o'yo̱s o̱h ne No ah,
39 Tă̱h̄'ă̱h de a'dih̄ ni'go̱ ă̱h̄, ho no̱n'dyă̱ gwah̄'o̱h', sho̱, o nă̱h' o no'-
do̱n dyĭĕh̄, wa'o di yah̄'dah gwih̄', kuh; neh̄ huh' ne gă̱h̄' ni ya'wă̱h'-
seh̄ no nă̱h' ă̱ a̱n'dyah̄ do'dah sih̄ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh'.
40 Neh̄ no nă̱h' hă̱'ga'eh de i'yʊs heeh' ne gah̄ ă̱'go̱o̱h ă̱ neh̄'seek,
sha yah̄'daat hă̱'o̱ wa̱ a̱h̄; ă̱ o'da dă̱ă̱h', naeh, ne sha yah̄'daat.
41 De gi'yʊs heeh, kuh, ne dek ni'o̱h ă̱ git'heh̄ syo̱'ni ak he ye theh̄'-
syo̱ nyah̄'thah̄: je yah̄'daat hă̱ yo̱n'dat haah̄, ă̱ ya'go da dă̱ă̱h', naeh,
ne je ya̱h̄'daat.
42 Neh̄, dih, gai'o̱ ni'aak, swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ăh̄k; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne
tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ swă̱'no̱h do̱h̄ he nă̱ dyò'ĭs dah̄'e aak o nă̱h' ă̱'a̱ yo̱h̄' ne
She swa'yah̄'da'gwĕn ni'yòh̄.
43 Neh̄, dih, swă̱ no̱h'do̱k nă̱ gă̱', Neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h', ne te'o'no̱h do̱h̄
no̱'gweh, na'no̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòh̄, he'ni dyo̱nt'ga'ă̱ o̱h gwah̄ o nă̱h' ă̱'a̱-
yo̱h̄' na no̱s'gwa o̱h̄; neh̄', waeh, naot ga'ă̱ o̱s o̱h; neh̄ o̱n'da yò'i-
wah̄'heh̄ o̱h a'gă̱ no̱h̄ de a'weh̄ o̱h̄, A weh̄'o̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄', sho̱, hak no̱h'-
să jo̱.
44 Neh̄, dih, gai'o̱ nih, swa deh'sah̄ o̱h'ji wă̱'o̱k: neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne
ga'ă̱ gwah' ni yo'o weh̄' nă̱n dyò'ĭs dah̄'e aak, ă̱ gă̱'a̱k neh̄ deh̄ ji'swă̱-
no̱h'do nyo̱h̄, wa a'dyah̄ do'dah sih̄ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh.

45 So′ nah̄ oh′dăh̄ ăh, dih′, do găs′ ho i′wa ye′is doh, ho hah̄′shăh̄-
ni gont′, kuh, neh̄ no′yah̄′da gwĕn ni′yòh̄ tho noh′dos oh, ha weh̄′oh′,
neh̄ ă tho′noh doon dyiĕh̄ he′ni knoh′sa gwĕn ni′yòh̄, neh̄ ă o′goh̄-
kwa′non dă′ak′ no năh′ hă sga′eh seek?
46 Ho dă′oh ne neh̄ na′hah̄′shăh̄ no năh′ dănt heh̄ no′yah̄′da gwĕn-
ni′yòh̄, ă′o′dyă gwah′ neh̄ huh′, gwah′, ni o ye′an dyiĕh̄.
47 Do găs′ oh̄ gwă′as, Neh̄ ne′ tga gont′ neh̄ huh′ nă′o yeeh̄, ne
ga gwe′goh neh̄ ă tho′noh do′on dyiĕh̄ he′nă ya wăh̄′o on dyiĕh̄ no′-
shă no nyʊs′hă gwe goh.
48 Neh̄, dih′, gih̄ shăh, no gweh̄′da et găh̄′ na′hah̄′shăh̄, a′ga gwe-
nih̄ na wăn′nyah sa go′ ănt hăh̄′, O nă′ăh̄ o ăh′do on dyiĕh̄ he nă′o-
yooh na gyah̄′da gwĕn ni yòh̄;
49 O năh′, kuh, ă′ah′sa wăh ă o′go noh′gon dăh̄′, ă o′go yăs′da nooh′
kuh, ne shah̄′gaat ha dih′hah̄ shăh̄, ă an′dek ho nih̄, ă a′ne ge ăh̄,
kuh, neh̄′ shah̄ gaat′ ă o di no′ăh′doh̄ o′ok no yah̄′shoh̄,
50 Neh̄ no′yah̄′da gwĕn ni′yòh̄ na′hah̄′shăh̄ ănt heh̄′ neh̄ wă nis′-
hă deh̄ no năh′ ă gă′ak de′ah̄′ni go′ăh̄; neh̄, kuh, he nă dyò′is dah̄′e-
aak ă gă′ak de o′noh doh̄.
51 Neh̄ neh hah̄′dă o yah̄′dyah̄k dʊk, neh̄ huh′ ă o′wa yah̄′don dyeet′
ha di′yah̄ da deh̄′ ne da′a di goh′sa neet: neh̄ huh′, naeh, ă dyos dă o′-
nyo ok, dă dyon′dyòh̄′gă′nye′aak′, kuh.

OI′WAH̄ XXV.

O′NĂH, dih, ne gă′o yah̄ gĕh o i′wah̄ gĕh, ne dwă noh′do oh̄′shă-
gwĕn ni′yòh̄ neh̄ dăs ga′yă′on dăăh go′ok ne′ wʊs′hă ni wă′non-
dii′ ne wa′eh o non′do dyăh, ah′soh o di′yah̄ da′wa′doh̄, de yo′dih-
gwăh′ ne wa di′jĭs do′dah gwah̄, o noh′dăn dyos′oh, de o′wan dăh′da-
nooh no′nyaak′heh̄.
2 Da neh̄′, dih, neh wĭs′ ni wă′non dii′ no dih̄′ni gont, wĭs, kuh,
ne deh̄ o′dih̄′ni gont.
3 Neh̄ ne tăh̄′ăh deh̄ o′dih̄ ni gont′ de yo′dih gwa′oh̄ ne wa di′jĭs-
do′dah gwah̄; tăh̄ ăh′, naeh, theh̄ o′di aah̄ no′noh̄.
4 Neh̄, gwa′, naeh′, no dih̄′ni gont he yo′di aah no′noh̄ he′o weh
wa di′ăh gwah̄; haeh̄′gwah, kuh, ne wa di′jĭs do′dah gwah̄.
5 Neh̄, dih, he′noh̄ weeh̄′ ho yah̄′dʊs ha yăs no′nyaak heh̄, ga gwe-
goh′ oh̄ wăn′non dyah̄′da ge′ooh̄, wah̄ o′ni dah̄′hooh̄, kuh.
6 Neh̄′huh, dih, no năh′ hah̄ de′wah son thăh, de wah′săn twah̄′oh;
Jat ga′thòh, o năh′ da eh̄′ no′nyaak heh̄; swa ya găh̄t′ des′he swa dăh′-
săh;
7 O năh′ wa di′gwe goh′ ne wa dĭk′sah̄ go waah de dyo′di dah̄′oh,
jo dĭs′syo nya′noh̄ ne wa di′jĭs do′dah gwah̄.
8 Neh̄, dih, ne dyo dĭs′nyĭĕh̄ oh ne deh̄ o′dih̄ ni gont′, go wă nă′-
ah′seeh, no dih̄′ni gont, Da gyoh′ neh′ swa′no yăh̄′, neh̄, săh̄ ăh′ ne
tăh̄′ăh′ deh̄′sgă′o nyoh̄ niih̄′ na gwa′jĭs do′dah gwah̄.
9 Neh̄, dih, no dih̄′ni gont de dyo′dĭs nyĭĕh̄′oh, o nă′ă′, Tăh̄′ăh;
dyă gwah,′ sho, on′da yo′gwa doh̄k′thʊs ne′ dwa gwe′goh; neh̄, nooh,
sah̄′gwah, ne neh̄ huh′ ha e sweeh̄′ he thă non′dă ni noh, a′e swa dah′-
ni nohs.
10 Neh̄, dih, he′noh̄ weeh̄′ o noh′dă dyo o di′ni no″nooh, ho yos′oh

no′nyaak heh : neh, dih′, kuh, naeh, no no̱n′deh sah′o̱h shah gaat hă̱-
neh he o′di yo̱s′o̱h he′o̱ weh ă̱nt′ho̱′wa̱n di′nyak dă̱h′; neh huh′ ni-
yo weh′ tgah ho′do̱s o̱h.
11 No̱h′gă̱h gĕh o nă̱h′ haeh′gwah o di′yo̱s òh ne′ swa di′yah daat
ne wă̱ no̱′gweh da seeh ah so̱h′ o di′yah da′wa do̱h, o nă̱ă̱′, Syah′da-
gwĕn ni′yòh, Syah′da gwĕn ni′yòh, da gwah′ho do̱ gwʊs.
12 Neh, dih, ne det hos′nyĭĕh o̱h, ha wă̱′, Do gă̱s oh gwă̱′a̱s, Tăh′-
ă̱h niih deh gwa′yă̱n de′ih.
13 Neh, dih, gai′o̱ nih, swat ga′ă̱ o̱o̱h ; neh, să̱h′ă̱h, ne tă̱h′ă̱h
deh swă̱′no̱h do̱h he ni dwă̱′nís hă deh, kuh he nă̱ dyo′ĭs dah′e aak o nă̱h′
No̱ wa̱′wak′ no̱′gweh ă̱nt′heh′.
14 Neh să̱h′ă̱h′ shah gaat′ he ni yòh′dă̱ no̱′gweh ha tha′i neh, we′-
ă̱h′ dyo̱ ă̱n′ja deh hwa eh′, he′a′go̱ no̱k ho̱h′ no′hah′shăh sho̱h, néh
na go̱′yat gah′wi no′shă̱ no̱ nyʊs′hăh.
15 Neh ne sha yah′daat wĭs ni ga yé ih ne wĭs′ sga′eh no̱h de′-
wă̱h′nyah eeh ni ga′wĭs da ge tho′wiih′; o yah′, kuh, dek ni′, naeh,
ni ga yé ih ; o yah′, kuh, sgat, naeh ; neh naah′de yo̱ gweh′da ge
neh da gʊs′heh dʊk′, gă̱s, he′ni ot′gwe nyah′see ; o nă̱h′ wah o′go̱n-
da dyĭĕh′ de ot′haah′gwă̱h.
16 O nă̱h′ neh ne wĭs′ ni ga ye′ih ne wĭs′ sga′eh no̱h de′wă̱h nyah-
eeh ni ga′wĭs da ge ho ye na̱a̱h, hoh dă̱n′dyo̱s o̱h, de o′no̱ wa̱′yă̱h dʊs′o̱h
ne′ neh ; neh huh′, kuh, no̱ sa′wa do dyaak′ he′ni o ye′na̱a̱h.
17 Neh huh′, kuh haeh′gwah ni ya′wă̱h o̱h ne dek ni′ ni o′ye naah,
dek ni′ no̱ sa′o do dyʊs′.
18 Neh, dih, ne sgaat′, sho̱, ho ye′na̱a̱h′ hoh dă̱n′dyo̱s o̱h′, ho no̱h′gwa-
do̱h he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deh, hoh seh′do̱h no′o wĭs′dah no′yah′da gwĕn ni′yòh.
19 Neh na′o̱ nis′heh o̱h na go̱′yah da gwĕn ni yòh na di′hah shăh
sho yo̱s′o̱h, ho no̱nt′tgă′do gă̱s′do̱h.
20 Da neh′ neh wĭs ni yo̱′ ne wĭs′ sga′eh no̱h de′wă̱h nyah′eeh
ni′ga′wĭs da ge ho ye′na̱a̱h′, neh huh′ nit ha′we no̱′, ha′a wih′, kuh,
no yah′ ne wĭs′ ni ga′ye ih ne wĭs′ sga′eh no̱h de′wă̱h nyah eeh ni-
ga′wĭs da ge ; ha wă̱′, Syah′da gwĕn ni′yòh′, neh huh′ nĭt′sga wii ne
wĭs′ ni ga′ye′i̱h ne wĭs′ sga′eh no̱h de′wă̱h nyah eeh ni ga′wĭs dá ge ;
sat′ga thòh′, neh huh′ ne gă̱h ni wa′go dyă̱h he′jo ye′ĭs do̱h′, kuh,
he′nĭt sga′wii′.
21 Neh no′wĕn ni′yòh ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neh huh′jih ; neh ne so̱-
gweh′di yòh, di sa′i wa ye′ĭs do̱h seh hah′shăh ; neh noh si′wa ye′ĭs he-
ni sa′di o̱n dʊk dòh gaah′ah′ ni yò′i wa ge ; neh′huh, dih, nă̱′go̱ yeeh,
no′i′wa we sòh′ ne′wah ă̱ chă̱′no̱h do̱′o̱k ; hoh jo̱h′ neh huh′ he′o̱ weh
ni thoh′ni go̱ i yòs′dah go̱h ne ya yah′da gwĕn ni′yòh.
22 Haeh gwah, kuh, ne dek ni′ de ga ye′ih ne wĭs sga′eh no̱h de′-
wă̱h nyah eeh ni ga′wĭs da ge ni o ye′na̱a̱h′ ho yo̱s′o̱h neh huh′; ha-
wă̱′, Neh′huh niih nĭt′sga wiih′ ne dek ni′ de ga ye′ih ne wĭs′ sga′-
eh no̱h de′wă̱h nyah eeh ni ga′wĭs da ge ; sat gaat′huh, neh huh′, kuh,
ni wa′ga do′dyah seeh he′′nĭt sga′wiih′.
23 Neh no yah′da gwĕn ni′yòh ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neh huh′jih, so̱ gweh′-
di yòh, tgai′wa ye′ih, kuh, seh hah′shăh, neh noh si′wa ye′ĭs he ni-
sa′di o̱n dʊk dòh gaah′ah ni yò′i wa ge : neh′huh, dih, nă̱ go̱′yeeh, ne
we sòh′ ne′wah o i′wa ge ă̱ chă̱n′no̱h do̱′o̱k. Hoh jo̱h′ neh huh′ he′-
o̱ weh nĭt hoh′ni go̱′i yòs′dah go̱h ne ya yah′da gwĕn ni′yòh.

24 O nă̱h′ haeȟ′gwah ne wĭs′ sga′eȟ no̱ȟ de′wă̱ȟ nyaȟ eeh′ ni ga′-
wĭs da ge ho ye′na̱a̱h′ neȟ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h, ha wă̱′, A ge′gaȟ ă̱′yo̱s o̱h
he neȟ naaȟ′de yò doȟk′ seȟ nya′gas deȟ ; sa yă̱nt′hwa gwă̱′a̱n dyiĕȟs
he′o̱ weh deȟ sa′no̱h gwă̱″o̱n dyo̱o̱h : neȟ huh′, kuh, sa no̱h′gwă̱ so̱′-
o̱n dyiĕȟs, he′o̱ weh deȟ′sa′dyo̱o̱h′.
25 Neh, dih, neh a gah′dyo̱ȟ o̱h : a gah′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h ; yo̱ ă̱n′ja go̱
a gah′seh do̱h′ ne sa wĭs′daȟ : nă̱′ da′, dih, ne sa′wă̱h : is haaȟ′,
naeh.
26 Det hos′nyiĕȟ o̱h no′yaȟ′da gwĕn ni′yòȟ ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Sai′wa-
neȟ′a go̱h, sa no̱o̱ȟ′seh, kuh, seh haȟ′shăȟ, sa gaȟ′ă̱ yo̱s″o̱h, gă̱h, he′
neȟ huh′ a gyă̱nt′hwa gwă̱′o̱n dyiĕȟs′ he′o̱ weh deȟ ak′no̱h gwă̱′o̱n-
dyo̱o̱h ; neȟ huh′, kuh, ak no̱h′gwă̱ so̱o̱n″dyiĕȟs he′o̱ weh deȟ a′ga-
dyo̱o̱h′?
27 Nă̱ȟ′ho̱, dih, sho̱, nae′sa ye′ă̱h, neȟ huh′ ae′sat gaȟ′wă̱ȟ nak-
wĭs′daȟ he′o̱ weh ga wĭs′da yă̱ă̱nt′ho̱h′; neȟ′huh, dih, no̱′ya wă̱ȟ′o̱h,
no nă̱h′ o̱′sa wa gyo̱o̱h′, o̱′sa wa′gye na̱a̱h′ na ga′wă̱h, kuh he nă̱′yò-
do′dyă̱ no̱ȟ.
28 She swah′gwah, dih′, he′ni a′aaȟ′ no wĭs′daȟ ; neeȟ′, hoȟ she′jo̱h′
neh wʊs′hă̱ ni ga ye′iȟ ne wĭs sga′eȟ no̱ȟ de′wă̱ȟ nyaȟ eeh ni ga′-
wĭs da ge ha′aaȟ′.
29 Neȟ, să̱ȟ′ă̱h, naaȟ′de yo̱ gweȟ′da ge nă̱ ye′a waȟk, ă̱ jo̱n′da do̱ȟ′
ne′ neȟ ; ă̱ ya′go gaȟ′dă̱h′, kuh : neȟ, dih, he′ye yaȟ′da deȟ nă̱ gă̱′-
a̱k deȟ e′aaȟ, ă̱ yo̱n′da deh′gwaȟ′, ne′ neȟ, tga go̱nt′, na′diȟ gwa′naȟ-
oh′dă̱ȟ ă̱h go yă̱ȟ.
30 Neȟ, dih, ne′ neȟ huh′ hoȟ she′swa yaȟ′doȟ yaak na′haȟ′shă et-
gă̱ȟ, na gwʊs′ as de′gwa de dyu′dah so̱n da′i go̱h ; neȟ huh′, naeh, dă̱n-
dyo̱h′să̱nt hwah′syo̱ nyo̱′o̱k, dă̱ dyo̱n dyòȟ gă̱′nye ak′, kuh.
31 Neȟ no nă̱h′, No̱ wa̱′wa̱k′ no̱′gweh dă̱nt heȟ, ă̱nt ho′dye ă̱ȟ′dah-
go̱′o̱n dyiĕȟ ne de a′ă̱h să̱′o̱h go̱h ; ga gwe′go̱h′, kuh, no di′yaȟ da′do-
gă̱ȟ′diȟ na′di′o̱ yaȟ′ge o no̱ȟ dă̱nt ho̱′wa̱n dyaȟ′da do̱o̱n dyiĕȟ′ ; neȟ-
huh′ ni yo′o weȟ′ neȟ huh′ ă̱nt ha′dyă̱ă̱ȟ he′o̱ weh tha dă̱′dah gwaȟ,
neh si′gwa he na̱ȟ′de ga′ă̱h să̱ o̱ȟ ;
32 Neȟ huh′ he′a gat ă̱′o̱ wă̱n na̱′ă̱n je′o ek naaȟ′de o′no̱′ă̱n ja′ge′;
neȟ′ neh dă̱ a̱′go̱ khah′siȟ, neȟ huh′ nă̱ a̱ yeeȟ, gă̱s he′ni a′ye haȟ ne
de yò′di no̱ȟ′gă̱ o̱nt has de′ĭs thaȟ, noȟ tha′go̱k hah′siȟ no′she′nă̱ȟ shoȟ
de yò′di na̱ȟ′gă̱ o̱nt he′ni wa′di yaȟ′da deȟ ne ga yaȟ′da gă̱s.
33 Neȟ na yă̱n′neh go̱′gwa ă̱ a̱′go̱ȟ dyo̱o̱ȟ ne de yò di na̱ȟ′gă̱ o̱nt ;
shat gwa di′gwa, naeh, ne ga yaȟ′da gă̱s.
34 Neȟ huh′ ni yo′o weȟ ne Go′wă̱h go waah ă̱ a̱′go̱ yă̱′as na′yă̱n′-
neh go̱′gwa, Ga oȟ da sweet′, iis ne′ she′swă̱n dă̱′o̱h Naaȟ′nih, swa-
yaȟ′da gwĕn ni yòȟ′heȟt he ni ga′no̱k da yă̱ȟ ech hi′ya′dyă̱ noȟk′daȟ′-
seeh chi wa′eh sho̱n da wah′dă̱n diȟ he′yo̱′ă̱n ja deȟ.
35 Neȟ, să̱ȟ′ă̱h, no̱ ga′do̱s sweȟ′dă̱ȟ, iis sgwa′no̱n dă̱ă̱h′; neȟ, kuh,
noȟ khaȟ′dat hă̱h, iis, aeȟ, sgwa′ne ga′non dă̱ă̱ȟ ; neȟ, kuh, ne′ gat-
ha′i neȟ, iis, aeȟ, oȟ sgwa′yaȟ dah′să̱ no̱ niȟ.
36 A geȟ′nos daȟ′gĕh, iis, aeȟ, sgwʊs′yo̱ niih ; ak no̱o̱k′da′ni ak,
iis, aeȟ, des sgwa i′wʊs′nyes o̱h ; geh′ho′do̱k′, neȟ′huh, aeȟ′, hes sgwa′-
yaȟ do′wă̱ȟ o̱h.
37 Neȟ huh′ ni yo′o weȟ′ dă̱s ho̱′wa̱ wă̱′na̱ȟ să gòȟ no di′wi′yòs do̱h,
ă̱′ă̱ niȟ′, Syaȟ′da gwĕn ni′yòȟ, wă̱n′do̱h ne gă̱ă̱ȟ′ gwa gă̱ă̱h′ sa do̱s′-

sweh da'ni neh, gwak khwa'non dă', kuh ; shah dat'hăh seh, gih shăh';
gwa'ne ga'no dă', aeh ?
38 Wăn'doh ne găh' gwa găăh' sat ha'i neh', gwa yah'dah să'no ni',
kuh ; sah'nos'dah gĕh, gih shăh, gwʊs'syo ni' aeh ?
39 Neh, gih shăh, ne wăn doh' ne găh gwa găăh' sa nook'da nih ;
seh'ho doh', gih'shăh'; neh huh' ha'gwa yah'do wăh'o ok'?
40 Neh ne dănt cha'go wăn'nah să guh' ne Go'wăh go waah, ă a'go-
yă'as, Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh na gwʊs' neh huh' he swak'dah oh
neh huh' ni yech'hi ye'ăh jo gweh'daad na gwʊs' he yòs'thoh nă gă'
de ya'gwa dă'non deeh, neh huh' năăh iih ni sgwa ye'ăh.
41 O năh', haeh'gwah, ă a'go yă'as ne' shat gwa di'gwa ; Jat'hă-
daat' he'ni gyah'da deh, iis, ne chi'wĭs'ah seeh he'o weh wah o i'wa da-
dyĭĕh dyò dee khah, ho'wă non dyă nok'dah seeh na nĭs'he o nah, kuh
no'hah shăh shoh.
42 Neh, săh'ăh, no năh' o ga'dos sweh'dăh, tăh'ăh de sgwak'hwa-
non dăăh', oh khah'da thăh', kuh ; tăh ăh', aeh, deh sgwa'ne ga'non-
dăăh.
43 Gat ha'i neeh, tăh'ăh, aeh, deh sgwa'yah dah'săn no niih; a geh'-
nos dah'gĕh, tăh'ăh', aeh, deh sgwʊs'syo niih ; ok nook'dăh, geh ho'-
doh', kuh, tăh'ăh, aeh, deh sgwa'i wʊs'de ĭs doh ;
44 O năh', haeh'gwah, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dă sho'wa wăn'noh-
să gòh, ă'ă nih, Syah'da'gwĕn ni yòh, wăn doh' ne găh' gwa'găăh',
sa dos'sweh da'ni neeh ; neh, gih shăh', neh' shah dat'hăh seh ; neh,
gih shăh', neh' sat ha'i neh ; neh, gih shăh', neh' sah nos'dah gĕh ;
neh gih shăh'," ne sa nook'da nih ; neh gih shăh, neh' seh'ho'doh ;
da neh na'gă ak deh gwa'yah da'ge hăăh ?
45 Dă cha'go wă'nah să gòh, ă'ăh', Do găs' oh gwă'as, neh ha-
gwʊs' deh òs'thooh deh jo'gweh daat'ah' neh huh' deh'swa ye'ăh nă-
gă' na gwʊs' he o'dĭs thoh, tăh'ăh, kuh, năăh iih neh huh' deh-
sgwa'ye'ăh.
46 Dă neh' nă gă', neh huh', naeh, hă'ă neeh' he'o weh' wah o'i-
wa da dyĭĕh' tga'e wah dʊs'hă yăh ; neh, gwa', naeh, no di'wa ye ĭs-
doh', he'o weh wah o i'wa da dyĭĕh' hă ya'go he dyĭĕh'.

O I'WAH XXVI.

NEH no năh' neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, ho'dyă nok'dah oh ne Je-
sus, nă gă' ne yò i'wa gwe goh', ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya-
ni'ak,
2 Swăn noh'doh, neh no năh' ă ga'at ne de wă'nĭs hă ge, waeh,
he'ni ă'non dek hwe'o ek thah ne Passo ver ;* neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ne'-
neh No wa'wak' no'gweh wa o'wa yah'dat gah neh neh dă'o wa-
yah'son dăh.
3 O năh' ho non'dyo os'oh na dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah dont hwʊs';
kuh na di'ya do'oh ; kuh no di'găh jih'dah shoh ne găn dyòh'gwah-
gĕh, he'o weh tha dyăn'dah gwah na gwʊs' ho'wa go wa'năh na di'-
yah dont'hwʊs', Ca i a phas ho wa'yas gwah.
4 Neh no di'ăh heh'doh he de'o di yah'do weh'da noh ne gah ni'-
goh hah'dʊs hăă go nănt ha'di ye'ăh dʊk ă'o wa ye naah' ne Je sus, ă-
o wa nyòh', kuh.

5 Neh̄, dih, ne' o nă̱', Să̱ no̱h', naeh, neh̄ huh', no nă̱h' hă̱ ga'eh̄
ă̱'no̱n dek'hwe'o ek: dyă̱ gwah' sho̱, dă̱ gă̱n'dyòh gwa'e syo̱o̱h̄ ă̱ yò'-
ĭh̄s da gaeh', kuh, ne gă̱n dyòh'gwah̄ gĕh.
6 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus, no nă̱h' neh̄ huh' ă̱h̄ dyo̱h̄ ne Beth a ny,
ho no̱h'sa go̱ ne Si mon, no'yah̄'dat gă̱s'gwah̄,
7 Neh̄ huh' ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h̄ o̱h ne ya go̱'gweh, ye'a wih̄' ne
gah̄'sgwă no'o̱h̄ na̱h̄ gas'heh̄ doh̄'dă̱h̄, gă'ă dyĭĕh̄' na gwʊs' o'ni yò,
ho no̱h̄'ă̱h̄'gĕh dya go'o̱nt hwă̱h', he'na̱h̄ weeh̄ hă̱h̄'dyo̱h̄' ho dek'ho̱-
niih'.
8 Neh̄, dih, no nă̱h' wa̱'ă̱ no̱nt'ga thòh̄ na go̱'i-o̱ nya nih do'no̱n de'-
nyă̱h̄ doh̄'go̱h, ho nă̱', A̱'nah̄ ot', ne gă̱h̄, naeh', hă̱ ya'wă̱s dʊk nă̱ gă̱'
no̱h̄ ga'yĕs haah̄'?
9 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, nă̱ gă̱' o'no̱h̄, a'wa dă̱'ni no̱k, o'i'o wa nă̱h, naeh,
o̱n da ya'weh dah'go̱h, neh̄ a'o̱ wă̱n'no̱ wiih' no'ni dă̱ă̱s.
10 Neh̄ no nă̱h' wa oh̄'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n dah̄t ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
A', naeh', he go'wa' de yech hi'yă̱h̄'ni go̱ hă̱ă̱h'gwa nih'? neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h,
naeh', ne gai yòh̄ dʊh̄'chi yò he'no̱h̄ o̱'ga dye'ăh̄s.
11 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne dyòt go̱nt, naeh, e chi'aah̄ no'ni dă̱ă̱s; neh̄,
gwa', niih̄ tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄'dyòt go̱nt' dah̄'de dwa'dii.
12 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, he'no̱h̄ a̱'wă̱h da yă̱'o̱n thòh̄ no'no̱h̄ ne gyah̄ dah̄'-
gĕh, neh̄ gai'o̱ nih neh̄ huh' no̱h̄ e yeeh̄, ho̱ geh'sa do̱'neh̄.
13 Do gă̱s oh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, Neh̄ ne ga'ă̱ dih̄ gwa'o̱ weh nă̱ gă̱' gai'wi-
yòs'dʊk hă̱ gat'hă̱ăh'go̱ o̱k ne yo̱'ă̱n ja gwe'go̱h', neh̄ huh', haeh̄'gwah,
nă̱ gă̱' he'na̱h̄'o̱ goi yòh̄ dʊs'hă̱ wă̱h nă̱ gă̱' ya go̱'gweh ă̱ wa̱nt'yo wi'-
aak, haeh̄'gwah; neh̄' ă̱ yo̱n'da dă̱n'no̱h do̱'nyo̱h gwaak.
14 O nă̱h' sha yah̄'daat ne wʊs hă̱' dek nii' sga'eh̄ ni ă̱'na̱n dii', Ju-
das Is car i ot ha ya'so̱h', neh̄ huh' he a'we no̱o̱h' he thă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄ na-
dih'să̱n no'wa nă̱s, ha di'yah̄ do̱nt hwʊs'.
15 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Do ni yò'i wáh̄ a'sgyo̱o̱h̄', niis a'gwa yah̄'dat-
gah̄'wă̱ă̱h̄'? Neh̄ huh', dih, ni o'no̱n'di'wih sah̄ o̱h neh să̱h ni'wʊs'hă̱
ni yo'wĭs da ge, no wĭs'da no'o̱h̄.
16 Neh̄ huh', sho̱, kuh', naeh, ni yo'o weh̄' hoh saah̄' ne wa'ih-
saak na'yò no̱k'do dah̄t o nă̱h' a'o yah̄'dat ga̱h̄.
17 Neh̄, dih, ne da'wa dyé ă̱nt wă̱ nĭs'hă deh̄ wa'ă̱ no̱n dek'ho̱ nya'-
no̱o̱h̄ ne deh̄ wat'hă̱h gwă̱h̄'gwah do̱h', ho̱ wa̱'yah do'wă̱h o̱h ne Je-
sus na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Ga ă̱ o̱ weh', ne gă̱h̄' nits no̱'-
eh̄s, nă̱nt gwʊs syo̱ nyă̱h̄ nă̱'sa dek'ho̱ nih̄ ne Pass o ver?
18 Neh̄ ne' a wă̱ă̱h', Neh̄ hu' oh̄ sneeh het"ga'no̱n'da yă̱h̄, ă̱ she'-
swa yáh̄ do wă̱h̄t ha yah̄'da do gă̱ă̱' no̱'o̱ gweh, ă̱ she'swă̱ o̱s, Neh̄ ne'
a wă̱ă̱ Na di'o̱ nya nih, O nă̱h' dòs gă̱'o̱h ni ga deh̄ he nis wak'no̱k-
dot, Neh̄'huh, dih, he'sa no̱h"sòt ă̱ ya'gwa dek'ho̱ nih̄ ne Pass o ver
ne khe'i o̱ nya nih.
19 O nă̱h, naeh, no̱'wa̱n di'o̱'nya nih' ho di'wa ye'is do̱h' neh̄ huh' ni-
o'di ye'ă̱h he ni a'go̱h̄ ni gooh̄'dă̱s do̱h' ne Je sus', waa'dis syo̱ nih̄',
naeh, oh̄ wa'des aah̄ ne Pass o ver.
20 Neh̄ huh', ni yo'o weh̄' no nă̱h' oh̄ gă̱ă̱s'ah oh̄ wa do̱h' o nă̱h' do-
gă̱' ho no̱n'dyă̱n dʊs'o̱h ne wʊs hă̱' dek ni' sga'eh̄ ni ă̱'na̱n dii.
21 Da neh̄' he na̱h̄ weeh̄ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih̄, ha wă̱', Do gă̱s' oh̄-
gwă̱'o̱s, neh̄ ne sha yah̄'daat nă̱ gă̱' he'ni swa'di' ă̱ o̱'gyah̄ daat gah̄'.
22 Neh̄ huh' ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h na gwʊs' dyo deh̄'has do̱s'o̱h ho dih'să̱h'-

seh'oh, ga gwe'goh' neh ne ye yah'di a dyĭĕh' ho wă'ăh seeh, Syah'-
da gwĕn ni'yòh, iih', găh ?
23 Dech ha'go wă'nah să gwăh', ha wă', Neh ne shah dă'ya gyĕn'-
nĭs oh'do jănt, neeh sha a'yah daat ne'neh ă o'ga dwăn det'.
24 Neh No'wa'wak' no'gweh ho'oh dăn'dyo'on dyĭĕh', o i'wa ye'ih-
o'on dyĭĕh' he'ni ga ye'ăh ha'a ya doh ; ga no'oh, dih, ha yah'da deh
no'o gweh he'o weh nă dweh'duk No wa'wak' no'gweh ă o'yah daat-
gah ! neh sah'gwah neh huh'ji gă'aah na'gă noh de o'no gă'dos oh.
25 Neh, dih, ne Judas, no'yah'dat gah'wăh, des ho'wă nah'să-
gwăh, ha wă', Sa di'o nya nih, iih', găh, neh huh' nă gyeeh'? Neh
na'wă'ah seeh, Neh', waeh, sa'doh'.
26 Neh, dih, he'nah weeh ho non'dek ho niih, de oh'gwăh no ăh'-
gwah ne Je sus ; de o'dă no'nyos'oh ; de o'yah goh', kuh ; o năh' he-
a'go ya wiih na go'i o nya ni'ak, ha wă', Swa ye naah'; i swaak : neh
ne găh' nă gă', ne' gyah dah.
27 O năh, haeh'gwah, de oh'gwăh' ne ga wĭs'dah : de o'no'nyos oh,
haeh'gwah ; o naeh' he a'go ya wiih, ha wă, Swa gwe'goh' swa ne'ge-
ăh :
28 Neh, săh'ăh, neh'huh nă gă ne get gwăh'sah no i'wa ni'yăs doh
ne wa seeh' wa di'wih sah'oh, neh ne gòt gah'deh dyon'da dă'ont-
hwah seeh' no'sa gă'go'e wat ne go i'wa neh'ak shăh.
29 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, tăh'ăh niih to'sak ne'ge ăh nă'gă' ne wa-
do nih noh oh'sah, ne ga oh' noh'wan dih he'ni dwă'nĭs hă deh, o năh'
do gă' wa seeh ă ji'dwa ne'ge ăh he'o weh' ni thoh'nok da yăh het'ha na-
geh Naah nih.
30 Neh no năh' wa'ă năn ni hăăh' no'non dă no'duk,' ho di'ya găh'-
oh, neh huh' he'o'ne nooh' he dyo non'da deh neh Ol ives. O năh
ha go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus,
31 Swa gwe'goh' ne găh' dă swa'do dăăh'dăh neh gai'o nih he'gyah-
da deh' nă gă' wah son'da deh ; neh săh'ăh he'ni ga ye ăh' he ga'ya-
doh, Neh nă'e nyòh ne de yò'di noh'gă ont' hos de'ĭs doh ; da, neh'
ne de yò'di noh'gă on'doh oh wă năn'ni dyòh'gwi nehs' dă wăn'nan do-
guh', sho.
32 Neh, dih, no năh' dănt gaat'găh, iih ă gwa'ăn deh hă gyoh' ne
Gal i lee.
33 Pe ter des ho'dwă nah'să gwăh' ha wă'ah seeh, neh' gih shăh',
he na'ya wăh ne ga gwe'goh no'gweh da'ya go'do dă'ăh dăh on'da yò'i-
wah'heht he'syah'da deh', tăh'ăh, gwa', naeh, niih, de'wăn'doh' tah'-
da'wa ga'do dă'ăh'dăh.
34 Neh na wă'ah seeh ne Je sus, Do găs' oh go'yă as, Neh nă-
gă' wah son'da deh, ah soh' ă gă'ak deh os'nyĭĕh oh ne da găăh'ăăh,
săh' năh sa'doh hiih, naah'gwĭs'dăh' a'e sa di'wa dek he'gyah da deh.
35 Det hòs'nyĭĕh oh ne Pe ter, ha wă'ah seeh, Neh huh', gih shăh',
na'ya wăh ne do gă' da eh'ni eeh', tăh'ăh deh dòs'găh' ta'go ya'doh-
hiih'. Ga gwe'goh' neh huh' na'o di wăn'na wăh na'go'i o nya ni'ak.
36 O năh ne Je sus det ho'yah dă'dyeh doh de tho'di yos''oh ne Geth-
sem a ne ga ya'soh ; neh huh' o năh' ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni-
ak, Nă, kuh, ja dyăăh', he nă yo'nis heht ho'o weh' ă geet', ă ga'dă na''-
yă noh.
37 Neh he a'go aah ne Pe ter, kuh ne de i'yusheeh ne Zeb e dee ha-

go'a wak'shoh; oh wah'sa wăh' o năh', wa ah'ni go'et găht, wah'oos-
dăh', kuh, naah'ni go ăh'gĕh.
38 O năh' ha go yă'ah'seeh, Hah'de yò dohk' gah'ni go'et găhs na-
gat wais'hăh; a gwʊs' neh huh' he'yò dohk' ne gă'e yaht gĕh; nă',
kuh, swa ăh'heht; neh, kuh, naah'de dwa'ye naah', dwa dah'ni go'ă-
ăhk.
39 O năh' os thooh' hes hot'gă ĭs'doh; neh, kuh, ne'eh dah'gĕh ho-
da'do nyʊs'oh, ho dă'na yăn'dʊs oh, ha wă', Hah niih', neh, gih shăh',
ne' theh o'gwe nyooh', nă gă' ga wĭs'dah a'ga'at he'ni gyah'da deh.
N'eh huh', dih, naeh', sho; tăh'ăh, naeh, neh niih he'ni dwak'ni-
go'oh dăăh; neh, gwa', niis he'ni di'sah'ni go'oh dăăh.
40 Neh ne sha go'yah do'wăh oh na go'i o'nya ni'ak; ho ni'dah hoh',
gwah, no năh' saa'go găh'; ha wă'ah seeh ne Pe ter, Gwe'! tăh'ăh, găh,
deh swa'gwe nyooh, ne do gă' a'e dwa dah'ni go'ă ăhk sgat a'ga'is-
dah ek'?
41 Swah ni'go ă'ăhk, swa'dă na yăăh, kuh; neh na'gă ak deh di'-
swah ni'go ăn'di ăn'twăăh'; neh not wa'i shăh hah'de yo dohk', naeh,
o ga'yăs'; o da'ge e yoo', gwa' naeh', noh wa'ah.
42 O naeh' o'yah jih he sha'we nooh' ne dek nii' wa doh'thah, sho'-
dă na yăn'dʊs oh, kuh; ha wă', Hah'niih', neh', gih shăh' nà gă' ga-
wĭs'dah ă gă'ak deh o'ăh dooh he ni gyah'da deh, neh', sho, năk ne'-
ge ăh, neh huh' ni ya'wăh' he ni di sah'ni go'oh dăăh.
43 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', aeh, no năh' saa'-
go găh; neh, săh'ăh, nos'deh na'di gaah'gĕh.
44 O naeh' shòt hă'da doh' o'yah·jih' he sha'we nooh', neh, ne săh'
wa doh'thah he sho'dă na'yăn dʊs'oh, shah'o wă'nos shoh', sho, ne' sa'-
ăh.
45 O năh' sa'a go yah'do wăht na go'i o nya nih', ha go'yă ah'seeh,
Swăn dah'hooh', sho, o năh': swa do'ĭs shă', kuh; swat ga'thòh', o'năh'
hoh ga'eeh he'ni yò'ĭs daah eeh', No'wa'wak' no'gweh wa'o wa yah'-
dat gah ha dis'oh dah'gĕh no di wa'neh a goh.
46 De swa daht': neh no gwah'dăn dyo'on dyĭĕh; swat gaat'hòh', o-
năh' wa'a yoh' na gyah'dat gah'heh.
47 Neh nah'soh hot ha'ah, jat ga'thòh', Ju das, nes'sha yah'daat ne
wʊs hăă' dek'nii' sga'eh ni ă'nan dii, wa'a yoh, hă dyòh'gwă o wih gă-
dyòh'go wa năh, ah'sha ah', gah hnyah'shoh oh, kuh, ha di'a wi'no-
on dyĭĕh'; da'ă noh dăn'dih' he thă nih'dyoh na dih'să no'wa năs' ha di'-
yah dont hwʊs; kuh no di'găh jih'dah shoh ne găn dyòh'gwah gĕh.
48 Da neh' he o we'gwa da weh'dʊk' wa'o wa yah'dat gah o yăn-
deet' ha go'yo nya nii', ha wăă', Neh ne son'dih gwa'nah ot dă'e ji'-
gwa yos', neh neh'huh, ne' neh; ă she'swa ye naah, să noh' ă sha'-
doh seeh.
49 Wah o'gon daa dyĭĕh' o năh' ho yah'do wăh'oh ne Je sus, neh
ne' wa ăh, Sgăă noh'gă ak, Sa di'o nya nih'; o năh' de o'ji gwa'yos-
doh.
50 O năh' ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Gya dă'oh', a' nah ot' ne găh
gai'o niih' he ga oh' non da'seeh'? O năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ho-
wăn'nĭs oh'da eeh ne' Je sus, wa'o wa ye'naah'.
51 Neh ne jat'ga thòh', sha yah'daat ne Je sus hă neh'sgwah, tho-
nĭs'oh'da gwa'ih sooh, thoh'shă'ges sgwăh', ho yăh'doh no'hah'shăh
no'wa go wa năh' na di'yah dont hwʊs'; neh ne wa'oh dyahk'dʊk.

52 O nǟh ne Je sus ha wă′ąh seeh, Sa seh′să no′nih′ ne saħ′sha aħ′
he′o weh ni ye′yăn dah′gwaħ; neħ, sąħ′ąh, ne ga gwe′goh′ ne′ neħ
dą yĕk naħ′sha aħ′, neħ, kuh, ą ya go′i wah doħt naħ′sha aħ′.
53 Neħ′huh, gąh′, ni yòħ′dąą he są noh′do nyoh′ nih′seeh, tąħ′ąh
deħ′sho gwe nyoo′ ne′waħ no′sa e ya′dą na′yą os Naaħ′nih, ne′ neħ-
huh′ no′ya′wąh ne′waħ, si′gwa no′o gi′dyuh goħ ne wʊs′hąą′ dek ni′
sga eħ ni ga ye′iħ ne ye iħ ni wąħ′nyah es′hăs hąą na di′o yaħ′ge o-
noħ?
54 A, dih′, nă ya′wąh′, ą gai′wa ye′ih he′ni ga ye′ąħ′ he ga′ya doħ′,
ne tga gont neh huh′ no′ya wąh′?
55 Neħ ho′o weh′, sho′, kuh, he′ni dyo′is daħ′e noħ, ne Je sus ha go′-
yą ah′seeh ne găn dyòh′go wa nąs′, Neħ huh′, gąh, ni swa′da dye′ą an-
dyiĕħ he na′e swa yeeħ neh sha gòh′set haħ′ da′e′swa do gănt swaħ-
sha′ą o wi′non dyiĕħ, swa wąħ′ga″ą o wi′non dyiĕħ′, kuh, gwʊs′ ne′waħ
sgwa ye′no eħ? Oh hąħ′syo nyoh′, naeh, do gą′ dwąħ′dyoħ′ ga di′o-
nya nih no noh′sa do′gąh diħ′gĕh; da, tąħ′ąh deħ′sgwa′ye′naaħ.
56 Ga gwe′goh, dih′, nă gą′ neħ huh′ noħ a′wąh, ne′ tga gont′ a′gai′-
wa ye′ih he′ni o′di ye′ąh ho di′ya doħ no′di do gąs′da nih. O nąh′ ha′di-
gwe goh′ na′go′i o′nya nih ho wa′yaħ dat′gaħ wąh, wa′ą non deħ′gòħ′,
kuh.
57 Neħ ne sha′a di yaħ′daat no′wa ye naah′ ne Je sus, neħ huh′ o-
nąh′ wa′o wa gon′dʊk′ he′ thąħ dyoħ′ ne Ca i a phas, ho′wa go wa′-
nąh′ na di′yaħ dont hwʊs; neħ huh′, kuh, o′o weh tho di′yaħ′da ye iħ′-
oh′ na di′ya do′oħ, kuh, na di gąh jih′shoħ oh.
58 Neħ, dih, ne Pe ter wa o′non dąħ we′ąh non da′eħ, he o′yos oh′
haeħ′gwah he tha dyăn′dah gwaħ no′wa′go wa nąh′ na di′yaħ′dont hwʊs
neħ shaħ gaat′ ho non′dyăn dʊs′oh na dih′haħ shąħ, neħ ni′eh ą gat′gat-
hòħ hą′ya wąh.
59 O nąh′ na dih′săn no wa nąs′ ha di′yaħ dont hwʊs′, kuh na di′gąh-
jih′shoħ oh, ga gwe′goh′, kuh, na di′a shą′aħ, wa ą′nih saak no no′-
wąħ′ooħ a′wa di′wa gwa′ih siħ ha′yaħ′da deħ ne Je sus, neħ huh′ no′-
da ga ye′ăħ dʊk a′o wa nyòħ.
60 Tąħ′ąh, dih, de′o di′gąąħ′; do gąs′, naeh, he sòħ jiħ gòt gaħ′deħ
no′no′wąħ ooħ ye i′wa gwa′ih sos ho di′yos′oh, tąħ′ąh, gwa′, ah soh′
de′o di gąąħ. Neħ′, dih, na gwʊs′ he yo′doħk dah′goh, de i′yʊs heeh
neħ huh′ ho di′yos oh, no no′wąħ ooħ ho di″wa gwa′ih sooh′,
61 Neħ ne′ o nă′, Ha wą′ nă gą′ ho′gweh, A ge′gwe nyooh′ na′gi-
wah′doħt no noh′sa do′gąh diħ Na′wĕn ni′yòħ, neħ′, kuh, ne′ sąh ni-
wą′nis hă ge o nąh′ o′sa ga′noh sih′saħ o′ok.
62 Neħ ne det′ho′daħ oh no′wa go wa nąh′ na di′yaħ′dont hwʊs, ha-
wą′ąh seeh, Tąħ′ąh, gąh, deħ thaħ′gwĭs dąħ thaħ′do′sah swăn′noħ′-
să gòh? A′ naħ ot′ ne gąħ nă gą′ wa ni′wa gwa′ih siħ heh′syaħ′da-
deeħ′?
63 Neħ, dih, ne Je sus, ho dwą′noh doħ′doh, sho. O nąh′ no′wa go-
wa nąh na di′yaħ′dont hwʊs det hos′nyiĕħ′oh, ha wą′ąh seeh, Oħ go′yą-
ąs, da ses′nyiĕt, neħ ąh sa dye′ăħ dʊk ha yaħ′da deħ noo′heħ′o weh
Na′wĕn ni′yòħ, neħ na′sgwa o wiħ′, a′diħ gwah do gąs iis′ ne Christ,
No′a wak Na′wĕn ni yòħ.
64 Det hos′nyiĕħ oh ne Je sus, ha wą′ąh seeh, Neħ′, waeh′, naeh,
oħ′siħ: tąħ′ąh de′wąn doh′ ton′da yòħ′syo nąnt noħ go′yą os, Neħ no′-

a̱ do̱'gwa hah̄'de ga go̱nt" wa'eh se gă̱h̄' No̱'wa'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ă̱ thă̱h̄'-
dyo̱n dah̄k ga yă̱n'neh go̱'gwa ne gah̄ has'des hăh̄, kuh no nă̱h' dă̱nt'-
heh̄' oh jih̄'gă go̱'shoh̄ ne gă̱'o̱ ya go̱.
65 O nă̱h no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h na di'yah̄'do̱nt hwʊs de o'ăh̄ ne gă̱ o̱h no'-
dyah̄'da wih̄'shăh̄, ha wă̱', Neh̄ nă gă̱', ho̱'gweh wa et'gă̱h̄ ho dwă̱n'-
no̱h̄ diis: ah'so̱h, gă̱h, de yò do̱'ă̱n jo o̱h ne ye i'wa gwa'ih so̱s? Swat'-
gat hòh', o nă̱h', naeh, e swa'o̱k he no̱n'dwă̱ na̱'et gă̱nt ha yah̄'da deh̄
Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄.
66 A' ni swah̄'ni go'oh̄ dă̱ă̱'? Det ho'dis nyĭĕh̄'o̱h, ho nă̱', Neh̄',
waeh, he no̱ o'yă̱h̄ hih̄k, gă̱'e yah̄t o di'wa deh̄.
67 O nă̱h' ho̱ wă̱n'nis gyo̱n'dyo̱s o̱h na'go̱h'sah̄ gĕh, ho wa̱'go̱ ek ho̱h̄,
kuh; o yah̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h', kuh, ho̱ wă̱n'nis oh'dă gwă̱h'dă nih ho̱ wa̱'go̱-
ees;
68 Hă̱ na̱n do̱h', Da gwa'do gă̱s'dă̱h, iis, ne Christ, so̱o̱ ne huh',
wa ya'go̱ eek'?
69 Neh̄ ne Pe ter as de'gwa no̱h̄ gah̄'să dih nĭt hă̱h̄'dyo̱h̄ no̱ gyĕh.*
O nă̱h' neh̄ huh' ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h̄ o̱h ne yĕk sah̄'da seeh̄ ah', ga wă̱',
Iis, ă̱ăh̄, gyeeh', sneh̄'sgwah̄' ne Je sus, ne Gal i lee tho ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h.
70 Ho do̱h'hi yʊs'o̱h, dih, he'a di gat' ga gwe'go̱h, ha wă̱', Tă̱h̄'ă̱h
deh̄ gi'wa yă̱n de'ih ne' nah̄ ot' sa do̱h'.
71 Neh̄ no nă̱h' hes ho'ya gă̱h̄'o̱h as'gwa go̱o̱h' hes ha'da dyĭĕh̄s, o-
yah̄', kuh, ne ye'o̱h sho̱ wa̱'gă̱s o̱h, neh̄ no̱'wă̱n nă a̱h'seeh, ne' neh̄-
huh', ha dih'si ă dyĭĕh̄s, Neh̄, nă gă̱' ho̱'gweh, haeh̄'gwah de ya'di'a'-
dyĭĕh̄s gwah̄ ne Je sus tho ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h ne Naz a reth.
72 O naeh̄' sho do̱h'hi yă̱h, a gwʊs' neh̄ noh̄'has'deh̄' o wă̱n'na̱ et-
gă̱h̄ ho ye'ăh̄ dah'go̱h, Tă̱h̄'ă̱h niih̄ deh̄ os"tho̱o̱h de'e yă̱n de'ih
no̱"gweh.
73 Neh̄ ne deh̄ ja'o̱ nĭs'heh̄ o̱h o naeh̄' sho̱'wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h̄ o̱h ne
dòs gă̱'o̱h ni a'dih si'aah̄, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, ne Pe ter, Do gă̱s' iis gyeeh
chyah̄'daat he'ni ă̱'no̱n diih, neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne sa yah̄'do dah'so̱s he'nih-
swă̱n'noh̄ dă̱ăh.
74 O nă̱h' hoh saah̄' no'dwă̱ na̱'et gă̱h da'no̱h̄, wa oh'să̱ na̱'et gă̱h'da-
no̱o̱h̄', kuh, Na'wĕn ni yòh̄: ha wă̱', Tă̱h̄'ă̱h niih̄ deh̄ ŏs"tho̱o̱h
dee'yă̱n de'ih no̱'o̱ gweh, Neh̄' ne' wah̄ o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄' da gʊs'nyĭĕh̄t
ne da gă̱ăh̄'ă̱ăh̄.
75 O nă̱h' shos shă̱ăh̄'o̱h ne Pe ter, he'ni o'wă̱n noh̄'dă̱h̄ heh̄'o̱h ne
Je sus, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ nah'so̱h ă gă̱'a̱k deh̄ dyos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h ne
da gă̱ăh̄'ă̱ăh̄, să̱h nă̱h sa'do̱h hiih̄ he'gyah̄'da deh̄'; o nă̱h' he o'ya-
gă̱h̄'o̱h; neh̄' ne we suh̄' de o'gah să̱'nis hăh̄'syo̱h̄.

OI'WAH̄ XXVII.

NEH no nă̱h' wah̄'o hă̱h̄t', ga gwe'go̱h' na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s ha di'-
yah̄ do̱nt hwʊs', kuh no di'gă̱h jih̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄ ne gă̱n dyòh'gwah̄-
gĕh, ho di'a shă̱n'dʊs o̱h, he na̱'a̱n di yeeh̄ a'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄' ne Je sus.
2 Neh̄'huh, dih, no nă̱h' wa o̱'wa̱s hă̱'o̱n dă̱h̄, o'yah̄ jih he o̱'wa̱n-
no̱s'gwă̱ a̱a̱h, he o̱'wa̱nt gah̄'wă̱h neh̄ huh', het'hă̱h̄'dyo̱h̄ ne Pon ti us
Pi late, thă̱n no̱h̄'do̱ o̱h.
3 O nă̱h' ne Ju das no'yah̄'dat gah̄'wă̱h, no nă̱h' waat'gat hòh̄, o'-
nă̱h, gwah', wa̱'o̱ wa̱i'wĭs aah̄ ă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄, des hoh̄'ni go̱'ă̱n de nyo̱o̱,

neh huh' hes ho'aah ne sa̱h ni wʊs'ha̱ ni yò'wĭs da ge het'ha di'yah da-
deh' na dih'sa̱n no wa na̱s ha di'yah dont hwʊs, kuh na di'ga̱h jih'shoh o̱h,
4 Ha wa̱', Neh noh gi'wa neh aak, he'na̱h gyeeh, a gat'gah wa̱h'
ne deh thah'gwĭs da̱h' deh o'i wa eh' not gwa̱h'sah. Neh ne' o na̱',
A' nah ot', dih, naeh', ne'neh niih o̱ gwa'di wa deeh'? Iis, waeh,
naeh, ne'neh gai'wa ya̱n'dah go̱h sa di'wa deh.
5 O na̱h' eh dah'gĕh ho dyo̱o̱h' no'wĭs'dah, o̱ gyĕh' no no̱h'sa do'-
ga̱h dih'gĕh ; o'yah jih' hes ha'we no̱o̱h, wa a'da dyah'tha a̱h.
6 O na̱h' na dih'sa̱ no wa'na̱s ha di'yah dont hwʊs' des ho'dih gwa̱h
no'wĭs'dah ; ho na̱', Ta̱h'a̱h deh ga'ya nes'ha̱h gĕh ne' neh huh' hae'-
dwa̱h sa̱nt he'wʊs de'ĭs do̱h no'wĭs'dah ; neh gai'o̱ nih he' neh huh'
ni yò'i wah'heh o̱h not gwa̱h'sah hoh dweeh'.
7 Ho di'as ha̱n'dʊs o̱h o na̱h', neh ho di'eh daa'ni no̱h'do̱h he'o̱ weh
hot'a̱'a̱ ya̱h na gahs'da̱ o̱ nĭs', neh huh' a̱ sha'go dih'sa do̱h'gwaak no'-
yah jih tha̱'neet thah'.
8 Neh huh, dih', ni dya'weh dah'go̱h ne'wah ga ya'so̱h he ga'eh da-
deh' na̱ ga̱' he ya'wa̱ nĭs'ha̱ eh, Neh' ga'eh da deh'go̱h not gwa̱h'sah.
9 O na̱h' oh gai'wa ye'ih he ni ya'wa̱h o̱h hos nyĭĕh'o̱h ne Je re my
ho do'ga̱s da'ni ak, Neh ne de o'dih gwa̱h' neh sa̱h' ni wʊs'ha̱ ni yò'-
wĭs da gee' no wĭs'da no'o̱h, neh huh' ni'o yah da no o̱h'heh o̱h' he ga-
ga̱ do'ga̱s do̱h', ho no̱ ho̱h' na'a wa ji ya̱h' ne Is ra el, neh huh' ni'o-
di no'o̱h go̱h.
10 Neh ho no̱n'da wĭs'dah go̱h' ho'eh'da deh', na gahs'da̱ o̱ nis, neh-
huh' ni a'gi wĭs'ah seeh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh.
11 Neh ne Je sus o na̱h' neh huh' i aat he'a gat ne tha̱n no̱h'do̱'-
o̱h' ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wa̱', Iis, ga̱h', ne Go'wa̱h go waa' ho no̱ wa̱h'
ne Jews? Det hos'nyĭĕh o̱h' ne Je sus, ha wa̱'a̱h seeh, Neh', waeh,
sa'do̱h.
12 Neh huh' no na̱h' wa̱'o̱ wa̱n dwa̱n'no̱h dih' na dih'sa̱n no wa na̱s
ha di'yah do̱n twʊs, kuh na di'ga̱h jis'ho̱h o̱h', ta̱h'a̱h deh thah'gwĭs-
da̱h' dah des'ho wa̱n'no̱h sa̱ gwa̱a̱h.
13 O na̱h' thos nyĭĕh'o̱h ne Pi late ha wa̱'a̱h see, Ta̱h'a̱h, ga̱h, deh-
sat'ho̱n deh', he'ni we sòh' ni yò'i wa gee, ha di'wa gwa'ih so̱s de yò do-
ga̱h'do̱h heh'syah da deh ?
14 Ta̱h'a̱h, dih, deh'jo'wa̱ nant a̱h' dah des'ho wa̱n'no̱h sa̱ gwa̱a̱h ;
neh huh' hoh gaak daht' naah'de yò dohk' wa o'i wa na̱'a̱ gòh, ne
tha̱n no̱h'do̱ o̱h'.
15 O na̱h', no na̱h' shah ga'eeh he'ni a̱'no̱n dek'hwe'o ees, neh huh'
no̱n da'o i oh da̱'o̱n dyĭĕh', ne tha̱n no̱h'do̱ o̱h wa'a go̱ yat'gah wa̱h',
ga̱s', ne ga̱n dyo̱h'gwah gĕh', sha yah'daat na no̱s'gwah, ga nyòòh,
sho̱, na̱ a̱ nih, neeh'.
16 Neh', dih, nó di ya̱n dʊk' ne' neh ho'o̱ weh no'oh sa̱n'no̱ o̱ gaht'
ne wa̱'et ga̱h gĕh' na no̱s'gwah, Ba rab bas ho̱ wa̱'yaas'.
17 Neh'huh, dih', no na̱h' shá o di yah'da ye'ih ha go̱ ya̱ a̱h seeh, ne
Pi late, 'Ga a̱ ni gaah' de swa'do̱ a̱n jo niih' a̱ gwat'gah wa̱a̱h', Ba rab-
bas, o̱ gii', Jesus ne Christ ho̱ wa̱ yaas'?
18 Neh sa̱h'a̱h no no̱h'doh, neh', sho, gai'o̱ nih ne gah nos'hah-
o̱o̱h'; heh ho̱ wa̱'yah dat'gah wa̱h'.
19 Neh huh', dih', no na̱h' neh huh' da'a dya̱a̱h' he det tha'yah do'-
weh dah'gwah, go di'wa nyeh'do̱ o̱n dyĭĕh' ne' yòòh', ga wa̱a̱h', Sa̱ no̱h'

hah gwĭs′ da̱h nă̱h syeeh′ ha yah′da deh′ hoi gă̱ă̱′ tgai′wa ye′ih ho̱′-
gweh; neh, să̱h a̱h, ne we sòh′ ó i wa gee oh gyo̱′ya gă̱h nă̱ gă̱′
wă̱ nís′hă deh′, o̱ ga′dya no̱hk′*, neh gái o̱ nih′ ha yah′da deh.
20 Neh′, dih, na dih′sa̱n no wa nă̱s′ ha di yah′do̱nt hwʊs′, kuh na-
di′gă̱h jis′ho̱h o̱h′, oh sha′go dih′ni go′da gòh ne gă̱n dyòh′go wa nă̱s′,
ne tga go̱nt′, neh ă̱′o̱ wa̱n do̱′e syo̱k ne Ba rab bas, ă̱ o̱ wa̱′i wah do̱ht′,
naeh, ne′ Jesus.
21 De cha go̱ wă̱n′no̱h să gwă̱h ne thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱h′, ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h seeh,
ga ă̱ ni gaah′ ne de i′yʊs héeh, di swah ni go̱′i yòò′ ă̱ gwat′gah wă̱ă̱h′?
Ho nă̱ă̱h′, neh′ ne Ba rab bas.
22 Ha go̱′ yă̱ a̱h′see, ne Pi late, A, dih, naeh′, sho̱′, nă̱ gyeeh′ ha-
yah′da deh ne Je sus ne Christ ho̱ wa̱ yaas′? Neh′ ne ga gwo go̱h′
ho̱ wă̱′ah seeh, De o̱ wa̱ yah′so̱n dă̱h′, naeh.
23 O nă̱h′ neh thă̱ no̱h′ do̱ o̱h′ wa̱ ă̱h, A nah ot′, dih′, ni o′dye ă̱h′
ne wa et gă̱h′? Neh, dih′, noh′ ga gă̱ ís′, sho̱, des ho′no̱h să̱nt′ hwah-
o̱h′, ho nă̱ă̱h′, De′o̱ wa̱ yah′so̱n dă̱h′, naeh.
24 Neh′huh, dih, no nă̱h′ wa a′gah ă̱ yo̱o̱h′ ne′ Pi late, heh tă̱h′ă̱h
dah a′wa des, neh′, sho̱, sah′gwah ne da′o no̱n dihs′do wa′nă̱h do̱′o̱n-
dyĕh o nă̱h′ de′oh gwă̱h no′ne ga nòs, hoh′jo acs′o̱h he′a di gaht ne
gă̱n dyòh′go wa′nă̱h; ha wă̱ă̱h, neh niih nă̱ gă̱′a̱k deh ó i wa eh′ he′gyah-
da deh nă̱ o̱′wa̱nt gwă̱h′saih′ nă̱ gă̱ tgai′wa ye ih ho̱′gweh′; iis, naeh,
gai′wa yă̱n′dah go̱h swàt ga′ă̱ o̱h.
25 O nă̱h′ des ho′di wă̱′na̱h sà gwă̱h ne gă̱n dyòh′gwa gwe′go̱h′, ho-
nă̱ă̱h′, Neh náat gwă̱h′sah iih ă̱ gai′wa yă̱n dah′go̱ o̱k; kuh ha di′yah-
da deh no̱ gwak′sah dah!
26 O nă̱h′ neh ha go′yah dat′ga wiih ne Ba rab bas; neh′, kuh, no nă̱h′
shah ga′at neh′ să̱h ni yò′jo̱h dyo̱o̱nt ho ye′ăh dah′go̱h hoh soh′gwa-
wes′ho̱s o̱h ne Je sus, o nă̱h′ ho yah′dat gah′wă̱h neh neh dă̱ o̱′wa̱-
yah′so̱n dă̱h o nă̱h′.
27 O nă̱h′ no dis′geh ă̱′geh dah no′dyòh′gwah ne thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h neh-
huh′ he o̱′wa̱ a̱h′ ne Je sus heh tho no̱h′sòt ne′ thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h; neh-
huh′ o nă̱h wa′o wa̱n dyah′de′o e gă̱h ne gă̱n dyòh′gwa gwe′go̱h′ ne
sgă̱n dyòh′gwaat, no dis′geh ă̱′geh dah.
28 O nă̱h ho̱ wa̱n′dyah da′wih so̱o̱h, neh′ ho̱ wa̱n′dyah da′wih do̱h
ne gwă̱h dă̱ăh′ă̱ăh ni wa′dyah da′wih syòh′dă̱ă̱h.
29 Neh kuh, no nă̱h′ waa′dih hi gwais′aah′ na we′o ek′* nah oh′dă̱h-
ă̱h, tho di′eeh′ no′no̱h ă̱ăh′gĕh; neh, kuh, ne da o̱′wa̱n dah′dis yo̱h
na yă̱n′neh go̱′gwa; o nă̱h′ de o′no̱n do̱s′ho do̱s′o̱h he′a gaht, neh no̱-
wa̱n′dă̱n do̱′nyah do̱h; ho nă̱ă̱h′, sgă̱ no̱h′ să̱n no̱h′do̱ nyo̱′o̱k ne Go′-
wăh go waah ho na̱ wă̱h ne Jews.
30 O nă̱h′ wa̱′o̱ wă̱ nís′gyo̱n dih′; sho̱ wa̱h′gwă̱h, kuh, na dah′dis-
hă̱h; ho′no̱h ă̱ăh′gĕh, kuh, tho di′yă̱h do̱h.
31 Neh no nă̱h′ shah ga′at ne′ wa̱′o̱ wa̱n dă̱n do̱ nyaht′, sho̱ wa̱n′dyah-
da′wih so̱o̱h ne gwă̱h′dă̱ăh ă̱ăh ni wa′dyah da′wih syòh′dă̱, neh na′o̱-
hwah ho wă̱h sho̱ wa̱n′dyah da′wih do̱h; o nă̱h′ o′yah jih he o̱′wa̱′a̱h,
de o̱′wa̱ yah′so̱n dah′no̱o̱h.
32 Neh no nă̱h′ wa a′di ya gă̱ht′, ho̱′wa̱′yah dʊs′hă̱ nyo̱o̱h no̱′gweh,
Cy re ni an no̱′yah doh′dă̱h, Si mon ha ya′so̱h′; neh da′o̱ wă̱n no̱h′do̱-
o̱s′ hot hăs′o̱h no′o wă̱h ne de ga′yah so̱nt.
33 Neh no nă̱h′ neh huh′ wa′di yo̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ Gol go tha ga′ya-

soh′, (neh găn doh′, he′o weh ga′na geh′ no noh ăăh′ ok dah′,) neh
neh tho′wa wii′ ne de yò′ne ga′yòh jis′ nă a′ne ge ăh, neh de ga′yes-
doh′ nos hah′dah.*
34 Neh, dih, no năh′ wa′ak dooh, tăh′ăh de o′ga yăh′ooh na′a-
ne′ge ăh.
35 O năh′ de o′wa yah′son dʊs′oh; de o′dik hah′sooh no syò′nyʊs-
hăh; de o′nont gă′nyos oh de o′dih wʊs′dyah goh, [oh gai′wa ye′ih, dih,
he ni o ye′ăh hos nyiĕh′oh no′do′găs da′ni ak, Neh neh de o′dik hah′-
sooh na gʊs′yò nyʊs′hăh, da′ o năh′ neh heh tgăh′ tkhăh′gwah′,
neh′, naeh, ne de o′nont gă′nyos oh, de o′dih wʊs′dyah goh son dih-
gwa′nah ot′ ă ye′o gòh.]
36 O năh′ ho non′dyăn dʊs′oh, ho want′ga′ă os oh ne′ neh huh′.
37 Neh no di′ăh năn′dak doh ni o′noh ă′gă′yaat neh′ nah ot′ wa o′-
dĕs doos dʊk′, ga′ya doh, NEH NE GĂH′ NĂ GĂ NE JESUS,
NE GO′WĂH GO WAAH, HO NO′WĂH NE JEWS NO′NO ĂN′-
JOH DĂH.
38 Da neh ne de i′yʊs heeh ne sha go′noh set′hah shah gaat de′o-
wan di′yah sont; sha yah′daat ha yăn′neh go′gwa, sha yah′daat,′ kuh,
shat′gwa di′ gwa.
39 Da neh′ ne′ neh huh′ ha di′ăh da′noh, ho wa″noh gon′do nyoh′,
ho non′dwă na′et găh′da noh ha yah′da deh; neh, kuh, neh de ă′noh-
noh′o ăn doos′; hă nan′doh′, kuh,
40 Iis neh si wah′doht hah no noh′sa do′găh dih, neh, kuh, neh săh′
ni wă′nĭs hă ge o′sa sa dyă′nohk dăh, sa da′dyah da′geh hah, sa sa′da deh′-
nya gănt; neh′, gih shăh′, neh iis Ya′a wak Na′wĕn ni′yòh′, da sa′-
dyah dănt he′ de ga′yah sont.
41 Haeh gwah′, kuh, na dih′să no wa năs′ ha di′yah dont hwʊs ho wa′-
noh gă nĭs′oh, he′a di yah′daah na di′ya do′oh, kuh na di′găh jih′shoh-
oh, hă nan′doh,
42 Neh, naeh, neh cha go′yah da gwʊs′ no yah′shoh; neh na′o-
hwah, tăh ăh, naeh, de′o gwe nyooh′ o′sa a da dyah′da guh. Neh,
gih shăh, ne do găs′ neeh′ Go′wăh go waah′ ne Is ra el no′no ăn′-
joh dăh, o năh′ he′ de ga′yah sont′ det ha′dyah dănt; o′năh ne′ neh
ăs′ha gwai′wa gwĕn ni′yòs′.
43 Neh, naeh, ho yah′dăăh′sgwah Na′wĕn ni′yòh′: o′năh, dih, ho-
yah′da ge hah, nănt hoh′ni go′i yò′aak, gih shăh′, ha yah′da deh. Neh,
săh′ăh, ne′ a wăăh′, Iih′ ne găh Hak′ha wak′, Na′wĕn ni yòh.
44 Haeh gwah′, kuh, neh sha go′noh set′hah neh shah gaat′ de′o-
wan di′yah sont, shah′o′i waat ho di yă′ăh dah goh ho wan′dwă noh′di-
oh.
45 Neh′huh, dih, nah wah′sa wăh ne ye′ih chi yò′ĭs da eh* oh dwa′-
dah son daik, ti′ga gwe goh he′yo ăn′ja deh, neh huh′ ni yo′o weh′ hoh-
ga′ak daht, no năh′ dyuh dooh′ chi jò′ĭs da eeh.
46 Neh′huh, dih, noo, no năh′ dyuh dooh′ ni jò′is da eeh, o năh′ tho-
deh′has dos′oh de oh′sănt hwah′oh ne Jesus; ha wă, E li′, E li′, la-
ma′ sa bak tha′ni? neh′ găn doh, neh Sgwĕn ni′yòh,′ Sgwĕn ni′yòh,
a′, naeh′, heh gwah′ ti sgat′gah wăăh′?
47 Neh, dih, neh de′ă non dyes′doh ne′ neh huh′ ha dih′si aah, no-
năh′ wa ă′na ok, wa′ă nih, Neh neh, he o′noos ne′ E li as.
48 Neh′ ne wah′o′gon da dyiĕh de o′ăh da′dos oh sha yah′daat he′-

ni ă̱n′na̱n di, de oh′gwă̱h ne de ga′ne gah′gwaħ, neħ′ ho no̱h′heh do̱h
ne de yò′ne ga′yòħ jis, oħ ă̱′na̱ gă̱′yaat ha′o′aaħ, neħ wa o′ne ga no̱nt.
49 Neħ, dih, naeh, no yaħ′sho̱ħ wa′ă̱ niħ′, să̱ no̱h′, sho̱: neħ′ ne
dwat gaat′huh a′diħ gwah ă̱nt heħ′ ne′ E li as, ă̱nt ho′yaħ da′geh ha̱′-
neħ.
50 O naeħ′ nò nă̱h′ des hoh′să̱nt hwaħ′oh ne Je sus, tho deħ′has do̱s′-
o̱h, neħ huh′ ni yo′o weħ′ o nă̱h′ ha we′e yo̱s′o̱h.
51 Da neħ ne jat ga′ă̱ o̱h, neħ ne yò′sa ni′yo̱nt′ o̱h seh′dah go̱h he′-
o̱ weh gwʊs dyò no̱k′da do′gă̱h diħ de yu′do wă̱s′o̱h, heħ tgă̱h′ dyuh-
sa′wah go̱h, a ok′dah go̱h heh de yuħ′dyo̱n dah′do̱h; neħ′, kuh, neh
waħ a′ă̱n jo̱n daat oħ dwa′do̱ wă̱s′yo̱o̱h′ kuh, he gas dă̱ăn′de nyo̱ħ.
52 Neħ, kuh, noħ wa′deh ho′do̱ gwa′o̱ħ he′yeh sa′do̱ nyo̱ħ, neħ no-
yaħ′da we sòħ′ neh tho di′wa ye′is do̱h no ni′daħ ho̱k det ho′no̱nt gă̱′-
o̱h,
53 Tho di′ya gă̱ħ′o̱h ha dih′sa do̱′nyo̱k, no nă̱h′ shaħ do̱n′da at gă̱h; neħ-
huh′ he o′di yo̱s′o̱h he′ga no̱n′da yă̱ħ neh o no̱n′da do′gă̱h diħ, neħ-
huh′ he sha′go no̱n′dyaħ do′dah saħ′seeh gòt gaħ′deħ [no̱ gweh.]
54 Da neħ′ no nă̱h′ no̱′wa̱ go wa′nă̱h no′dis′geħ ă̱′geh dah ne skat
de wă̱ħ′nyaħ eeh ni ă̱′na̱n dii, neħ, kuh′ neh, shaħ′gaat de ă̱′na̱n dii
ho̱ wa̱nt′ga̱ o̱ħ ne Je sus, wa ă̱′no̱nt gaat huħ′ waħ a′ă̱n jo̱n daat, kuh
he′naħ a̱′wă̱h syo̱o̱ħ no yaħ o i′we no̱o̱ħ sho̱ħ, wa o′no̱h dyo̱k hoħ dwa′-
dok dă̱ħ; ho nă̱ă̱h, Gai′wa gwĕn ni′yòħ′ do gă̱s′ nă̱ gă̱ neħ Ho a′wah-
gă̱′a̱a̱ħ Na′wĕn ni′yòħ′.
55 Da neħ no no̱nt′gaħ deħ ne wă̱ ni′o̱h sho̱ħ′o̱h neħ huh′ he wă̱′-
neħs gwaħ, we ă̱h′ de dwa′di ga′neeħ, ho̱ wa′no̱n dă̱ dyĭĕħ′ ne Je sus
he ni yo′o weħ′ ne Gal i lee da ă̱′no̱h dă̱n diħ, de o̱′wa̱s nye′dyĭĕħ′, kuh.
56 Neħ he′ni-yo̱′ ne wa di′yaħ′dă dyiĕħ, neħ gyeeh ne Ma ry Mag-
da lene; neħ, kuh, ne Ma ry no̱′wa̱n di noħ′ă̱h ne James, Jo ses,
kuh; neħ, kuh, no̱′wa̱n di noħ′ă̱h ne Ze be dee hok saħ′daħ sho̱ħ.
57 Neħ′ kuh, no nă̱h′ oħ gă̱′ăs ah oħ wa′do̱ħ′, neħ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h
no′ot ga′no̱ nii no̱′o̱ gweh, A ri ma the a da eet′, Jo seph ha ya′so̱h;
neħ, haeħ′gwah, na′o̱ hwa̱ħ neħ ho i′o̱ nya ni′ak ne Je sus.
58 Neħ huh′ he a′we no̱o̱h′ het′hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′ ne Pi late, ho do̱′e syo̱h′-
gwa nii na yaħ′daħ ne Je sus. O nă̱h′ ne Pi late, ho i′wih saħ′o̱h ħă̱-
dwat′gaħ wă̱′ak.
59 Neħ ne Jo seph, no nă̱h′ do̱n da′aħ să̱nt na yaħ′daħ, neħ na-
gwʊs′ ga ni gă̱′o̱ shi yò ho wa′da seeh.
60 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ he′o yas hă̱ħ he′o̱ weh neh′ ha′o̱ hwa̱ħ′ ho da′des-
ah′seeh no̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ; ha′o̱ hwa̱ħ′, kuh, ho ya′do̱ nyʊs′o̱h ne
gas dă̱′go̱o̱; thoħ sgwă̱′gaħ ha′de nyaħ′do̱h he′ gah ho′ga ă̱nt, ne gaħs-
gwă̱′ăs dă̱ă̱ħ, ho̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ; o nă̱h′ o′yaħ jih he sha′we no̱o̱h.
61 Da neħ ne′ neħ huh′ ik′neħs neħ ne Mary Mag da lene, neħ,
kuh, ne je yaħ′daat ne Ma ry; dek niħ′dyo̱ħ, hek′ni gat′ heh o̱n-
da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ.
62 Neħ no nă̱h′ waħ′o hă̱ħt′, neħ wă̱ nĭs′hă deħ jo′no̱n′dă dyeħ′
neh chi ă̱′no̱n des′yo̱ nya′no̱h,* neħ na dih′să̱ no wa nă̱s ha di′yaħ do̱nt-
hwʊs, kuh ne Phar i sees, ho di′yaħ′da ye′iħ o̱h neħ huh′, he ă̱ħ′dyo̱ħ
ne Pi late;
63 Ho nă̱ă̱h, Syaħ′da gwĕn ni′yòħ′, Neħ no̱ gwʊs′hă̱ăħs na′a wă̱ nă̱-
gă̱ naaħ ni′go̱h ho̱ħ′thaħ, nah so̱h′ chi′o̱ heħ, Neħ no nă̱h′ ă̱ ga′at
ne să̱h ni wă̱′nĭs hă ge, o nă̱h′ dă̱nt′gaat gă̱h′.

64 Neħ, dih, ne ji wĭs′ah o do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ nă′ya wă̱h′ ă̱ wa̱nt′ga′ă̱ o̱k
ho̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′ he′ni yo′o weħ′ hă̱ ga′eeħ neh să̱h′ dwă̱ nĭs′-
hă deħ ; dyă̱ gwa′sho̱, na go̱′i o̱ nya nih neħ huh′ ă̱ a̱n′di yo̱ħ′ ne so̱′eh,
ă̱ o̱′wa̱ yaħ′da no̱s′gòħ ; da o nă̱h′ ă̱ sha′go nă̱′a̱s no̱ gweh′, O nă̱h′ det-
hòt′gă o̱h he′o̱ weh ni a′we e′yo̱ noħ. Da neħ ne naħ′gă̱ă̱ħ nă yò′-
yă̱ħ hiħk ă̱′ga gă̱′ĭs he′nă̱ ya wă̱h, naeh he′ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h ne dyò dye′-
ă̱h do̱h.
65 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh ne Pi late, Swa yă̱ħ′, waeh, naeh, nă̱′-
no̱nt ga′ă̱ o̱h ; swah′dă̱n dih, swa ni yăăt′, kuh, he′nă̱ swa gwe′niħ′.
66 O nă̱h′ ho no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h′, o do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ he′ni o′di ye′ă̱h ha′ah sa-
do̱h, ho di so waħ′da nă̱n′dak do̱h′, kuh, ne gaħ sgwăăħ′gĕħ ; neħ,
kuh, no no̱n′dă̱h ha̱ħ′o̱h ne wa′ă̱ no̱nt ga′ă̱ o̱ħ.

OI′WAĦ XXVIII.

NEĦ no nă̱h′ wa dă̱′nĭs yòħk′thaħ na wă̱n da do′gă̱h do̱h′, he′ni yò-
o weħ′ no nă̱h′ da′ya wă̱n do da dyĭĕħ′ ne dyò dye′ă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs′-
hă deħ′ he′no̱ħ de wa′dă̱ da′eħ, o di′yo̱s o̱h′ ne Ma ry Mag de lene,
kuh ne je yaħ′daat ne Ma̱ ry, gyat gat′hwah seħ′ haah′sa do̱ħ.
2 Neħ, dih, neh′, nă̱′ no̱ħ a̱′wă̱h, waħ a′ă̱ jo̱n daaħt′ ne neħ huh′;
neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, no′o̱ yaħ ge′o noħ′ Na yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ′, tho dyaħ′-
dă̱h do̱h′ ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕħ′; thoħ sgwă̱′o̱ħ no̱o̱h he gah ho′ga ă̱nt, neħ-
huh′, kuh, daa′dyă̱ă̱ħ′ gaħ sgwăăħ′gĕh.
3 Neħ des gya′dye ă̱h′ he ni a′go̱h soħ′dă̱ă̱ noħ dwă̱′nih hòħ′, i gă̱ă̱ ;
neħ′, kuh, no syò′nyaħ do̱h neħ huh′ ni ga gă̱′ă̱nt, he′ni ga gă̱ ă̱nt′ no′-
ni yaħ′.
4 Neħ he no̱′wʊs ha′niħk, wa o di yaħ′do̱n daaħt′, sho̱′, no′no̱nt′ga-
a o̱ħ′, neħ huh′, sho̱, na o di yaħ′da wă̱h ne ga we′e yo̱o̱h′ no̱′gweh.
5 O nă̱h′ thos nyĭĕħ′o̱h nă̱ o̱ yaħ ge′o noħ′, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh ne
dek ni′o̱h, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱s nyah′dyo̱ħk; A gă̱′no̱h do̱ħ′, naeh, he neħ′
she ji′yaħ dih′saas ne′ Je sus, ne de o̱ wa̱ yah′so̱n dʊk.
6 Tă̱ħ ă̱h neh′huh, naeh′, neħ huh′ de ă̱h′dyo̱ħ nĕk huh ; neħ
să̱ħ′ă̱h, naeh′, neh o nă̱h′ det hòt′gă o̱h, o′i wa ye′iħ o̱h he′ni a′wă̱ă̱h.
Gas nih′, jat gat hòh′ ha yʊs′hă̱n dʊk Na yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ.
7 Neħ′, dih, ne de jiħ′să i′yă̱h jah′dă̱n dih′, e chi′o wih na go̱′i o̱-
nya nih, heh o nă̱h′ det hòt′gă o̱h he′a we′e yo̱′noħ ; jat ga′ă̱ o̱h, dih,
neħ ă̱′o̱ ă̱ deħ′ hă̱ swa yo̱h′ ne′ Gal i lee ; neħ huh′, naeh, o nă̱h′ ă̱-
che′swa gă̱ħ ; da o nă̱h′, naeh, oħ gi′o wiħ.
8 Neħ noħ dyo′diħ să i′yă̱h oħ gyat′hă daat′ haah′sa do̱k o no̱h′-
dyo̱ħ o̱′o̱n dyĭĕħ ; we sòħ′, kuh, o no̱n′do̱h ho̱′o̱n dyĭĕħ*, neħ, kuh,
neh, oħ tgyă̱′ă̱h′daat ne go̱n da dyeħ′ a′o di do gă̱s′ na go̱′i o̱ nya nih.
9 Neħ he′no̱h weeħ o no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱′o̱n dyĭĕħ wa o̱ wa di′o nya′neħ
na go̱′i o̱ nya nih, nă̱′ no̱ħ a̱′wă̱h′, oħ thă̱′no̱n dăħt′ ne Je sus, ha wă̱ ,
Sgă̱ no̱ħ′ jă̱ no̱h′do̱ nyo̱′o̱o̱k. Neħ ne dyo no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h, hah siħ′-
daħ gĕħ′ hoħ gi′ye no̱o̱ħ′, de o̱ wa̱ no̱′nyo̱s′o̱h, kuh.
10 O nă̱h ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh ne Je sus, Să̱ no̱h ă̱n jah′dyo̱ħk seek ;
jah′dă̱n dih′, he yech′hi o wih′ ne de ya′gwa dă̱′no̱n deeħ, neħ huh′ hă̱′ă̱-
neeħ′ ne Gal i lee, neħ huh′, naeh, o nă̱h′ ă̱′o̱ ge gă̱ħ.
11 Neħ no nă̱h′ o no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱′o̱n dyĭĕħ, nă̱′ no̱ħ a̱′wă̱h, neħ′huh,
gyeeh, wa a′di yo̱ħ′ he ga′no̱n da yă̱ħ′ no′no̱nt′ga a o̱k, neħ neh, wa′-

o̱ wa̱n di′o wiħ na dih′sa̱ no wa nă̱s′ ha di′yaħ do̱nt hwʊs′, o i′wa gwe-
go̱h′ he′na̱ħ a̱′wă̱h syo̱o̱ħ.
12 Neħ he′na̱ħ weeħ′ ho di′yaħ da ye′iħ o̱h, kuh na di′gă̱h jih′sho̱ħ-
o̱h, do′o no̱n dah′ni go̱′ih saak ho̱ħ′, ho di′ă̱ħ heh′do̱ħ′, kuh, neħ no i′o-
wa nă̱s no′wĭs′daħ ho̱′wă̱n na̱ wiih′ no dis′geħ ă̱′geh dah.
13 Ho nă̱′, Neħ′ nă̱ swiħ′ neħ huh′ ho di′yo̱s o̱h na go̱′i o̱ nya nih
neh so̱′eh : neħ ne wa̱′o̱ wa̱ yaħ′da no̱s′gòħ he′na̱ħ weeħ o̱ gwă̱n′daħ-
ho̱ħ.
14 Neħ, dih, giħ shă̱h′, no̱′i wa′o̱k neh′ thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′, neħ,
naeh, nă̱ sha′gwaħ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah′dă̱ħ ; tă̱ħ′ă̱h naeh, niis taħ′gwĭs-
dă̱ħ ta e′swa yaħ′da wă̱h′.
15 O nă̱h′, naeh, ho di′ye no̱s′o̱h no wĭs′daħ ; neħ huh′, kuh, na̱′-
a̱n di yeeħ he′ni o̱′wa̱n diħ′ni go̱′o̱ niih ; da neħ′ nă̱ gă̱ he′ni o′di wă̱′-
noħ dă̱ħ′heħ o̱h, ne waħ′ nă̱ gă̱ wă̱ nĭs′deħ′ ho di′wa na̱ geħ′ . ne
Jews.
16 O nă̱h′ neh′ sgat′ sga′eħ ni ă̱′na̱n di no̱′wa̱n di′o̱ nya nih neħ-
huh′ he o′ne no̱o̱h ne Gal i lee, he o′di yo̱s′o̱h ho′no̱n′da deħ′ he′o̱ weh
he a′go̱ yo̱′wa̱n da niih ne Je sus.
17 Neħ no nă̱h′ wa′o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ′, ho no̱n′dyaħ dye′nă̱h doh he′a̱ gaħt,
de o̱ wa̱ ă̱h′sa̱ o̱′nyo̱s o̱h′; neħ′ gwa′, gyeeh noħ′tho diħ′ni go̱′ă̱ geħ-
heħt′.
18 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus neħ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h, ha go̱s′nyĭĕħ seeh, ha wă̱ă̱h′,
Gaħ has′des hă gwe go̱h′ ne̱ gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh, kuh ne yo̱ ă̱n′jaħ gĕh, liħ
ho̱ ga′wiih.
19 Neħ, dih, neh jah′dă̱n dih′, ă̱ yech′hiħ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah′da ni′a-
dyĭĕħ naaħ′de ya ga′ă̱n ja ge, neeħ′ ă̱ swa ye′ăħ dah′go̱′o̱n dyĭĕħ ne bap-
tism ă̱ yech′hi ye′ăħ dah′gwa ni′a dyĭĕħ′, no′oh să na̱ħ No′oħ nih, kuh
No′a wak, kuh, No twais′hă do gă̱h′diħ ;
20 Neħ ă̱ yeħ′chi′o̱ nyă̱ħ ă̱ o′no̱nt ga̱′ă̱ o̱o̱k haħ′de yò i′wa ge he′ni-
yo̱o̱h′ oħ gwai′wĭs′ʊs : da neħ dih′, naeh, niiħ ne′ dyòt go̱nt′ ne
wă̱ nĭs′hă de nyo̱ħ dă̱ dwa′di a′dyĭĕħ seek′, he′ni yo′o weħ′ hă̱ wa̱n′doħ k-
dă̱ħ′ he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ. Do gă̱s′ neħ huh′ nă̱′ya wă̱h.

NO I'WI YUS'DOS HĂH NE CHA GA'O HE DUS.

He ni o ye'ăh ho'ya doh'

NE MARK.

O I' WAH I.

SHON DA'WAH SA WĂH' no i'wa do'găh dih'shăh ne Je sus Christ Ho'a wak' Na'wĕn ni'yòh';
2 He'ni ga ye'ăh' ga'ya doh' ha di'yah da deh' ho di'do găs'da ni'ak,
Sat ga thòh, hwa e'yah da nyeet' hee se'goh sa gat', nă os'yo nya'nooh
hăă sat'ha iih no'ă doo'gwa hee'se gat.
3 Neh na'wă noh' no'gweh, dooh'săn twă'on dyĭĕh he'o weh deh'-
e'na ge nyoh' ha do'neh, Swa syo'nya noo he'nănt hat'ha iih' Na yah'da-
gwĕn ni'yòh', swa do'găh da'noo he ni'a'ah dah'gwa noh'.
4 Do găs' ne John, neh' ne bap tism wa ye'ăh dvk he'o weh' deh'-
e'na ge nyoh'; neh, kuh, ho i'wa no'da dyĭĕhs' ne bap tism ne de-
yăh'ni go'ă de'nyah thah, neh ne wak ah' o'sa ga'is ne gai'wa neh'ak-
shăh.
5 O năh' neh huh' he o wa yah'do wăh'oh, he o'no'ăn ja gwe goh' ne
Ju de a; kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; ga gwe goh' neh, ha go ye ăh'dah gwa-
niih' ne bap tism, he'găh han deh' ne Jor dan, deh sho'non doh'hi-
yăăh' no di wa'neh ak'shăh shoh.
6 Da neh' ho syo'nyah do'noh ne John, ne ga'nyah'sgwaat o ăh'-
dăăh; gah syòh'sah, kuh', gah heh'sah, de ot'wah hăh; neh', kuh,
i'aas' no gwă'yòh dah, oh noh'gont, kuh, o ă'nah;
7 Ho'dăn thă'ni a dyĭĕhs, kuh; ha doh, Neh, ne' da eh' sha yah'-
daat hah has'des yò wa năh', ne noh'găăh; neh ne de a'noh son'dah-
gwah' nooh'dah'gwah', tăh'ăh thah'de ga ye ih' he ni gyah'da no oh'
ne daa'gvs hah'geet, aak''kyòh dăs.
8 Iih', naeh, do găs' oh gwa ye ăh'dah gwăh' ne bap tism, o'ne ga-
nos' oh gye'ăh dvk; neh gwa', naeh, ă she'swa ye'ăh dah'gwăh ne
bap tism, o twai'shă do găh'dih ă a'ye'ăh dvk.
9 Neh', dih, no năh' neh huh' shah a'wăh', neh dwă nĭs'hă de nyok,
neh huh' da'ah dăn dih ne Je sus, het'ga non da yăh' neh Naz a reth,
dyo'ăn ja deh' ne Gal i lee; o năh' ne John, neh wa o ye'ăh dah'-
gwăh ne bap tism, het'găh han deh' ne Jor dan.
10 Neh' ne wah o'gon da dyĭĕh no năh' det ho'da wă'ăn doh, ho'-
ne gòh', ho găs'oh de dyo'nih ho'on dyooh' ne gă o'yah gĕh', dyò dah'-
săh doh', kuh, No twai'shăh, neh huh' ni yòh'dă on dyĭĕh' he ni ga'ye-

ħah ne jăăħ′go waaħ gʋs′he nă̱ħ′ ne da wa′daħ să̱nt; neħ huh′ o dă′-
dʋs o̱h ha yaħ′da deħ.
11 Da neħ ne dyò ya′gă̱ħ o̱h no wă naħ′ ne gă o̱′yaħ gĕh; wa-
do̱h′, Iis′ ne gă̱h′ go̱ no′o̱h′gwaħ Go̱′a̱ wa̱k′, neħ huh′ tga ye iħ′ ak-
ni′go̱ i yòò heħ′ syaħ′da deħ′;
12 O nă̱h′ waħ o′go̱n da dyĭĕħ′ Not wai′shăħ neħ huh′. wa′o do-
nyaħt′, he′o̱ weh′ deħ dye′na̱ ge nyo̱ħ′.
13 Neħ huh′ he ă̱ħ′dyo̱ħ he′o̱ weh′ deħ dye′na̱ ge nyo̱ħ′, ha dă̱n′-
no̱ħ ge′ăt haħ, Na nĭs′he o no̱ħ′, na′oħ ni′go da gòħ′, ge iħ′ ni wă̱′nĭs-
hăs′hă̱ă̱, na̱ħ o̱′nis heħt; de′ă̱ no̱n di′no̱ħ, kuh, ne ga nyòħ′sho̱ħ o̱h;
da neħ ne de′o̱ wa̱s nyes′o̱h na di o̱ yaħ′ge o no̱ħ′.
14 O nă̱h′, shaħ ga′at ne′neħ, sha o̱ wa̱ yaħ′dat gaħ′ ne John, Gal-
i lee ni tha we no̱o̱h′ ne Je sus; neħ hot hăăħ′go̱o̱n″dyĭĕħ ne gai′wi yòs′-
do̱s hăħ′ ne dwă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ Na′wĕn ni′yòħ gĕh dya-
weh′dah go̱h,
15 Ha do̱′neħ, o nă̱h′ he′ni yò weħ′ he ga′wiħs, oħ gai′wa ye iħ′, oħ-
ga yo̱ħ′ o nă̱h′, ne dwă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ Na′wĕn ni′yòħ-
gĕħ′ dya weh′dah go̱h; do̱ sa′swă̱ħ ni′go̱ ă̱n de nih, dih′; swa i′wa gwĕn-
ni yòs′, gwaħ hòħ′, ne gai′wi yòs′do̱s hăħ.
16 Da neħ he no̱ħ weeħ′ ga nyò dăăk′da dyĭĕħ′ i eħ′ ne Gal i lee,
ho gă̱s′o̱h ne Si mon, Andrew kuh, ne de ya′dă̱ no̱n deeħ′, hya daħ′e′-
o aħ ne ga nyò dăăħ′gĕh; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne ni jòħ′yaas, na̱ i′yaħ doħ′-
dă̱ħ.
17 Neħ na′go̱ yă a̱h′seeh ne Je sus, Ga snih′, dak hni′no̱n dă-
dyĭĕh; neħ kuh′, naeh, ă̱k hnis′yo̱ niħ′ ne′neħ, a jis′ni jòħ′yak seek′
no̱ gweh′.
18 Da neħ′, ne′ waħ o′go̱n da dyĭĕħ′ ho no̱nt′gaħ wă̱h′ no no̱ħ′ăăħ′-
sho̱ħ, ho̱ wa′no̱n dă′dyĭĕs o̱h.
19 Neħ nos tho̱′o̱h, sho̱, tho̱ sa′at gă ĭs, he o̱ weh′ hwa′we no̱′o̱n-
dyĭĕħ, neħ ne′waħ wa o gă̱ħ′ ne James, Ze be dee ho′a wak′; neħ
kuh, ne de ya′dă̱ no̱n deeħ′ John, ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱′ ha diħ′no̱nt shă̱n no′o̱-
nyo̱h no no̱ħ′ăăħ′sho̱ħ.
20 Neħ ne′ waħ o′go̱n da dyĭĕħ′ he a′go̱ no̱ go̱h′; da neħ ne′ ga′o̱-
wa go̱′ da′o̱ wa̱nt gaħ′ no̱ wa̱ħ′nih, neħ shaħ det′hă̱ no̱n diih′ na dih′-
haħ shăħ; o nă̱h′, naeh, wa′o̱ wa̱ no̱n dă̱ħ′.
21 Neħ huh′ he′o ne no̱o̱h ne Ca per na um: da neħ ne waħ o′-
go̱n da dyĭĕħ na wă̱′nĭs hă do gă̱h′diħ gĕh neħ huh′ he o′yo̱s o̱h he yo̱n′-
dă̱ na̱ yă̱n′dah gwaħ, ho di′o̱ nya′nĭs o̱h.
22 A gwʋs′ wa′o di′wa nă′ă gòħ he′na̱ yă′ă no̱o̱ħ: neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h,
he′wa′a go̱′i o̱ nyă̱ħ neħ huh′ ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱h nooħ′has′des hă yă̱ħ′, i gă̱′;
tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ neħ′huh deħ a′wă̱h o̱o̱ħ, naeh he ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱h ne sha-
go′di ya do̱ nih.
23 Da neħ no̱ gyeh′ hă̱′no̱nt′gă̱n nĭs′at haħ, ha yaħ′daaħ′ no̱′-
gweh, naaħ ni go̱′et gă̱ħ ho dyă̱′niih′: neħ ne de oħ′să̱nt hwaħ′o̱h,
24 Ha wă̱′, să̱ no̱h′ dă̱ sgwă̱ħ′ni go̱h hă̱ăħ′gwă̱h: a naħ ot′ o̱ gwa′-
di wa deeħ′ he′syaħ da deeħ′; iis, ne Je sus, ne Naz a reth di seh′-
dah go̱h′? Neħ gă̱h oħ syo̱ħ′dʋk nă̱ sgwai′wah′do̱ħt? Go̱′yă̱n de iħ′,
naeh; Iis waeh, ne Sa yaħ′da do′gă̱h diħ; Ha wĕn ni′yòħ gĕh di seh′-
dah go̱h.
25 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus ho ĭs′da nii; ha wă̱′, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ch hes′nyĭĕħt:
da′ja′gă̱ħt′ ha yaħ′da deħ.

26 Neħ no nă̱h′ no twai′shă tgiħ′ na nĭs′he o no̱ħ we sòħ wa o yă̱-
ă̱s′ no̱′gweh, de oh′să̱nt waħ′o̱h, kuh, tho deħ′has do̱ħ, o nă̱h′, tho ya′-
gă̱ħ o̱h ha yaħ′da deħ.
27 Neħ′ ne we sòħ′ ho di′wa nă̱ă̱′gwaħ o̱h′, ne′a di gwe go̱h′; a-
gwʊs′. neħ huh′ hoħ gaak daħt′ noħ′thă̱n no̱n da′da o̱n do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ′; ho-
nă̱ă̱h′, a no̱ħ o′i wa′ses yòħ′dă̱h′ ne gă̱ă̱ħ′? neħ′, waeh, ne gaħ has′-
des hă̱ħ ha′eħ gwah ha go̱ ye′ăħ dah gwa nih′ no no̱nt′wai′shă tgiħ′
ha di nĭs he′o no̱ħ′sho̱ħ′; da′, do gă̱s′ ho̱ wa̱nt′ho̱n daas.
28 Neħ ne′ waħ o′go̱n da dyĭĕħ′, thi′ga gwe go̱h′ hoħ dwa′di o-
gòħ′ he′ni wa do̱′ă̱n jak ha′o̱ħ ne Gal i lee, ho̱ wa̱h′să̱n na̱′o̱ gă̱h.
29 Neħ no nă̱h′ sho̱′, kuh, no nă̱h′ shaħ do̱n′da di ya gă̱ħt′ he′-
yo̱nt gă̱n′nĭs ah′dah gwaħ′, hă̱ neħ′ ne James, kuh ne John, neħ huh′
he′o di yo̱s′o̱h ho di′no̱h sòòt′ ne Si mon, kuh ne′ An drew.
30 Neħ′, dih, ne Si mon yòòħ o noħ′ă̱h ye yʊs′hă̱ħ, go no̱o̱k′da-
nih′, goħ do̱h′go ă′o̱h; o nă̱h sho̱′, kuh, wa′o̱ wa̱ o wiħ′ he ni yòħ′-
dă̱ă̱h, he′ye yaħ′da deħ.
31 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ni tha′we no̱o̱h′, yes oh′daħ gĕħ′ tho ye′no̱s o̱h,
sha go′yaħ da″ges gwă̱h; waħ o′go̱n da dyeħ′ ja go′yaħ dat′gaħ wă̱h′
ne goħ do̱h′go ă′o̱ noħ, des ho̱′wa̱n dis′nyes o̱h′, kuh.
32 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ oħ gă̱ă̱s′ah o do̱ħ′o̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ′, o nă̱h′, naeh,
chi yo′ăh gwă̱ħ′o̱h, neħ huh′ ga gwe′go̱h′ ho̱ wa̱n′di yaħ′theeh ha′yaħ′-
da deħ, no di no̱o̱k′da nih; neħ′, kuh, na di′nĭs he′o no̱ħ ho no̱n′dyă̱-
niiħ′.
33 Da neħ ne ga no̱n′da gwe go̱h′ neħ huh′ tho no̱n′dyo o̱h het′-
gah ho′ga ă̱nt.
34 Neħ no′no̱nt′gaħ deħ′ sha go̱n′jă̱ħ da′no̱ħ, nooħ tgah′hoħ dă̱ħ′-
sho̱ħ ho di no̱o̱k′da no̱′ni ak; ho no̱nt′gaħ deħ′, kuh′ cha go̱′yaħ dit′-
gă̱ o̱h na di′nĭs he′o no̱ħ; tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ os′tho̱o̱, de a′go̱ no̱k′do da niiħ′
na di′nĭs he′o no̱ħ na′a dis nyĭĕħt′, neħ gai′o̱ nih′ ho̱o̱′wa̱ yă̱n de′ih′.
35 Neħ no nă̱h′ se deħ′ji a ne′gwa, ah so̱h′, naeh, ă̱ yo̱′nis heħt′
hă̱ yò hă̱ħt′, o nă̱h′ thot gă̱′o̱h, ho ya′gă̱ħ o̱h, neħ huh′ he′a we no̱o̱h,
he′o̱ weh′ deħ dyo̱ gweħ da′na̱ geħ′, neħ huh′ he′o dă̱n na̱′yă̱n dʊs′o̱h.
36 Da neħ ne Si mon, kuh he′ni ă̱n no̱n diih′ de′ă̱ no̱n di′no̱ħ, neħ-
huh′ he′o nè no̱o̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ he a′we no̱o̱h.
37 Neħ no nă̱h′ he o̱′wa̱ gă̱s′o̱h, ho̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Ga gwe go̱h′ no̱-
gweh′ ho̱ sa′yaħ dih′saas.
38 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Dwaħ′dă̱n dih′, neħ huh′ he dwa yo̱h′
no yaħ′ det ga′no̱n da′yă̱n do̱ħ′; neħ naak he i′o̱ nyă̱ħ′ haeħ′gwah, ne″
neħ huh′; neħ′, să̱ħ′ă̱h, a ga′di wa deħ′, heh neħ huh′ a gyo̱o̱h′.
39 Da neħ na go̱′i o̱ nya niih′ he′o̱ weh′ ni′ă̱ no̱nt gă̱n′nĭs ah′da no̱h′,
thi yo̱′ă̱ ja gwe′go̱h′ ne Gal i lee; sa′a go̱ yaħ′dit gă̱ă̱ so̱o̱ħ′, kuh, na di′-
nis he′o no̱ħ.
40 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ni tha we no̱o̱′ no yaħ′dat gă̱s ha yaħ′da deħ;
neħ′ neh de o′do̱s ho da niih, ho do̱′eh syo̱h′gwa niih; ha wă̱′a̱h seeh,
Neħ′ giħ shă̱h′ no̱′de sa ga yă̱h′, sa gwe′nyo̱o̱h′, no̱′sas gyaħ′da go̱′-
eeħ.
41 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus, da wa′do nya′no̱o̱ħ, na yaħ′da go̱, he′na̱ o-
dă̱ă̱h, he o′nĭs oh′da da do̱h′ hoħ tho′yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ′, kuh; ha wa′a̱h seeh,
o̱′ge ga yă̱h′; neħ′ neh, sa′sa do̱h′.
42 O nă̱h′ sho̱, kuh, no nă̱h′ sha′dwă̱n noħk′dă̱ħ, waħ′o go̱n da-

dyĕħ′ wa o′yaħ da tgaħ neh ot gă̱s′ no̱ħ gah′hoħ dă̱ħ ; da neħ ne
sho̱ wa̱′yaħ da′go̱ e wă̱h.
43 Neħ no nă̱h′ sha′oħ ni go̱′o̱ niħ, o nă̱h′ shot gaħ′wă̱h :
44 Ha wă̱′a̱h seeh′, Sat ga′ă̱ o̱h, să̱ no̱h′ haħ gwis′dă̱ħ ă̱ she′yă̱ a̱s
so̱ gaaħ′ no̱ gweh′; neħ gwa′, sho̱, ne′ sah dă̱n dih′; neħ huh′ hoħ-
sa′da dyaħ′do dah′sih he′thă̱ħ dyo̱h′, na′yaħ′do̱n twʊs ; neħ, kuh, ne′
sat gah′, nă̱ yo′yă̱n deh′dah go̱′o̱k heh ji sa′dyaħ da′go̱ e wă̱h′, ne noħ-
o′i oħ′dă̱ħ, ne Mo ses ho i′wih saħ′o̱h, neħ ă̱ gai′wa gwa′ih so̱h seek′,
ha di′yaħ da deħ.
45 Neħ dih, ne″ sho′ya gă̱ħ′o̱h, o nă̱h′, sho̱′, kuh, hoh saaħ′ we-
sòħ′ de o′di′o′gwah do̱h, a gwʊs′ ho i′o wa′nă̱h do̱′o̱n dyĕħ, he′na̱h a̱′-
wă̱h ; neħ′huh, gwa′, hwa′aak daħt′, ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h, deħ sho′gwe nyo̱s′-
o̱o̱ħ ne Je sus ne de yòh′hat hes′gĕħ ga no̱n′da go̱o̱h′ ho̱o̱′sa a yo̱h′; as-
de′gwa, gwa′, sho̱, noħ ga′no̱n da′dis ho̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ deħ′e′na̱ ge-
nyo̱h′, neħ huh′ ni′eħs; da neħ ne′ thi ga gwe go̱h′, da ă̱′neh da′no̱o̱ħ,
neħ huh′ he o̱ wa̱ yaħ′do wă̱ħ′o̱h.

O I′WAĦ II.

NEĦ no nă̱h′ dòh′gaaħ ah′ ni wă̱′nĭs hă̱ gee chi jo′dă̱ nĭs yo̱ gòh′do̱h,
o naeħ′ hes ho′yo̱s o̱h′ ne Ca per na um ; neħ no di′wa′o̱ gă̱h no̱-
gweh′, heh o̱ gyĕh′ hă̱h dyo̱h′:
2 Neħ no nă̱h′ sho̱′, kuh, gòt gaħ′deħ neħ huh′ go yaħ′da ye′iħ-
o̱h, neħ huh′ hoħ′ga̱ak daħt′, ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ jo′no̱k doot no̱ gyĕh′,
no̱′da di yo̱h′; tă̱ħ′ă̱h, ha′eħ gwah, he′tgah ho′ga ă̱nt daħ′de′dyò no̱o̱k-
doot′; o nă̱h′ neħ, ha go̱s′nyĭĕħ seeh ho wă̱ na̱h.
3 Neħ no̱ wa̱′yah do′wă̱ħ o̱h, ho̱ wa̱′wiħ, sha yaħ′daat no no̱o̱k′da-
nih, ne deħ swă̱n′ni no̱n′dok haħ′ naħ oħ′dă̱ħ ă̱h ; ge ih′, ni ă̱′no̱n dii
no̱ wa̱′wiħ.
4 Neħ dih, no nă̱h′ tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ jo′gwe nyo̱s′o̱o̱ħ ne dòs gă̱′o̱h ho̱-
sa′ă̱n no̱n this he ni tha′yaħ′da deħ′, he ni gă̱n′dyòh go wa nă̱h′, da ă̱ no̱-
weħ′să̱ gòh′ ne ga no̱h′saħ gĕh, o do′gă̱h do̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ ni′aat′; neħ
no nă̱h′ do̱n daa di′it, ne′ neħ huh′ da′ă̱ noħ să̱nt ne ga′no̱ok daħ′,
neħ huh′ ha yaħ′da a dyĭĕħ′ no no̱o̱k′da nih, ne deħ swă̱n′ni no̱n′dok-
haħ′, naħ′ot.
5 Neħ no nă̱h′ ne Je sus shaat′gat hòħ he nit ho′nă̱ħ ni go̱′ă̱s ah-
do̱h′, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh′, Go̱′a̱ wa̱k′, de ji′sa di′waħ sa gwʊs′ ne sa i′wa-
na̱eħ′ak shă̱ħ.
6 Neħ, dih, na di′yaħ da do′gă̱ ne sha go′di ya′do̱ nih, neħ huh′ hă̱-
niħ′dyo̱ħ, det ha′di yaħ′do weh′da no̱h′ no nă̱n′nyah sa go̱o̱,
7 A, naeh′, he go′waah′, nă̱ gă̱′ ho̱′gweh′ hoh să̱′na̱ et′gă̱nt haħ′
Na′wĕn ni′yòħ′? So̱′ naħ ot′ no yaħ′ go gwe′nyo̱o̱h′ ne do̱′sa ye′i-
waħ′să̱ gwʊs′ ne gai′wa neħ′ak shă̱ħ, neħ′, sho̱, Na′wĕn ni′yòħ′?
8 Neħ, dih, ne waħ o′go̱n da dyĭĕħ′, no nă̱h′ ne Je sus sha′a gaħ-
ă̱ yo̱o̱ħ′ not wa is′hă̱ go̱o̱h, he det ha′di yaħ′do weh′da no̱h′ na di′yaħ da-
go̱o̱h′, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A, naeh′, he go′waah′ de di′swa yaħ′do weh′-
da no̱h′ nă̱ gă̱′ naħ o′i oħ′dă̱ħ sho̱h′ ne swă̱n nyah′sa go̱o̱h′?
9 Ga′ă̱ diħ gwah′ ni gaaħ′ deħ′ga no′o̱h′, na′yo̱n da′dă̱ a̱s′ ne go-
no̱o̱k′da nih, ne deħ swă̱n′ni no̱n′dok haħ′ naħ ot′, Do̱′se sa di′waħ să̱-

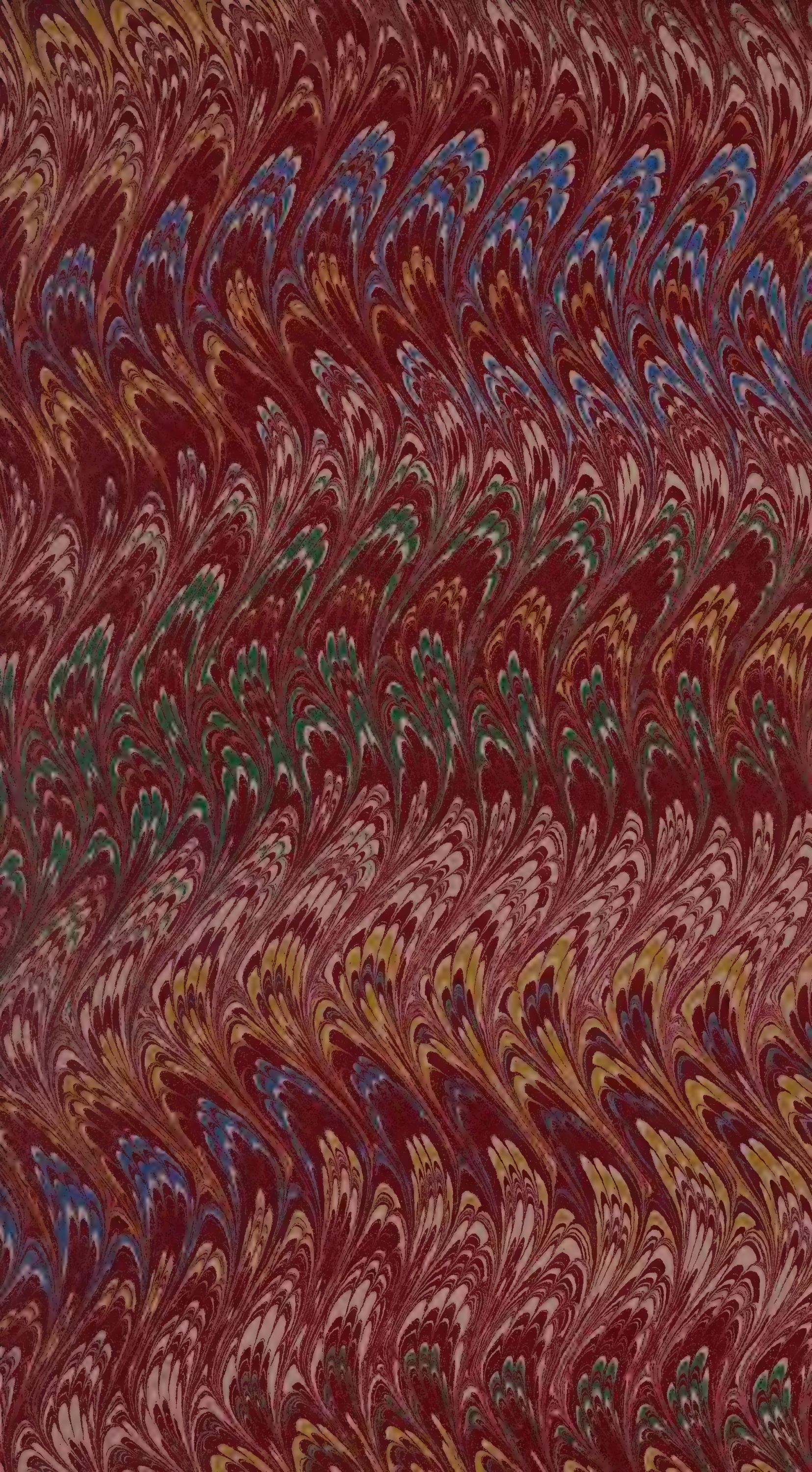
gwʊs′ ne sai′wa neh′ak shăh; neh, gih shăh′ na′ya găh′, Des daht′; de sĕk′ ne sa′nook dah′, sah′dăn dih′?
10 Neh gwa′, sho, na′e swai′wa yăn deeh′, haah has′des hăăt No-wa′wak′ no′gweh′ nĕk′huh yo′ăn′jah gĕh, ne dă cha′goi′wah să gwʊs′ ne go i′wa nĕh′ak shăh,—ha wă′ah seeh no′nook′da nih ne deh swăn′-ni non′dok hah′ nah ot,—
11 Neh noh go′yă as, Des daht′; de sĕk′ ne sa′nook dah′; sah′-dăn dih; neh huh′ ho sa′seeh′, ho sa′joh′ he′di sa′noh sòt.
12 Wah o′gon da dyĭĕh des ho′dah oh; de oh′gwăh ne ga nook′-dah′; hoh dăn′dyos oh′, ga gwe′goh′ de o′wa ga′neeh; neh huh′ hoh′-gaak daht, naah′de yo dohk′ wa′o di′wa nă′ă gòh; de o′waăh′să o′nyos-oh′, kuh, Na′wĕn ni′yòh′; ho nă′, Tăh′ăh de′wăn doh′ deh dyo′gwat-gaat hwăh′ neh huh′ no′ya wăh′.
13 O naeh′ hoh dăn′dyos oh′, ga′nyò dăăk ah′ hes ha′we nooh; da neh ne găn′dyòh gwa gwe goh′ neh huh′ he o′di yah′da ye′ih oh, ha go′-i o nya nĭs′oh′, kuh.
14 Neh, dih, no năh′ sha′at, ho găs′oh ne Le vi, ho′a wak ne Al-phe us; neh huh′ ha nyòs′yòt he′tha di′ga nyak′thah na di′wĭs de′o es; neh, kuh, na wă′ah seeh, Dak non′dă dyĭĕh′: o năh′ det ho′dah oh, ho-non′dă dyĭĕs′oh.
15 Da neh huh′ ni ya′wăh oh, no năh′ ne Je sus shah de′o non don-dòh het′ho noh′sòt, ho nont′gah deh na di′wĭs de′o es, kuh no di′wa′neh-a goh, haeh′gwah neh huh′ hă nih′dyoh, hă′ăh dyoh′ ne Je sus, kuh na go′i o nya ni′ak: neh, săh ăh, no′nont′gah deh; ho wa′non dă ă′-dyĭĕs oh′, kuh.
16 Da neh no năh′ ne sha go′di ya′do nih, kuh ne Phar i sees sha′o-wa găh, neh′gwah de′o non don doh′ na di′wĭs de′o es, kuh no di′wa′-neh a goh′, ho′wă nă ah′seeh na go′i o nya ni′ak, A ni yòh′dăăh, he′ neh′ de′ă non doos″, neh, kuh, shah gaat′ ha di′ne ge haah′ na di′wĭs-de′o es, kuh no di′wa′neh a goh′?
17 Neh, dih, no năh′ ne Je sus sha a′ok′ nă gă, ha go′yă ah′seeh, Neh net′ga ye′ih, i gă′, hă′no heh′, tăh′ăh, naeh, dah′de′yò do′ăn jo′-oh ha di′yah da deh′ na′de jăhs; neh gwa′, naeh, de′yò do′ăn jo′oh ha di′yah da deh′ no′di nook′da nih. Tăh′ăh neeh′ deh a′gyoh dah′-goh no′sa khe′nok no di′wa ye′is doh; neh, gwa′, neh do sa′ă năh′ni″-go ăn de nih′ no di wa′neh a goh.
18 Neh, kuh, na go′i o nya ni′ak ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees, de′ă-non don′dyet hak′, naeh. Ho di′yooh, haeh′gwah, ho wă′ah seeh, A, naeh, he go′waah′ na go′i o nya nih′ ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees de-ăn non don′dyet haah′; neh, dih, naeh, niis ne she i′o nya nih, tăh′ăh′, naeh, dah de′ăn non don dyet hah′?
19 O năh′ ne Je sus, ha go′yă ah′seeh, Ho di′gwe nyoo, găh′, no-dă′oh shoh, no′nyak heh′ ne da ăn′non don dyet′, he nă yo′nis heht dă′non di′aak no′nyak heh? Neh, waeh, he nă yo′nis heht, no′nyak-heh′ dă′non di′aak, tăh′ăh deh o′gwe nyooh′ da′ăn′non don dyet′.
20 Neh′, dih, ne wă nĭs′hă de nyoh′ da weh, no năh′ no′nyak heh′ ă o wa yah′doh neek he′ni a′di yah′da deh; da o năh′, neh huh′ ni yò-weh′ dă′non don dyet′, neh wă nĭs′hă de nyoh′.
21 Tăh ăh, ha′eh gwah, deh′so gaah′ no gweh′, ne ga ăh′dăă-seeh′ ne′ deh ga′yăn năn′dah oh, a′ya go ok′ ne wʊs syo′nyʊs hă ga-

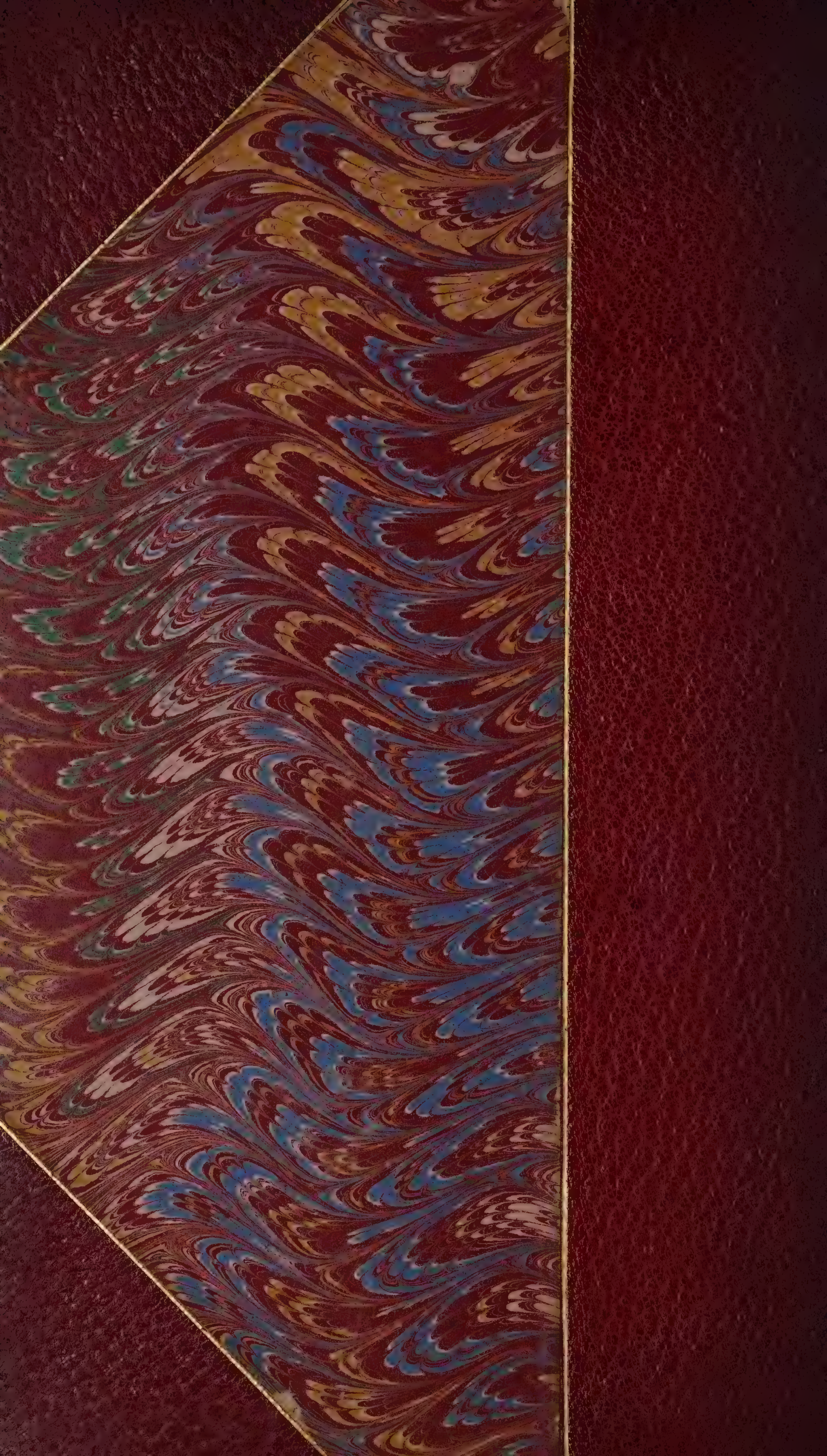
yo̱'neh; dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, ne ga ă̱h'dă seeh' no weh'săh do̱h' ă̱nt găăh-
ne găăht' ne wa ga'yo̱ neh; da', sah'gwah', sho̱', sa'yo gă̱ is' he no̱h-
dwa'dăh ne gaah'.
22 Tă̱h'ă̱h, kuh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so̱ gaah' no̱' gweh', gʊs heh'da-
ga'yo̱ neh'* a'a ne ga'ă̱h no'ne ga seeh' ne (wine;) dyă̱ gwah', sho̱,
no'ne ga seeh' dă̱ gʊs'heh da ne gă̱ o̱ gwa'o̱o̱h, ă̱ ga' ne ga'iht, waeh, ne
(wine,) ă̱ wa̱ dă jo̱o̱h', kuh', ne' gʊs heh'dah; neh gwa', gă̱s, ne gʊs-
heh'da seeh gĕh' ga'ne go̱n da ho̱h' no'ne ga seeh' ne (wine.)
23 Da neh huh' ni ya'wă̱h o̱h, ga'ă̱n da go̱ sho̱h', no na̱n'jah', neh-
huh' ho ăh'do̱h, na wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h' wă̱ nĭs'hă deh; o nă̱h' na go̱'i o̱-
nya ni'ak, he'no̱h weeh ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱o̱, ho no̱h'saah wa di jih'ji yahk'
no na̱n'jah.
24 O nă̱h' ne Phar i sees ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, a' naeh he go'waah', neh-
huh na̱n di yeeh ne tă̱h'ă̱h deh ga ya nes'hăh gĕh' na wă̱n da do'gă̱h-
do̱h'gĕh?
25 Neh na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh', tă̱h'ă̱h, gă̱h', deh swa'wă̱n no̱h'saah, naeh
he'ni o dye ă̱h' ne Da vid, no nă̱h, shah tho'do̱ ă̱ joos; kuh no nă̱h' sha-
o'do̱s sweh'dă̱h, ne' a'o̱ hwa̱h', kuh ne' shah gaat' hă̱ neh.
26 Neh huh', waeh, he'o yo̱s o̱h' ho no̱h'sòòt Na wĕn ni'yòh', ne
chi tha'wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h' ne A bi a thar, ho̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h' na di'yah-
do̱n twʊs'; neh, kuh, neh ho ăh'gwa go̱h' ne yo̱ chih'wăăh'gwah, ne
tă̱h ă̱h deh ga'ya nes'hăh gĕh' na yeek'; neh', sho̱, ho no̱h'ho̱h ge'ah
na di'yah do̱n twʊs; tha go̱ ya wi'o̱h, kuh, ha'eh gwah' ne'ă̱ neeh.
27 O nă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, neh, no̱''gweh ho̱ wa̱ dyă̱'nohk dah'seeh,
na'wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h; tă̱h'ă̱h deh neeh' no̱ gweh' a go̱ wa̱ dyă̱'nohk'-
dah'se aak' na'wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h.
28 Neh', dih, gai'o̱ nih' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱ gweh', ha yah'da gwĕn ni'-
yòh', ha'eh gwah, na wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h.

O I' WAH III.

ONAEH' neh huh' hes ho'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱ weh ho di yah da ye'is dah-
gwah', yo̱n dă̱n'na̱ yă̱n'dah gwah'gĕh, neh huh' gyee, hă̱h dyo̱h
no̱'gweh hos oh'dat hă̱s'o̱h.
2 Neh no̱ want ga ă̱'o̱s o̱h', a'dih gwah' o̱'sa o jă̱ht na wă̱n da do'gă̱h-
do̱h'gĕh wă̱ nĭs hă deh, neh na o̱ wa̱i'wa'yă̱h dʊk.
3 O nă̱h ha wă̱'o̱h seeh', no̱'gweh, noos oh'dat hă̱s'o̱h, des daht', gă̱n-
dyòh'gwa ă̱h.
4 Neh na go̱'yă̱ a̱h' seeh, ga ya'nes hăh gĕh, gă̱h, ne wi yòò' nă̱-
yo̱o̱n'dy eeh', na wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h'gĕh wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h'; o̱ gii', neh,
ne' wa et gă̱h' nă̱ yo̱o̱n dyeeh'? ă̱ ye'yah da'ge hah ne yo̱h hes'hăh,
o̱ gii', ă̱ ye nyòh'? Neh gwa, neh' thi'o no̱n dye ă̱h', sho̱.
5 Neh dih, no nă̱h' de ot'gah do̱o̱s'o̱h, ga no̱h kwă̱s hă go̱o̱' ha go̱'-
yat gat'hwah o̱h, hoh'ni go̱ et gă̱h'o̱h, kuh; neh gai'o̱ nih' he'sòh jih
o ni yo̱h' no nă̱n'nyah sah; ha wă̱'a̱h seeh' no̱'gweh, Da să̱n'nĭs oh'da-
gwa'ih sih. O nă̱h' tho nĭs'oh da gwaih'so̱: neh ne jo do̱h'o̱h naas oh'-
dah; neh huh', no̱h de dyò ye'ih o̱h he ni yòh'dă̱ă̱ ne' sgaat.
6 O nă̱h', sho̱', kuh, ne Phar i sees ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, neh' shah-
gaat' he o di as'hă̱n dʊs'o̱h ne Her od ho hah'shăh sho̱h; neh ho di'-
as hă̱n'dah go̱h' ha yah'da deh, he no̱n'da di ye'ăh dʊk a'o̱ wa̱'i wah'-
do̱ht.









6

Translated by Asher Wright
Cattaraugus Reservation

I have made a copy of these pp 1-132 with pp 1-78
[illegible] Manus pp 79-128 & further 129-132

2762 c
[illegible]



7 Neh nodyah'doh noo, ne Je sus, kuh na go i'o nya ni'ak, neh-
huh' he'o ne noo' he'tga nyò dá eh; da neh' ne găn dyòh"go wa năh,
ne Gal i lee, kuh ne Ju de a tho'neh doh', ho wa non dă'dyiĕs oh;
8 Kuh, ne da ă neet' ne Je ru sa lem; kuh, ne I du me a; kuh, neh
si'gwa ne Jor dan; kuh, ne tho'neh'da noh' ne' wak da dyĭĕh' ha'di-
na ge nyoh' ne Tyre, Si don, kuh, găn dyòh"go wa năh, neh no năh
wa a di'wa ook he ni yò'i wa nă'ă'gwah dohs ni o dyă ă'noh, neh huh'
ni tho ne noo' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh.
9 O năh' ha gos'nyeh seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, neh na o wan'des ah'-
se aak' ne ni ga'o wah'aah', neh gai'o nih he sòh jih' găn dyòh'go-
wa năh; dyă gwah', sho, sòh jih' ă o deh se'o ăh.
10 Neh săh'ăh ne gòt gah'deh sha gon'jăh da'noh; neh huh',
gwa', hoh gaak daht' ne da ă non dyah'da eek' ha yah'da deh, neh
naah da'o wa yă o nyooh', he ni yo'gweh da gee' ne' goh hă'yăn doh.
11 Neh, kuh, no nont wais'hă tgih', no năh', wa'o wa găh', ho di'-
yah dye'năh syoh he' a gat, do'noh sănt'wah oh, kuh; ho nă ăh, Do-
găs' Iis' neeh, Ya'a wak' Na'wĕn ni'yòh.
12 O năh', sho, kuh, ha goh'ni go'o nii, neh na'gă aak' de o'wa-
yah'do dah'sooh.
13 Neh huh' o năh' heht găh' he a'we nooh heh' o non'da deh; he-
a'go no'gos oh, kuh, ga nyòòh hé ni tho ga'yăs; da neh huh' ni tho'-
ne noo', ha yah'da deh.
14 O năh' ha go'yah dă gwăh', ha goh'hah oh' wus hăă' dek nii'
sga'eh; neh i găă', da'ă non'di aak; neh, kuh', na'a go haht' a'ă non'-
dănt hă ni'noh.
15 Neh, kuh, nă'o dih has'des hă yăn dahk no'sas ha'go di'jăh thaak
ne go nook'da nih; neh', kuh, no'sa o wan di'yah dit'găh seek na di'nĭs-
he'o noh.
16 Da neh, ne' Pe ter, Si mon, no sa'oh săn'noh dăs.
17 Da o nă' neh, ne James, Zeb e dee ho a wak'; neh, kuh', ne
John, de ya'dă non deeh' ne James; Bo an er ges, naeh, no'goh săn'-
noh dăs; neh' găn doh' neh, neh, ho di'a wak ne ga wăn'no da-
dyĭĕhs*;
18 Neh, kuh, neh, An drew; kuh, ne Phil ip; kuh, ne Bar thol-
o mew; kuh, ne Mat thew; kuh, ne Thom as; kuh, ne James, Al-
phe us ho a wak'; kuh, ne Thad de us; kuh, ne Si mon, ne Ca naan ite:
19 Kuh, ne Ju das Is car i ot, neh ho yah' dat gah'wăh: o năh' o-
gyeh' he o di yos'oh, he ga noh'sòòt.
20 O naeh ne găn dyòh'go wa năh', sho di'yah da ye ih oh', neh huh'
he yòk'dah oh o năh', ne thăh'ăh deh jo gwe nyos'ooh, neh o sa a di-
ăh'gwaak.
21 Neh, dih', no năh waa di'wa ook no dă'oh shoh, ho di ya găh'-
oh' ho noh'dăn dyos'oh' wa'o wa ye naah; neh săh'ăh nă'nan doh,
Tăh ăh dah det'hah ni'go ă ye'ih.
22 Neh, dih, ne' sha go'di ya do nih' ne Je ru sa lem da ă'noh dăn-
dih', wa ă nih', Neh ho aah' ne Beel ze bul; neh, kuh, ho ye'ăh-
dah'gwah no'wa go wa năh' na di'nĭs he'o noh, he sha go'yah diit găs'
na di'nĭs he'o noh.
23 O năh' he'a go no'gos oh; neh, kuh, ne' des ho'yă on dăăh goh',
ha go'yă ah'seeh, A nă'a yeeh Na nĭs'he o noh', o sa'o yah di tgăh' Na-
nĭs'he o noh'?

24 Neħ, dih, waeh, giħ shă̱h, ne go wăh'go waah, he'o̱ weh' thă̱-
no̱h do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' da wa dek'hah siħ', a o̱ hwa̱ħ, sho̱, kuh,
do̱'sa gya do gă̱nt; neħ, waeh, ne neħ, he'o̱ weh thă̱ no̱h do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn-
ni'yòħ ne go'wăh go waah tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ a o̱h' a'ga gwe niħ' a'ga daħk'.
25 Neħ, kuh', giħ shă̱h', ne ga̱ no̱h'sòt da'wa dek'hah siħ', a o̱-
hwa̱ħ', sho̱', kuh, do̱'sa gya do gă̱nt, tăħ'ă̱h ne' neħ ne ga no̱h'sòt
deħ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h' na ga daħk', sho̱.
26 Neħ, kuh', giħ shă̱h, ne do̱'da'a daħt' Na nĭs'he o no̱ħ, ha o̱-
hwa̱ħ', sho̱', kuh, a'a da'dat go̱n dă̱ħ', da a da'dek hah'siħ, kuh; tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h de'o gwe nyo̱o̱' na'a daħk', sho̱; neħ gwa', naeh, ne wa a'doħk-
dă̱ħ'.
27 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h', kuh, deħ'so̱ gaaħ', no̱'gweh, a'a gwe niħ neh ha'a-
yo̱ħ ho'no̱h'sòt na deħ ji'at haħ no̱'gweh, da oħ gwa'no̱o̱s, kuh, no'-
shă̱ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ, neħ, gwa', naeh, ne tga go̱nt' neħ, yaeħ', ă̱n'tha-
dye ă̱nt' nă̱'os hă o̱n dă̱ħ' na deħ ji'at haħ no̱'gweh, o nă̱ħ' wa'eeh ă̱'a̱-
gwe niħ' dă̱ oh'gwa no̱o̱s' no'no̱h'sòt.
28 Do gă̱s' neħ' noħ gwă̱'o̱s, Haħ de gai'wa neħ'ak shă gee', naeh,
dă̱s ho̱'wa̱n di waħ'să gwʊs no̱'wa̱n di'a wak sho̱ħ' no̱'gweh'; kuh neh ă̱-
yo̱n'dwă̱ na̱'et gă̱nt, ne ga'ă̱ diħ gwa'o̱ weh nă̱ dye'a wih dʊk' ă̱'yo̱n-
dwă̱ na̱'et gă̱nt.
29 Neħ, gwa', ha yaħ'da deħ, ne' neħ huh', i gă̱', nă̱'a̱ yeeħ, ă̱ a̱n'-
dă̱n do nyaħt' No twa'i shă do gă̱h'diħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h' de'wă̱ă̱n do̱h' thaħ'do̱-
sa'o̱ wa̱''i waħ să gwʊs'; neħ, gwa', naeh, ho ye no̱ wa̱ħ'kho̱ħ ne
waħ o'i wa da dyeħ' ga'e wah dʊs'hăħ;
30 Neħ, gai'o̱ nih, he'wa ă̱ niħ', neħ hă aaħ' no twais'hă tgiħ.
31 O nă̱ħ' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h ne dă̱'no̱n dă̱'no̱n deeħ, kuh no'-
noħ'ă̱h, as de'gwa tha dih'si aaħ, neħ huh' he o no̱n dă̱h'ha̱ħ o̱h', he o̱'-
wa̱ yas ho̱ħ'.
32 Neħ, dih, ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h ne neħ huh' hă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ,
de o̱ wa̱n dyaħ'da do̱ħ, neħ' ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sat ga'thòh', nă̱ă̱' ne sa-
noħ'ă̱h, kuh ne de swa'dă̱ no̱n deeħ as deh' tha dih'si aaħ', iis ho̱ sa'-
yaħ dih'saas.
33 Neħ ne dech ha'go̱ wă̱'no̱ħ să gwă̱h', ha wă̱ă̱, So̱' ne gă̱ħ' noħ-
yă̱h'', de ya gwa dă̱'no̱n deeħ', giħ shă̱h'?
34 O nă̱h' de'ot gah do̱s'o̱h he'o̱ weh' ni ă̱'niħ dyo̱ħ' ne de'o̱ wa̱n-
dyaħ'da do̱ħ'; neħ', kuh, ne'a wă̱ă̱h, Ech hi'yat ga thòh' ne' noħ yă̱h',
kuh ne de ya'gwa dă̱'no̱n deeħ.
35 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h' do gă̱s' neħ huh'
nă̱'ye yeeħ' he nit hoħ'ni go'oħ dă̱ă̱h Na'wĕn ni'yòħ', neħ' shaħ gaat'
ne' neħ ne de ya'gya dă̱'no̱n deeħ' na'ji no̱h, kuh ne ye'o̱h, noħ'-
yă̱h', kuh.

O I' WAĦ IV.

O NAEĦ' shoh'saaħ ha di'o̱ nya niħ', ga'nyò dă̱ăk ah: da neħ ne
gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h' neħ huh' he o di yaħ'da ye'iħ o̱h ha yaħ'da-
deħ; neħ da ga'i o̱ nih, o nă̱h' ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱' ho deħ'no̱h da ho̱h, ga nyò-
dă̱ăħ'gĕh da'a dyă̱ă̱h: da neħ, naeh, ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h', ga-
nyò dăk ah' ha dih'si aaħ, he ni yo̱'ă̱ ja da dyeħ'.
2 Neħ' ne we sòħ' oi'wa gee ha go̱'i o̱ nya nĭs'o̱h de ga'yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăħ'-

gwaħ shăħ′ ho ye′ăħ dah′g̱oh, neħ kuh heno̱′da ye′ăħ dah′gwa no̱o̱ħ,
ha g̱o′yă̱ a̱h′seeh,
3 Jat′ho̱n daat′; Nă̱′ no̱ħ a̱′wă̱h; neħ neh ho ya′gă̱ħ o̱h neh ha-
na̱n′ja yă̱ twʊs no̱′yaħ doħ′dă̱ħ, ho na̱n′jo̱n dyieh′so̱o̱h.
4 Da neħ′, dih, no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ shaħ a′wă̱h′, he no̱ħ weeħ′ ho-
na̱n′jo̱n dyo̱n′dyeħs′, o a′aħ′gĕs′ho̱ħ, gyeeh′, oħ ga′ge′o̱n daħ syo̱o̱ħ′;
o di yo̱s′o̱h neħ huh′ ne jiħ dăħ′o̱o̱s ho̱ħ′o̱h, [neh heħ tgă̱h′ wa′di-
dyeħs′;] neħ, naeh′, o diħ′saħ o̱h.
5 Gas dă̱ă̱ħ′gĕh, gyeeh′, oħ ga ge′o̱n daħ syo̱o̱ħ, he′o̱ weh′ os to̱-
o̱h′, sho̱, ti yò′eh da′eeħ; o nă̱h′, sho̱, kuh′, naeh, waħ o′go̱n da dyeħ′,
da wă̱′no̱n do dyak′; neħ gai o̱ nih he deħ o′eh da′no dees.
6 Neħ huh, dih′, no nă̱h′ heħt gă̱h′ no̱ħ wa′dăh gwa ă̱ħ′, oħ wa′-
diħ sgo̱n daħt′, naeh′; neħ′, kuh, gai′o̱ nih′ heh tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ ok′de o̱nt;
oħ ga da gă̱′eeħ, naeh′, ne′ neħ.
7 O iħk′da go̱ sho̱ħ′, gyeeh, ne ni yò′iħk daħ′aah, he′o̱ weh′ no̱ħ-
ga ge′o̱n daħ syo̱o̱ħ′; da wă̱n′no̱n do dyaak′, naeh′, no iħk′daħ; neħ′,
naeh, oħ tga′o nyaħk; tă̱ħ′ă̱h, kuh′, naeh, deħ o do̱ nyʊs′o̱o̱ħ.
8 Da o nă̱h neh′, o yaħ′sho̱ħ, yo̱′ă̱ ji yòs′gĕh, naeh, oħ ga′ge o̱o̱n-
daħt, oħ wa do̱ niħ′, kuh′, naeh′, he ni yo̱o̱′ noħ′wa di ya gă̱ħt′ oħ-
wă̱n′no̱n do dyaak′, kuh; da neħ he′no̱ħ wa do̱ niħ′ să̱h, gyee, ni-
wʊs′hă̱ă̱ ni ga ye iħ′ no̱ sa′yò gă̱ is′; ye iħ′, gyee, ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱; sgat,
kuh, gyee′, de wă̱ħ′nyaħ eeh.
9 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, So̱n diħ gwa′na̱ħ ot′ ha′o̱h do do̱ħ′, no gwe-
nyo̱o̱′ a o′tho̱n deek′, hot ho̱n deek′ ne′ neħ.
10 Neħ huh, dih′, ni yò weħ′ no nă̱h′, chi a′o̱h hwa̱ħ′ge ah, neħ′
ne neħ huh′ ha dih′si aaħ de o̱ wa̱n dyaħ′da do̱ħ′; he a di yaħ′daaħ′, kuh,
ne wʊs hă̱ă̱′ dek nii′ sga eħ; ho̱ wa̱′a̱n do̱s′o̱h, ne′ naħ ot′ wa ă̱n do̱ħ′,
heh′, oħ tha′yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăk′.
11 O nă̱h′ ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Iis ech hi′ya wii na e swă̱n no̱h′do̱o̱k
nah′so̱h o yă̱n deet′ deħ yo̱ nii, he′o̱ weh′ thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h′shă gwĕn ni-
yòħ′, Na′wĕn ni yòħ: neħ, gwaa′, ha di′yaħ da deħ′ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h′ de a-
di yaħ′daaħ, he yò′i wa gwe go̱h′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ de ga yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăh′gwaħ shă-
go̱o̱′ ga ye′ăħ dah′go̱h.
12 Neħ ha di dòk haħ′, naeh; dyă̱ gwah′, sho̱, ă̱ a̱ di gă̱ħ′, tă̱ħ-
ă̱h gwa′, naeh, thaħ da′a di′ga yă̱n daħt: ħă̱ no̱′o̱k haħ′, gwaħ huh;
dyă̱ gwah′, sho̱, ă̱′no̱ o̱k′; tă̱ħ ă̱h′, kuh, ă̱ gă̱′a̱ak de o diħ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n-
daħ′o̱o̱ħ; dyă̱ gwah′, sho̱, ne ga ă̱ gwah′ nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt, neħ′ ne wa-
a dii′wi yòs; neħ, kuh, ne do̱ sa′o̱ wa̱n dii′waħ să̱ gwʊs′ no di wa′neħ-
ak′shă̱ħ sho̱ħ.
13 Neħ na go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Tă̱ħ′ă̱h, gă̱h, deħ swaħ′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n daħs′,
nă̱ gă̱′ de ga′yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăh go̱h′? A, dih, nă̱ ya wă̱ă̱h″ a′ga gwe niħ′ o-
gwe go̱h′ ă̱ swaħ′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n daħt′ ne de ga′yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăh′gwa no̱o̱ħ′?
14 Neħ′ no no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n dyeħs, ho dyeħs′ neeħ′ no wă̱ na̱ħ′.
15 Neħ′, dih, ne′huh, naeh, nă̱ gă̱′, neh, o aaħ′ges′ho̱ħ ne ni yo′-
aaħ′aah′, he o̱ weh′ wa dyo̱o̱h′ no wă̱ na̱ħ′; neħ gwa′, no nă̱h′ ho na̱′-
o̱ gă̱h′, waħ o′go̱n da dyeħ′ neħ huh′ i eħ Na nis′he o no̱ħ′; neħ′,
naeh, o′yaħ jiħ′ hwa a′aaħ no wă̱ na̱ħ′, wa dyo̱̊′no̱ħ no nă̱n′nyah sa-
go̱o̱h′.
16 Neħ′, naeh, nă̱ gă̱′, haeħ′gwah, ne neħ huh′ ga no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n-
dyo̱o̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ os tho̱′o̱h, sho̱, thi yo′eh da″eeħ noħ sgwă̱ăħ′gĕh,

neeħ′ no nă̱h′ ho na̱′o̱ gă̱h′ no wă̱ na̱ħ′, waħ′o go̱n da dyeħ″ wa a di-
ye na̱a̱ħ′; wa ă̱ non de̱h′ha̱ ăħ, kuh ;
17 Tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ os′tho̱ o̱h deħ dyo′dek de o̱ niiħ na di′yaħ da go̱o̱ ;
daħ ji′ah, sho̱, neħ huh′ ne yòħ dă̱ă̱h ; no̱ħ′gă̱ħ gĕh, gă̱s, no nă̱h′ oħ-
ga dă̱h′ ne de yò′do̱h ho̱ ga nyat′, kuh ne ga no̱h′go̱n dʊs′hăħ, neħ
dyò i′waħ no wă̱ na̱ħ, waħ′o go̱n da dyeħ′, gă̱s′, oħ tho′no̱n do dăăh dă̱ħ′.
18 Neħ′, naeh′ nă̱ gă̱′ neh′, o iħk′da go̱o̱′ ga no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱ħ,
neħ′ he′ni yo̱o̱′ ne wa ă̱ no̱ o̱k′ no wă̱ na̱ħ′,
19 Neħ′, gă̱ă̱s, he ni yo′o̱ ya gă̱ă̱h ne yeħ ni go̱ ă̱ħ′gĕh ′na′ya go′-
yă̱n daħt′ ne yo̱′ă̱n jaħ gĕh o di′wa de nyo̱ħ′, kuh he ni ya go yaħ′dah-
do̱ħ″thaħ ne′ wa tga no̱ nĭs′hăħ ; neħ, kuh, na wă̱n′det gă̱ă des′hăħ
no yaħ′ o i′we no̱o̱ħ sho̱ħ′ da yò di yo̱o̱n′dyeħ ; neħ′, naeh, oħ tga′o̱-
nyaħk no wă̱ na̱ħ′; da, tă̱ħ′ă̱h, gă̱s, deħ a′o̱h a′wa do̱ niħ′.
20 Da neħ, naeh, nă̱ gă̱′ ne′ yo̱ ă̱n ji yòs′gĕh ga no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱ ;
neħ he ni yo̱o̱′ ne waħ o̱′o̱k no wă̱ na̱ħ, waħ e ye na̱a̱ħ′, kuh ; oħ-
wa do̱ niħ′, naeh′, ne′neħ ; neħ′huh, gyee, neh′, să̱h ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱ ni-
ga ye iħ′ no̱ sa′yò gă̱ is′; ye iħ′, gyee, ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱ ; sgat′, kuh, gyee,
de wă̱ħ′nyaħ eeh.
21 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neħ′, gă̱h, gai′o̱ niħ′ ne ye jĭs′do dah′-
gwaħ, neħ huh′ ga′eeh ne gaħ no̱h′gwa go̱o̱′gwaah′ o̱n′da ga′yă̱n daħk,
ne yo̱n dă̱′no̱ħ ge′ăh dah′gwaħ, ga no̱k′da go̱′o̱ gwa′, giħ shă̱h′? tă̱ħ ă̱h′,
naeh, ne′ neħ huh′, i gă̱ă̱′, o̱ da ga′a nyò daħk, he′o̱ weh′ ye nyò′dah-
gwaħ′?
22 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne deħ thaħ′gwĭs dă̱ħ′ deħ wah′seh do̱h, na′gă̱ a̱k
i gă̱ă̱′ deħ o yă̱n det′heħ o̱o̱ħ ; tă̱ħ ă̱h′, kuh, de wă̱n do̱h′ he no̱ħ weeħ,
naaħ gwĭs′dă̱ħ a dah′seh do̱ħ′gĕh ă̱ ga yă̱n daħk′; na′gă̱ a̱a̱k, i gă̱ă̱′, deħ-
dyòh′dă̱n dyo̱o̱ħ, gwaħ thaa′ga aħt′.
23 Neħ, giħ shă̱h, neh so̱ gaaħ′ no̱′gweh ha o̱h′do′do̱ħ, o gwe nyo̱o̱′,
i gă̱ă̱′, nă̱′ot ho̱n deek′; hot ho̱n deek′ ne′ neħ.
24 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Ja dah′ni go̱′ă̱ ăħk ne naħ ot′ ă̱ swa′o̱k′-
haak ; neħ ne yo̱n dă̱n′no̱ħ ge′ăh dah′gwaħ ă̱ swa ye′ăh dah gwaak′, ă̱-
yech′hi ya dă̱ no̱ħ′ge ăh′dah gwa′ni aak ; neħ, kuh, nă̱ă̱ħ′ iis ă̱ jech′hi-
ya dă̱ no̱ħ′ge ăh′dah gwă̱ħ ; ne̱ħ′, dih, he swa yaħ′da deħ′ ne′ swa o̱o̱k-
haħ, si′gwa, neh′huh, he′nă̱n jech′hi yo̱ħ.
25 Neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, ha yaħ′da deħ′ ne′ o yă̱ħ′, i gă̱ă̱′, ă̱s ho̱ wa̱ yo̱ħ′
ne neħ′ tga go̱nt : neħ, kuh, ha yaħ′da deħ′ ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h, i gă̱ă̱′, de o-
yă̱ħ′, ă̱ o̱ wa̱h gwaħ′ ne′ neeħ, na′diħ gwa′naħ ot′, ha′eħ gwah, ă̱′o yă̱n-
daħk.
26 O nă̱h′ ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neħ huh′, ha′eħ gwah, ne gă̱ħ ni yòħ′-
dă̱ă̱ he thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ N̨a′wĕn ni′yòħ′, he no̱′ya wă̱h′,
giħ shă̱h′, no̱′gweh, yo̱ ă̱n ja go̱o̱′ ha o no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n diħ ;
27 Da neħ′ neh, a′o daħ′wah seek, do̱n da at′gă̱ o̱h′seek, kuh, ne′
wah so̱n′da de nyo̱ħ′, wă̱ nĭs′hă de nyo̱ħ′, gwaħ huh′, o̱n da gah′hwă̱ħ o-
dă̱ħ′, na′eh, o nă̱h′ no no̱h′gwă̱ o̱ħ ; a′wa do dyaak′, gwaħ huh′; tă̱ħ′ă̱h
deħ os′tho̱o̱ de oħ′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n daħs, he no̱n′da ga ye′ăħ dʊk.
28 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, neh′ a o̱ hwa̱ħ′, sho̱, he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ′ dyo i′waħ,
heh, o do̱′ni a dyeħ ; da wa dye ă̱nt′, neħ noħ ga ge′oħ′jo dă̱ħ ; da o nă̱′
neħ noħ ga′jiħ jo dă̱ħ′, oħ ga′at ne′ neħ, o no̱n jo do̱ħ′ ne′waħ no jiħ′-
jaħ gĕh.
29 Neħ huh, dih′, ni yòò weħ′ no nă̱h′ oħ wa da wĭs′aah, waħ′o go̱n-

da dyeh′ neh huh′ hwa o haht′ na′non ji yahs, wa′a non ji yahk; neh,
gai′o nih, heh′, o năh′ hoh ga′eeh he′no ga yah′go ok.
30 Da o năh′ ha wăăh′, Ga o weh′, dih, na′eh, năn di′dwa ye′ăh duk′,
dăn ji dwa yă o da ak′, heh, thă noh′do oh shă gwĕn ni yòh′ Na′wĕn ni-
yòh′? neh′, gih shăh′, neh, a nah oh′dăh ăh′ o gwe nyoo′ da e dwăăh-
ne găăh′: no′sa yò gă is′, i gă, a′yòh ni′go ă yăn dat′heht ne′ neh′?
31 Neh shah gaat′ des gya′dye ăh′ ne′ neh, no noh′gwă o ji waa-
găh′, noh o′noh gwă′oh dăh; neh′ no năh′ yo ăn ja goo′ he ga′noh gwă-
on dyoo, neh a′oh′hwah ah′ he yò noh gwă′os thoh no noh gwă′oh shoh-
oh′ he ni yoo′ ne′yo ăn jah gĕh′ ga yăh′:
32 Neh huh, dih′, no năh′ ga noh′gwă on dyoo, oh wa do dyaak′, găs,
ne′ neh; neh′, kuh, a′oh hwah ah go wa năh′ he ni yoo′ noh e′oh dah′-
shoh oh, oh hah′do wa năs′, gwah huh′, nòh gah′hah dă gwa′ooh; neh-
huh, gwa′, hah de ga ye ih′ ne jih dăh o′shoh oh′ neh, heh tgăh′ wa-
di dyehs′, ă wă′non dăă dăh, o dă o nos′hă goo ne′ neh huh′.
33 Da, neh huh ni ya′wăh oh, we sòh′ neh ne de ga′yă on dăăh goh′
ho ye′ăh dah′goh, he a gos′nyeh seeh no wă nah; neh heh′ ho di′gwe′-
nyos′oh, na′eh, nă o′non thon deek.
34 Tăh ăh′, kuh, na′gă ak, i găă, deh gaah ne de ga yă on dăăh′-
gwah shăh ha gos′nyeh seeh: da neh′, dih, no năh′, sho noh′hoh ge′ah
o i′wa gwe goh′ ha goh′ni go ă yăn′dah da nii′ na go′i o nya nih.
35 Neh, sho, shah wă′nis hăăt′, no năh′ oh găăs′ah oh wa doh′, ha-
go yă ah′seeh, Si gwaa′gwa noh ga′nyò dăă dih′ he dweeh.
36 Neh huh, dih, no năh′ sa′o wă non tgah′ ne găn dyòh′go wa năh′,
neh huh′, sho, he yòh′dăăh he o′wa ah, ga′o wa go′ he′o wah noh′da-
hoh; o yah′shoh oh, kuh, gyee′, ne ni ga′o wahs aa′shoh oh, ne shah-
gaat hă neh′.
37 Da neh huh′ ni ya′wăh oh, nah′de yò dohk′ oh ge′o wa nănt′, ga-
o wah gĕh he wa′doh da′yăn thah; neh huh, gwa′, hoh gaak daht′, neh,
o năh′ oh ga′noh heht.
38 Neh ne noh găăh′gwa he yòt′ho yòhk′, naeh, ni thah′nont; ga-
goh′săh gĕh′ ho dah′oh: o năh′ ho wa′yeh doh, ho wă′ah seeh, Sa di′o-
nya nih′, neh, găh, neh′ deh thah′gwis dăh′ he să noh′doh nă dwai′-
wah′doh?
39 O năh′ thot gă′oh; wa′is dăh′ ne găă hah′; neh, kuh, ne wa′ă os
he ga nyò da eh′, Thah′sa dyeeh: Sgă noh′gă aak. Da neh noh wă′-
nih hăăh ne găă hak′: neh huh′ noh a wăh′ naah′de yò dohk′ thah-
wa dyeeh.
40 Ha go yă ah′seeh o năh′, A naeh′ he go waa′ sòh jih′ swah dyoh′-
nii′? A ni yòh dăă, heh, thăh′ăh deh swa yăh ne gai′wa gwĕn ni yòs′-
dos hăăh?
41 Da neh naah′de yo dohk′dah oh, ho noh′dyoh oh; do′non da′-
dă ah′seeh, A′ ne găh no′gweh doh dăh′ nă găă′, heh o gwe nyoo ne
găă hah′, kuh, he ga nyò daeh′ hot hon daas′?

OI′WAH V.

ONĂH′ don da′ă non da wă′ănt neh sga nyò dă di′gwa ho di yos′oh
he′o weh′ ho no′ăn ja deh ne Ga da renes.
2 Neh, dih, no năh′ ho deh′noh dah′gwăh ne′ ga o wa goo′, wah′o-

gon da dyeh′ de′o wan dăh′doh ne da′ya găht′ he′o weh′ dyon da′deh-
sa′doh gwa′noh′ no′gweh′, neh′ ho aah′ no twai′shă tgih.
3 Neh huh′ ni′a no gă dyehs′ he′o weh yon da′deh sa′doh gwa′noh;
tăh′ăh, kuh, deh so gaah′ no′gweh de o′gwe nyoo na′os hă on dăh;
tăh ăh deh o′gwe nyooh′, ha′eh gwah, ne′ de gă o we′o da hoh′:
4 Neh gai′o nih′, heh, o năh′ we sòh ni yò′ăh doh ne dah ji′ah-
neh′ o naeh′ sha sha′ont, neh ga ye′ăh dah′goh ne de yo′da dah′sih-
da′noh son′dah gwah′, kuh, ne de gă′o we o da hoh: da neh′ ne de′a-
yahk ho′oh, sho′, ne′ de gă o we′o da hoh′; neh, kuh, ne de yon′da-
dah′sih da′noh son′dah gwah′ de a′it hah′, sho; tăh′ăh, kuh, so gaah′
no′gweh de o′gwe nyos′oh na oh ni′go ă gwa′ih sih:
5 Dyòt gont′, gwah huh′, ne′ wah son′da de nyoh′, kuh ne wă-
nis′hă de nyoh, neh huh′ hah de′o da wă nyee he ga e′non de nyoh′;
kuh he′o weh′ on da′deh sa′doh gwa′noh, daah′săn twah′sehs, ha dat′he-
no′noh, gwah huh, neh ha ye′ăh dah gwah′ ne gah sgwă ăh shoh′oh.
6 Neh huh, dih′, no năh′ wa′o găh ne Je sus, we ăh, hah de′o ăh′-
da doh′, hah de′o yah′da no′oh gwa′noh′,
7 De′oh sănt wah′oh, kuh, tho deh′has dos′oh; ha wăăh, A nah ot′
a ga′di wa deh niih′ heh syah da deeh′, Je sus, iis ne′ ya a wak′ ne
si gwa′di hah heh tgăh′ Ha′wĕn ni yòh′? Neh Na wĕn ni yòh′ hoh′săn′-
na go′ dak ha′wih dʊk′ oh go ya do′eh syoh gwăh′, na′gă aak′ dah des′-
ga doh′ho ga′nyah dooh.
8 (Neh săh′ăh na wă′ah seeh, Da ja găht′ ha yah′da deh′ no′-
gweh, iis, ne sat hwa′is hă tgih.)
9 O năh′ ho′on dos oh′, A nah oh′dăh ăh′ sya soh′? Neh ne det-
hos′nyeh oh′, ha wăăh, Le gion,* neh′huh gya soh′; neh, săh′ăh, no-
gwat′gah deh.
10 Neh ne we sòh′ wa o do′eh syoh gwăh′ na′gă ak da′go ya do-
wiih′ aa go′yah di tgăh′ he′yo ă ja deh ne neh huh′.
11 Da neh′, dih, ne′ neh huh′ dòs gă′oh, ho non′da de nyoh′, găn-
dyòh′go wa năh′ ne gwis gwis′ dyo non′dek ho′ni a dyehs.
12 Neh′ ne′ ga gwe goh′ na di′nis he′o noh′ wa o wan do′eh syoh′-
gwăh, ho năăh′, neh huh′ da′gwa gon dʊk′ he wa di′yah da deh′ ne′
gwis gwis; neeh″, ha′yak hi″yah dyohs.
13 O năh′, sho, kuh′, naeh, ne Je sus wa go nok′dot has′. Neh
ne′ wa di ya găht′ no nont wa′i shă tgih, neh huh′ he′o di yos′oh he wa-
di′yah da deh′ ne′ gwis gwis: da neh he ni găn′dyòh gwah′ de yo-
năăh′da doh′ deh swă′non da dwĕn ni yò dyeh′, o năn non dʊs′năh doh
he′o weh gwʊs′ ga ne jòòt′; ga nyò dăăh′gĕh hah de yò dih′sgoh oh′;
(de wăh′nyah es′hăs hăăh′, noo′, ni wăn′non di′noh;) neh huh′, naeh,
da wĕn non do′is sweh′dăh ga′nyò dă goo′.
14 Neh neh, ha di′non dă′ak ne gwis gwis wa ă non deh′gòh′, naeh:
neh huh′ hwa′ă non tyò wih′ he′tga non da yăh′; kuh, he′yo′ăn ja deh′ ne′
neh huh′. O năh′ ho di′yă găh′oh ho nont′gat wah soo ne′ nah ot′, ne
găh, non da′ya wăh′.
15 Neh neh′ ho wa′yah do′wăh oh′ ne Je sus, ho wa găăh′, kuh,
neh ha nis′he o noh′ ho dyă′ni noh, neh, kuh, neh ho a wahk ne Le-
gioh; hăh dyoh′; hòs yo nii, kuh; neh, kuh, ne′ det ga ye′ih naah′-
ni go ăh′gĕh; da neh neh ho noh′dyoh oh.
16 Neh neh ho nont′gat wăh′ wa o wan di′o wih′, he na′o yah da-

wăh′, neh ho dyă′ni noh′ na nĭs′he o noh′; neh, kuh, he noh′o di yah′-
da wăh ne gwĭs gwis.
17 O năh′ ho noh′saah ho wan do eh′syoh gwa nii no′sa ya găht′ he-
ni o′no ăn ja deh.
18 Neh no năh′ hes ho′deh noh′da hoh ne′ ga o wa go′, neh ha-
yah′da deh′ neh ha nĭs′he o noh′ ho dyă′ni noh′, ho do′e syoh′goh ne
da′a ya di′aak′, sho′.
19 Neh huh, gwa′ ni ya′wăh oh, ne thăh′ăh de o ga yăh′ooh′ ne
Jesus: neh, sho, na wă′ah seeh, Sa sah′dăn dih, ho sas′he yah′do wăht
ne′ she′nook shoh′; neh, kuh, năs he′o wih he ni yò i wa năă′gwah-
dohs′, noh o′i oh′dăh Na yah′da gwĕn ni yòh′ no′ya dye ăhs′; kuh he-
ni găn dăăs′yò wa năh′ wa yăn dăăh.
20 Neh no′yah jih hes′ha we noo, neh huh′, sho′, kuh, o năh′ hoh-
saah oh tha′di o gwat neh De cap o lis he ni yò i wa năă′gwah dohs
noh o′i oh′dăh shoh ne Jesus ni o dye ăh′see: da neh ne ga gwe-
goh′ no gweh′ ho dii′wa năă′gwah oh.
21 Neh huh, dih, ni yo weh′ no naeh′ ne Jesus ga o wa goo ho ye ăh-
dah′goh des ho ya yah′goh′, gòt gah′deh no gweh′ neh huh′ ho di ye′ih-
oh′ ha yah′da deh: neh ne ga nyò dăăk ah′, sho′, ni ehs.
22 Neh neh, nă ni ya′wăh oh, dyă gwah′, sho′, da′eh′ sha′yah′-
daat he′ni ă non dii he thă nàn′noh do′oh, hă nont′găn nĭs′at hah′, Jai-
rus ha ya′soh; neh′, kuh, no năh′ wa′o găh′, neh huh′ he′o yʊs hăn′-
dah oh he de ah′sih da′de nyoh.
23 Da neh′ ne we sòh ho do e syoh′gwa nii′, ha wăăh′, Neh ne
ni ya′gah a′ah khe′a wak ye yʊs′hăh, neh huh′ o năh′ he gaa deh′ ne
yai′e yos: Oh go ya do e syoh′gwăh, dih, ne neh huh′ haah seeh, a′she-
yăn′nis oh′da ăh, o′sa yon doh′, i găă, a′ya go heek′, dih′, naeh.
24 O năh′ ne Jesus sho ne noo′; da neh′ ne găn dyòh′go wa-
năh′ ho wa′non dă′dyes oh, do′wa yah′do ă go′on dyeh′ ne gwʊs′.
25 Neh, dih, neh′ ye yah′da do găă′ ne ya goo gweh′, ne wʊs hăă′
dek nii′ sga′eh ni yòs′hă gee′ noh o′nis heht, chi yet′gwăh ji tgăhs′,
26 Ho nont′gah deh′, kuh, nă′non de jăhs′ tho di′wah, we sòh′ o i′-
wa gee′ de ya go doh′ho ga′nyah oh; ga gwe goh′, kuh, he ni yoo′ go-
yăn dʊk, go dăh daah; tăh ăh′, kuh, deh thah gwĭs dăh deh a′go yah′-
da geh′has ooh; sah′gwah, gwa′, sho, a yăăh, oh ga gă ĭs′;
27 Neh no năh′ ho wai′wa o găh′ ne Jesus neh huh′ sho dya go′-
yos oh he de a di yah′dah si′aah, has ho ne′gwa ni dya′ga we nooh′ hah-
de ya go yă′o′nyos oh no dyah′da wih′shăh.
28 Neh, săh′ăh, ne ga wăăh, Neh, gih shăh′, sho, neh huh′ ni-
yò gwe nyooh′, ne neh′, sho, hah dă gyă o nyooh no′syo′nyʊs hăh,
tga gont′ ne′ neh′ ăs ga doh.
29 Da neh, na gwʊs′ o năh′, sho″, kuh, wah ă ni gwăh′jahk;
neh, kuh, neh, da yăn′ni non dook′ ne ye′yah′da goo, do găs′ sa yon-
doh′ he ni ya′go yah′da wăs′gwah.
30 Neh′ ne Jesus, wah′o gon da dyeh′ tho gah′ă yos′oh na yah′da-
goo, heh, o ya′găh oh, gwah, ha yah′da deh, ne gah has′des hă gwĕn-
ni yòh ja go′jăh dah′gwah, de o′dih sa de nyoo′ he noh da di′yah dah′si-
aah, ha wăăh, So ne găh′ hoh dye′yă o nyooh′ na gʊs′yo nyʊs′hăăh″?
31 O năh na go i′o nya nih′ ho wă′ah seeh′, She găh′, waeh, naeh,
ne găn′dyòh go wa năh, kuh he′noh de ye sa′yah do′ă goh; da, a ni-
yòh′dăăh heh′ sa doh′, So′ nah ot′ hoh dyo′gyă o nyooh″?

32 O nă̱h′ de ot′gah do̱o̱s′o̱h neh̄ na′sha go gă̱h̄ ne′ neh̄ huh′ no̱h̄′e-
yeeh̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′.
33 Neh̄, dih, ne ya go̱o̱ gweh′ goh dyo̱h̄′o̱h, go yah̄′do̱n daah̄ thah̄′,
gwah̄ huh′, ye i′wa yă̱n de ih′ he ni ya′wă̱h̄ o̱h he ye yah̄′da deh̄ ; dya-
gòh′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h, neh̄ huh′ go yah̄′dye nă̱h̄′o̱h he′a gat, o i′wa gwe go̱h′
ne gai′wa gwĕn ni yòh̄′ ho̱ wa̱′o wii.
34 O nă̱h′ sha ga wă̱′a̱h seeh, Go̱′a̱ wak′, neh̄ ne sai′wa gwĕn ni yòs′-
do̱s hă̱h′ se sa jă̱h̄t ; sgă̱ no̱h̄′ sa no̱h′do̱ nyo′neh, sah′dă̱n dih ; neh̄,
kuh, ne ji sa′do̱h̄ o̱′òk he ni sa′yah̄ da wă̱s.
35 Neh̄, dih, he′no̱h̄ weeh̄ ah so̱h′ ho thaah̄ ha di′yah̄ da dò gă̱ă̱′
ne neh̄ huh′ da ă̱′no̱h dă̱n dih̄ he tho no̱h′sòt ne thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′ hă̱-
no̱nt′gă̱ nís′at hah̄′, ho nă̱ă̱′, O nă̱h′ ga we′e yo̱o̱h′ ne′ she a wak : a,
naeh, he go waah′ ah so̱h deeh′seh̄ no̱′weh hă̱ ni a dyeh̄′ Na di′o̱ nya nih′?
36 Neh̄, dih′, he ni yòs′no weh̄, no nă̱h′ wa a̱′o̱k ne̱ Je sus he no̱′di-
wă̱′noh̄ dă̱h̄′heh̄t ne wa a′dis nyeh̄t, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh ne thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′
hă̱ no̱nt′gă̱n nís′at hah̄, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ sah′dyo̱h̄k ; neh̄′, sho̱, ne′ ji wa-
gwĕn ni yòs′.
37 Da neh̄ ne thă̱h̄ ă̱h de o ga yă̱h̄′o̱o̱h̄ neh′ so̱ gaah̄ no̱′gweh
a o̱ wa̱a̱′no̱n dă̱h̄ ; neh̄, sho̱, ne Pe ter, kuh, ne James, kuh, ne John,
ne de ya′dă̱ non deeh̄ ne James.
38 O nă̱h′ neh̄ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h ho no̱h′sòòt ne thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′, hă̱-
no̱nt′gă̱n nís′at hah̄′; hot gat′wah̄ o̱h′ heh no̱h̄ de yò dyòh′gwa e′syo̱h;
neh̄, kuh, nă̱ na̱s′dă̱ o̱ nyo̱h′ hă̱ non dă̱ no̱h̄s′ he ni yò gwe nyo̱o̱.
39 Neh̄ huh′, dih′, ni yò weh̄′, no nă̱h′ tho yo̱o̱, ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh,
A, naeh′, he go waa′, nă̱ gă̱′ ni swa dye ă̱h′; swʊs′dă̱ o̱ nyo̱h′, kuh ?
thă̱h̄ ă̱h ne gă̱h̄′, naeh, deh̄ a ga we′e yo̱o̱ ne yek sah̄′da seeh̄ ah ;
neh̄′, sho̱, ne go dah̄′o̱h.
40 Da neh̄ no̱ wʊs′gat gwă̱h̄′o̱h, ho̱ wa̱n dă̱n do′nyah̄ do̱h′. Neh̄-
huh, dih, ni yò weh̄′, no nă̱h′ ga gwe go̱h′ ho̱ sa a go̱′yah̄ di tgă̱h′, neh̄
he a′go̱ a̱a̱h ne′ sha go′no̱n deeh̄ do̱h′ ne yek sah̄′go waah, kuh ne′
shah̄ gaat hă̱ neh̄′, neh̄ huh′ he o di yo̱s′o̱h he′o̱ weh ni dye′yʊs hă̱h̄′
ne yek sah̄′go waah.
41 Neh̄ noh̄ sha′gos oh′da ye na̱a̱h̄′ ne yek sah̄′go waah, neh̄′, kuh,
ne sha ga wă̱′a̱h seeh, Ta li tha cu mi ; neh̄ gă̱n do̱h ne de ga′wă̱n no̱n-
de nyo̱o̱′, Sek sah̄′go waah, Neh̄ noh̄ go̱′yă̱ a̱s, sat′gă̱h′.
42 Neh̄ na gwʊs′ o nă̱h′, sho″, kuh, do̱n da′yo̱nt gă̱h ne yek sah̄′-
go waah, wah̄ o̱h′dă̱n dih̄′, kuh ; neh̄, să̱h̄′ă̱h, ne wʊs hă̱ă̱′ dek nii′
sga′eh̄ ni ya ga′os hi yah̄′go̱h. Da neh̄′ na gwʊs′ deh̄ sho″dih̄ ni go̱nt′,
sho̱, he na o dii′wa nă̱″gòh̄.
43 Da neh̄ na go̱h̄′ni go̱′o̱ nii ha go̱ ya′is da nii na′gă̱ a̱a̱k so̱ gaah̄′
no̱′gweh de′o i wa yă̱n deeh̄′o̱o̱h̄ ; wa a′i wĭs′aah̄, kuh, naah̄ gwis′dă̱h̄
o̱′da yo̱n da do̱h̄′ a′yo̱n dek′ho̱ nih̄.

O I′WAH̄ VI.

ONĂ̱H hoh dă̱n′dyo̱s o̱h, sho̱ ya′gă̱h̄ o̱h ne′ neh̄ huh′; neh̄ huh′
hes ho′yo̱s o̱h he′o̱ weh′ ha o̱ hwa̱h̄ tha′ă̱n ja deh̄ ; da neh̄ no̱ wa̱′-
no̱n dă̱′dyes o̱h na go̱′i o̱ nya nih.
2 Neh̄ huh, dih′, no nă̱h′ hoh̄ wă̱′nís hă̱′eeh̄ na′wĕn da do′gă̱h do̱h′;
o nă̱h′ hoh saah̄′ ne wa a′di o̱ nyă̱h′ hă̱ no̱nt′gă̱ nís′at hah̄: neh̄ no no̱nt′-

gah deh no wan'di wat'hon deh, we sòh wa'o dii'wa nää'gòh, ho nää,
Ga ä o weh ne gäh ni tho a wih'dah goh', nä gää' ho gweh', nä gää
noh o i oh'dah shoh'? neh, kuh, ne noh gah'ni goh'dus yòh'däh' nä-
gää', neh, ho wa wii', he'soh jih' ääh' o i'oh dus'hă nää gwah dohs da-
yä weh do'on dyeh ha yah'da deh ?
3 Täh'äh, gäh, deh neeh nä gää' na noh'so nis, ho wa wak' ne
Mary ; neh', kuh, de ya'dä non deeh' ne James ; kuh, ne Joses ;
kuh, ne Juda ; Simon gwah'huh ? Täh äh, gäh', kuh, ne de ä-
non dä'non deeh ne wän ni'os hoh'oh nä', kuh, deh wän'nih dyoh
he'o weh' dwäh dyoh? Da neh noh tho'non do dääh däh ha yah'da deh.
4 Neh dih' ne Jesus ha go'ya äh'seeh, neh no do'gäs da nih', täh-
äh deh neeh' na'gä ak i gää' de oh'sän ni yòò; neh, sho, täh'äh, he'-
o weh ha o hwah' tha'än ja deh ; kuh, he'o weh ni a di yah'da deh ne
sha ä no gweh'daat'; kuh ne'a o hwah' ho noh'sa goo.
5 Da neh ne täh'äh, ne' neh huh, de o gwe nyos'ooh no i oh-
dus'hă nä'ä gwat na'an dyeeh; neh, sho, he we gää' ne wa a'go yän'nïs-
oh'da äh doh gaah ah ni ä non dii' no di nook'da nih ; neh, kuh, ne' sa-
a'gon jäht.
6 Neh ne wa'o i wa'nää gòh, neh gai'o nih heh, dah aa di'wa gwěn-
ni yòs. Da neh ne de o da wän'nyes oh ne dos gäs'hoh oh ga non'da-
yän doh', ho di'o nya'ni a dyehs.
7 Neh ne a'go no'gos oh ha yah'da deh, ne wus hää' dek nii' sga'eh,
hoh saah' o näh ha goh'hah syoh' ä'noh dän dih' de a di yus'hes hoh ;
ha goh'has des'hă wii, gwah huh', neh heht gäh' ă'o wän nont'häh gwa'-
ni aak no nont'hwais'hät gih ;
8 Neh, kuh, na go i wïs'ah seeh', nä gä ak hah gwïs'däh the o'di aah
na wa'dye'äh duk hä'nont ha'i neh ; neh, sho, he we gää' na dah'dis häh;
thäh'äh ne yek hwa'dah gwah, thäh äh no äh'gwah, thäh äh no wïs'-
dah, tha wa dahk' no nont'hwah has'häh.*
9 Neh gwa ne dä o nää so'ook;* thäh äh', kuh, aeh, ne de wa dyah-
da'wih shä gee a'a dyah'da wiht.
10 Da neh na go'yä ah'seeh, Neh ne ga än dih gwa'o weh nä swa-
yoh' ne ga noh'sòòt', neh huh,' sho, swäh dyo dahk', he ni yo weh'
hä swat'hä daat' ne' neh huh'.
11 Neh, kuh, neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ä gä'ak deh ech'hi gwääh', ä-
gä'aak, kuh, deh ech'hi yat'hon da dooh', neh huh ni yò weh' no näh'
ä ji'swat hä daat ne' neh huh, swah gä'waak ne swah sïh'dah gěh', neh
ä gai'wa gwai'soh seek, ha di'yah da deh'. Do gäs' oh gwä'as, neh
naah'de ga gont' ti gä'oh, naeh, he nä yò di yah'da wäh ne Sodom, kuh
ne Gomorrah, no näh' neh' dwä nís'hä deh neh dä swa'dyah do wet',
naeh hoi gä' ga'non da yäh.
12 O näh' ho di'ya gäh'oh ho noh'dän dyos'oh, neh ho dit'hääh goh
neh do sa ä näh ni'go än de nih no gweh'.
13 Da neh ne we sòh' ne' sas ha'go di yah dit'gäh sooh na di'nïs he'o-
noh; neh, kuh, ne wa o wän noh'ga ooh ho nont'gah deh' no'di nook'da-
nih, o noh ho di ye äh'dah goh, sas ha'go dii jäht', kuh.
14 Neh ne go'wäh go waa. Herod, no näh' wa o'i wa'ook, (neh,
säh'äh, ne de yò'di o gwäh' he ni oh'sän noh'dää,) neh ne'a wää, Neh
ne John ne Baptist ; det hot'gä oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gěh ; neh,
dih', kuh, ga i'o nih, o i'oh dus'hă nää'gwah'dohs, wa do'dah so'gwa-
oh ha yah'da deh.

15 O yah̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h' hă̱ nan do̱h', Eli as ne'huh: o yah̄', kuh, gyee', hă̱-
nan do̱h', Ho do'gă̱s da nih' ne'huh : neh̄ huh' ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱, he ni yòh̄'-
dă̱ă̱ no do'gă̱s da nih.
16 Neh̄, dih, no nă̱h' ne' Her od wa i wa'o̱o̱k, ha wă̱ă̱, Neh̄ ă̱ă̱h̄
nă̱ gă̱ ne John ne'no̱h̄'o̱ nyah̄'go̱h : det hot'gă̱ o̱h no̱n da'deh sa'dŏh-
gwah̄'gĕh.
17 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne'a o̱ hwa̱h̄ ne' Her od he o'dă̱h hah̄'o̱h ho̱'wa̱ ye-
na̱a̱' ne John, o̱n da'deh ho'do̱h gwah̄'gĕh ho̱ wa̱s'hă̱ o̱nt, ne̱h dya-
go i'wah̄ ne' Her o di as, ne de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeh̄ Phil ip yòòh̄ ; neh̄ să̱h̄'-
ă̱h ne'neh̄ sho di nyak heh̄'o̱h.
18 Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h ne John hos nyeh̄'o̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh ne Her od,
Tă̱h̄ ă̱h ne'huh deh̄ ga ya nes'hă̱h̄ gĕh héh syah̄ da deh̄' ne'neh̄ a'she-
gòh̄ ne' yòòh̄ ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deeh̄.
19 Neh̄ dyò i'wah̄ heh̄'o̱h, ne' Her o di as wa o̱ wă̱n do̱'nyah̄ dă̱h̄ ;
neh̄, kuh, na'o̱ wa̱'nyos o̱h' o nă̱h'; tă̱h̄ ă̱h, gwaa, deh̄ a'go gwe-
nyo̱o̱h̄.
20 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h ne' Her od, hos'ha nĭs' ne John ; ho no̱h'do̱h̄ heh
tga'i wa yeih̄ ni o̱'gweh̄ doh̄'dă̱ă̱, ho yah̄'da do'gă̱h dih̄', kuh; de o snyeh̄',
kuh ; neh̄, kuh, no nă̱h' wa o di wat'ho̱n daat,' we sòh̄ o i'wa gee na̱'a̱n-
dyeeh̄'; wa a'do̱h ha̱'ă̱h̄, kuh, gă̱s', he wa'o di wat'ho̱n daat.
21 Neh̄ huh, dih', ni yò weh̄', no nă̱h' hwah̄ o'no̱k do dah̄t' hoh̄ wă̱'-
nĭs hă'eeh̄, neh̄ ne' Her od no nă̱h' ho̱ sa'wă̱ nĭs'hă'eeh̄ he'ni o no̱ gă-
do̱h', wa a'go̱k hwa'e has na go̱'yah̄ da wă̱h' ne thă̱ nă̱''no̱h do̱'o̱h̄, kuh
neh, ho nă̱ ni dyòh'gwas de is da'no̱h̄ no dis'gă̱h̄ ă̱'geh dah', neh̄ gwah̄-
huh' na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s' ho no̱n do̱'ă̱ jas de'is da'no̱h̄ ne Gal i lee:
22 Neh̄ huh, dih', ni yo weh̄' ne' go [illegible]wak', ne gă̱h̄' ne' Her o di as,
da ye yo̱h̄, oh̄ dyo̱nt, kuh, wa o̱ wa̱h̄ ni go̱'i yòs' ne' Her od, kuh ne
do gă̱ă̱' hă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄, sha ga wă̱'a̱h seeh ne yek sah̄'go waa', ne go'wăh-
go waa', Da ga do̱'eh syo̱h gwă̱h' ga nyòòh̄, sho̱, ne nah̄ oh'dă̱h̄ ă̱h ; da,
tga go̱nt ne'neh̄ dă̱ go̱'yah̄ do'weh dă̱h̄.
23 Neh̄ ne de o no o̱h'gwa nyo̱h̄ sha ga wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ na dih̄-
gwa'nah̄ oh'dă̱h̄ ă̱h ă̱s ga do̱ é syo̱h gwă̱h̄, tga go̱nt ne'neh̄ ă̱ go̱ yo̱h̄',
neh̄ huh', gih̄ shă̱h, hă̱ gaak dah̄t naah̄ de'wah să̱ no̱h' he'nit gă̱ no̱h do̱'o̱h̄
gyah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄.
24 O nă̱h gòh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, he ya ga wă̱'a̱h seeh no noh̄'ă̱h, A nah̄-
oh'dă̱h̄ ă̱h' ă̱ ga do̱ e syo̱o̱k'? Da neh̄' ne ga wă̱ă̱', Neh̄ no no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄
ne John ne Bap tist.
25 O nă̱h wah̄ o'go̱n da dyeh̄' de dya'go yo̱s'o̱h de ya'goh̄ săi'yă̱h̄'o̱ o̱n-
dyeh̄' sho̱ wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h o̱h ne go'wăh go waa, go do̱ e syo̱h'go̱h, ga-
wă̱ă̱', Neh̄ dwa ge'ga yă̱s' ne neh̄' ă̱s go̱h' ne ji gwʊs'', sho̱', ga-
jă̱h̄'gĕh ă̱ gă̱ă dyeh̄, no'no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄, ne John ne Bap tist.
26 Neh̄ nooh̄ dwa'doh̄k dă̱h̄ wa oh''să̱s ne go'wăh go waa, neh̄
gwa', sho̱, dyò i'wah̄, he de o nooh̄'gwa nyo̱h̄'; neh̄, kuh, dyòi'wah̄ ne-
gă̱h̄' ne' shah̄ gaat hă̱ nih̄ dyo̱h̄, tă̱h̄'ă̱h de'o gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱h̄ ne do̱n'das-
ha ga'o̱h̄ ne gă̱h̄.
27 O nă̱h' wah̄'o go̱n daa dyeh̄' ne go'wăh go waa he oh'hah̄ o̱h sha-
yah̄'daat ne de o'dyah̄ da do̱h̄, ho i'wih sa̱h̄'o̱h, nă̱nt ga'aak no'no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄';
o nă̱h . hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, he o no̱h̄ o̱'nyah̄ go̱h o̱n da'deh hó do̱h gwah̄'gĕh.
28 Neh̄, kuh, ne' tho aah no'no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄ ga jă̱h̄'gĕh gă̱ dyeh̄'; neh̄ hes-
ha'go wii' ne yek sah̄'go waa: da o nă̱h' ne yek sah̄'go waa, neh̄, naeh,
he ya go wii no noh̄'ă̱h.

29 Neẖ huẖ′ ni yò weẖ no′nă̱h neh′, ha go̱′i o̱ nya nih wa dii′wa o̱o̱k,
neẖ huh′ nit ho ne no̱o̱′, de o′dih gwă̱h no yaẖ′daẖ, neẖ huh′, he o di yă̱n′-
dʊs o̱h, he′o̱ weh′ o̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaẖ.
30 O nă̱h′ no̱ wa̱′dih haẖ′o̱h neẖ huh′ ho no̱n′dyaẖ de′o e go̱h′, ha-
yaẖ′da deẖ ne Je sus, ho̱ wa̱′o wii o i′wa gwe go̱h′, de ja o̱h′ he′na̱ ă̱ no̱n-
dyeéẖ, kuh, ne naẖ oh′dă̱ẖ ă̱h hă̱ non′di o̱ nya ni′ak.
31 Neẖ na go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Ga swih′, swa dyaẖ′do̱n da gòh; neẖ huh′
hoẖ swee′ he′o̱ weh′ deẖ dye′na̱ ge nyo̱ẖ, swa do̱′i shă̱ă̱, ya eh′, saẖ nă̱-
yo̱′nis heẖt: neẖ să̱ẖ′ă̱h ne gòt gaẖ′deẖ ha dii yo̱h, shă̱ no̱h′dă̱n dyeẖs′,
kuh; neẖ ne′ deẖ a o̱h a o di′no̱k do daẖs′, ha eẖ′gwah na ă̱ no̱n′dek-
ho̱ niẖ.
32 O nă̱h ho no̱nt′hă da do̱h′, neẖ huh′ he o′ne no̱o̱ he′o̱ weh′ deẖ-
dye′na̱ ge nyo̱ẖ′, ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱′ ho di ye ăẖ′dah go̱h, ho no̱n″dyaẖ do̱n′da-
gwă̱h.
33 Da neẖ ne gă̱n dyòh gwaẖ gĕh′ wa o̱ wa̱n di gă̱ẖ′ no nă̱h′ ho no̱n′-
thă da′do̱ o̱n dyeẖ; got gaẖ deẖ′, kuh, ne′ wa o̱ wa̱ yăn deeẖ; o nă̱h eh-
daẖ′gĕs ho̱ẖ de o nă̱ă̱h′da do̱h, ga gwe go̱h ho di ya gă̱ẖ′o̱h ne ga′no̱n da-
yă̱n do̱ẖ, neẖ huh′ he o ne no̱o̱′ he′o̱ weh′ hă̱ o̱ẖ′di heẖt, neẖ noẖ′tho̱-
wa̱n dis′hă̱ niẖ, neẖ huh′ wa o di yaẖ′da ye ih′ ha yaẖ′da deẖ (no nă̱ẖ′
wa a yo̱ẖ.)
34 Neh ne Je sus no nă̱h′ da a′ya gă̱ẖt, gòt gaẖ′deẖ no̱ gweh′ wa-
a′go̱ gă̱ẖ, neẖ′ ne da wa′do nya′no̱o̱ẖ na yaẖ′da go̱o̱ he′na̱ o̱ go̱n dă̱ă̱ẖ;
neẖ gai′o̱ nih he neẖ huh′, sho̱, ni yòẖ′dă̱ă̱ ne de yo di no̱ẖ′gă̱ o̱nt ne
thă̱ẖ′ă̱h, i gă̱ă̱′, deẖ o di yă̱ẖ′ nas de′is thaẖ: o nă̱h′ hoh saaẖ ne wa a′-
go̱ i′nyă̱ẖ, o i′wa we sòẖ′.
35 Neẖ huh, dih, ni yò weẖ′ no nă̱h we ă̱h′ he wa′dă̱ nĭs hi neẖs, ho̱-
wa̱ yaẖ do′wă̱ẖ o̱h na go̱ i′o̱ nya nih, ho nă̱ă̱′, Tă̱ẖ′ă̱h deẖ e′na̱ geẖ′
nek ho′o̱ weh; o nă̱h, gwaẖ huh, we sòẖ′ o ăẖ′do̱h he ni yò no̱k dòòt:
36 She′yaa tgah, neẖ neh a′ă̱ no̱h′dă̱n diẖ, da ă̱′no̱n da wă̱ nyeeẖ′
ne dòs gă̱s′ho̱ẖ o̱h he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deẖ; kuh, he′o̱ weh ga′no̱n da yă̱n do̱ẖ,
neẖ na ă̱ no̱n′dah hni no̱ẖs′ no ăẖ′gwaẖ: neẖ, să̱ẖ′ă̱h, ne thă̱ẖ′ă̱h
de o di yă̱ẖ′ nii yees.
37 Dech ha go̱ wă̱′no̱ẖ să gwă̱h, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Da yech′hi yo̱h na′-
a diik. O nă̱h ho̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neẖ gă̱h′ ne gă̱ẖ′ niiẖ′ ă̱ ya′gwah dă̱n-
diẖ′, ă̱ ya′gwa ni no̱ẖ′ dek nii de wă̱ẖ′nyaẖ eeh ẖi gah′si yo̱ẖ′shă gee
na̱ yò i waẖ′să̱ăk no ăẖ′gwaẖ, neẖ ă̱ dyak hi′yo̱ẖ na ă̱ no̱n′dek ho̱ niẖ?
38 Neẖ na go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Do ni yò′ăh gwa gee′ swa yă̱ă̱ẖ′? swah-
dă̱n dih′, swat gat′hwah sah. Neẖ huh′ ni yò weẖ no nă̱h′ wa′o di do-
gă̱s′, neẖ neh′, ho nă̱ă̱′, Wĭs: de gă̱n ja gee′, gwaẖ huh.
39 O nă̱h′ ha go̱ i wĭs′ah see, neẖ nă̱ yòẖ′gòh so nyo̱o̱k′, o ge′oẖ-
jaẖ′gĕh ă̱ a̱ wĕn niẖ′dyo̱o̱ẖ.
40 O nă̱h′ wa′ă̱ no̱n dyă̱ă̱ẖ′, wa ă̱ no̱n da′deẖ gòh′so nyo̱o̱ẖ′, de wă̱ẖ-
nyaẖ es′yo̱n dyeẖ; wĭs, kuh, ni wʊs′hă̱ a̱n dyeẖ.
41 Neẖ huh′ ni yo′o weẖ′ no nă̱h′ de oh′gwă̱h ne wĭs′ ni yo̱′ăh-
gwa gee, kuh ne de gă̱n ja gee′, gă̱ o̱′yaẖ gĕh he ot′gat hwă̱h, de o-
dă̱n no̱′nyo̱s′o̱h′; de o yaẖk ho̱ẖ′, gwaẖ huh′, he ni yò′ăh gwa gee; o nă̱′-
neẖ he a′go̱ ya wii′ na go̱ i′o̱ nya nih; neẖ′, naeh, neẖ huh′ ă̱ a̱ di ge′-
o̱o̱ẖ he′a di gat; neẖ, kuh, ne de gă̱n′ja gee′ wa a′go̱ yaẖk′ho̱ o̱s′,
haeẖ gwah, ne′a di gwe go̱h.
42 Da neẖ ne ga gwe go̱h′ wa ă̱ no̱n dek′ho̱ niẖ, wa o′no̱h daẖt′,
gwaẖ huh.

43 Neh̄ he ni yo̱o̱′ des ho′dih gwăh, wʋs hă̱ă̱′ dek nii′ sga′eh̄ ni gah̄′-
ach hii, ne de yò ăh gwa′ih̄ o̱h; ha′eh̄ gwah′, kuh, ne gă̱n jo̱h.
44 Neh̄ ha di′yah̄ da deh̄′ ne wa ă̱ no̱n dek′ho̱ nih̄′ he ni yò ăh gwa′-
ge no̱h̄, neh̄ huh′, no̱o̱, ne′ wĭs ni ă̱n nă̱h̄ nyah̄′es hăs′hă̱ă̱ na′di ji-
no̱h.
45 Neh̄ no nă̱h′, sho̱′, kuh, da′go̱ yă̱n′no̱h do̱′os na go̱′i o̱ nya nih,
ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱′ wa ă̱ no̱n deh̄′no̱h da ah′; neh̄, kuh, nă̱ă̱′no̱h dă̱n dih̄′ si-
gwaa′gwa no̱h wa̱n dih ho̱′sa ă̱ neeh̄, he o̱ weh′ tga′non da yă̱h̄′ ne
Beth′sa i da he′ni yò o weh̄′, nae, ya eh̄, ne′ a o̱ hwa̱h̄′, ă̱s ha′go̱ ya-
tgah̄′ no̱ gweh′.
46 Neh̄ huh′ ni yò o weh̄′ no nă̱h′ sa a′go̱ ya tgah̄′, hot hă′da do̱h′,
neh̄ huh′ ho dă̱n′no̱ yă̱ă̱′no̱o̱ heh′ o no̱n′da deh̄′.
47 Neh̄ huh′ no nă̱h′ oh̄ găăs′ah oh̄ waa do̱h̄′, shah̄ de ga nyò dă′ă̱h,
naeh, he ga′o̱ yò dyeh̄s; da o nă̱h′ ne′ a o̱ hwa̱h̄′, ha o̱h hwa̱h̄ ge′ah,
naeh, ah so̱h′ ga nyò dăăk ah′ i eh̄s.
48 Da neh̄′ na′go̱′gă̱s o̱h ho di′o̱ ya gă̱ă̱, ho′di ga wee′; neh̄, să̱h̄′ă̱h,
ne′ neh̄ huh dyò ă gont′ he wa o ne no̱′o̱n dyeh̄; neh̄ huh′, dih, no̱o̱,
ni yò weh̄′ no nă̱h da yòh′hă̱h̄ o̱′o̱n dyeh̄, neh̄ huh′ hòt go̱n′dah go̱h
het ha di′yah̄ da deh̄, o ne′gah̄ gĕs′ho̱h̄ he′a we no̱o̱; gweh̄ thah̄, ă̱ă̱h̄′,
kuh, na′o ăh′do̱h′, sho̱, ha di′yah̄ da deh̄.
49 Neh̄, dih, no nă̱h′ wa′o̱ wa̱ gă̱h̄′ ga nyò dăăh̄′ges ho̱h̄′ i eh̄, neh̄
no′neeh̄ o̱h ot hwais′hăh̄, ă̱ă̱h̄, no̱o̱; o nă̱h′ de o′no̱h să̱nt′hwah̄ o̱h.
50 (Neh̄ să̱h̄′ă̱h neh ha di gwe go̱h′ wa′o̱ wa̱ gă̱h̄ wa o′no̱h dyo̱h̄k′,
gwah̄ huh.) O nă̱h′ wah̄′o go̱n da dyeh̄′ de o′dit hăăs′o̱h; neh̄, kuh,
na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neh̄ ne sgă̱ no̱h̄′ swă̱ no̱h′do̱ nyo̱′o̱k, swă̱n det′găă-
deek. Iih̄ ne gă̱h̄: Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ swah′dyo̱h̄k seek.
51 O nă̱h′ neh̄ huh′ hot go̱n′dah go̱h, he a go̱ yah̄′do wă̱h̄′o̱h ne′ ga-
o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱, neh̄ noh̄ wĕn′ni hă̱ă̱h̄ ne găă hak′; neh̄, kuh, ne dyò-
no̱o̱k′deh̄, sho̱, he ni′o no̱n dă̱′yò gwă̱h, ho di wa′năă gwʋs′, gwah̄-
huh′.
52 Neh̄, să̱h̄′ă̱h, net hă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ sho′nă̱n no̱h′do̱ nyo̱s′o̱o̱h̄ he ni yò-
i oh̄′dʋs hă′nă ă gwat ni ya′wă̱h̄ o̱h he ni yò ăh gwa′ge no̱h̄; neh̄ să̱h̄′-
ă̱h no ni′yo̱h̄ heh̄′o̱h no nă̱n′nyah sah̄′sho̱h̄.
53 Neh̄ huh′ ni yò weh̄′ no nă̱h′ do̱ sa′a di nyò dai yah̄k′, neh̄ huh′
ho di′yo̱s o̱h he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deh̄ ne Gen nes a ret, neh̄ huh′ he o′no̱n thĭs′-
do̱h he ni yo̱′ă̱n ja da dyeh̄′.
54 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ tho di′ya gă̱h̄′o̱h ne′ ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱, o nă̱h′, sho̱′,
kuh, wa′o̱ wa̱ yă̱n deeh̄;
55 Neh̄ ne de o nă̱ă̱h′da do̱h, thi yo̱′ă̱n ja gwe go̱h′ thit ho′neh do̱h
ne dos gă̱s′ho̱h̄ o̱h; o nă̱h′ wa ă̱′no̱h sa wă̱h̄ oh̄ sha′go di a wih′so̱o̱h̄ no-
di no̱o̱k′da nih, ga no̱k′dah̄ gĕh ha di′yah̄ da′o̱n dyeh̄s, neh̄ huh′ hes ha-
go di′aas, he′o̱ weh′ ha di wa′o̱k hah̄ nit hă̱h̄′dyo̱h̄.
56 Neh̄, kuh, ne ga ă̱ dih̄ gwa′o̱ weh no̱′o̱ yo̱h̄′ ne ga no̱n′da yă̱n-
do̱h̄; neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h′, he′o̱ weh deh̄ ga′non da yă̱n do̱h̄′; neh̄ huh′ sha-
gò nih̄ dyo̱′o̱h̄ de ga′no̱n do′gă̱s ho̱h̄ no di no̱o̱k′da nih, ho wa̱ do̱′e syo̱h-
gwa nih′ ne neh̄′, sho̱, he we′gă̱ă̱′ na ă̱ nă̱h̄′nyòh̄ gʋt; a gwʋs′, ha′-
eh̄ gwah, neh̄, sho̱, ne de yò′geh̄ o̱nt no dyah̄′da wih̄′shăh̄: da neh̄′,
kuh, he ni yo̱ gweh̄ da gee′ nooh̄′tho̱ wa̱ yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄′ ja go′do̱h̄ o̱h.

O I'WAĦ VII.

O NĂ̱Ħ' neħ huh' ho di'yaħ da ye'iħ o̱h' ha yaħ'da deħ ne Phar i sees
ha di'yaħ da do gă̱'no̱ħ, kuh, neh ha di'ya do̱'o̱ħ, Je ru sa lem da'ā̱-
no̱h dā̱n diħ.
2 Neħ no nā̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ di gā̱ħ' ha di'yaħ da do gā̱ā̱' na go̱'i o̱ nya-
nih', neħ huh', sho̱, he o'dis oh'dat gih ha di'ăh gwaas, (neħ gā̱n do̱h'
net hā̱ħ'ā̱h de̱ o'no̱h jo'aeh,)* neħ ho di'wā̱ o̱ gwā̱h', ħo wa̱'i wa'yā̱h dah'-
go̱h.
3 (Neħ, sā̱ħ'ā̱h, ne Phar i sees, ga gwe go̱h', kuh', ne Jews, neħ
nā̱ gā̱'a̱k i gā̱ā̱' deħ shā̱n'no̱h jo'aes, thā̱ħ ā̱h de ā̱ no̱n dek'ho̱ nih, neħ
ha di'ye no̱'wa̱ħk ho̱ħ he non'da o di oħ'dā̱ o̱n dyeħ' na di'gā̱h jis'ho̱ħ o̱h.
4 Neħ, kuh, no nā̱h' neħ huh' do̱ da'ā̱ neet he thā̱n no̱nt'ge o̱n'dah-
gwaħ', ā̱ gā̱'a̱k i gā̱ā̱' de o'no̱n dyaħ'do a eħ', thā̱ħ ā̱h, kuh, daħ a'ā̱-
no̱n'dek ho̱ niħ. We sòħ, kuh, no yaħ' o i'we no̱o̱ħ sho̱ħ' ga ge'o̱n da-
dyeħ', na'di ye no̱'wa̱ħk ho̱ħ; neħ, i gā̱ā̱, nā̱ ga no aeħ'ho̱o̱k ne ga wis'-
daħ sho̱ħ'o̱h; ga no̱ħ'jaħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, kuh; o gwā̱n'nis hā̱ħ', kuh ne ga-
wis'di yòħs; a dek hwaah'gwaħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, gwaħ huh'.)
5 O nā̱h' ne Phar i sees, ga gwe go̱h', kuh, ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih',
ho̱ wa̱'o̱n do̱s'o̱h, A na'eh he go waa' ne she i'o̱ nya nih, neħ huh'
daħ'de o no̱nt'haħ ah'gwā̱ a̱ dyeħ', he no̱ da'o di òħ'dā̱ o̱n dyeħ' na di'gā̱h-
jis'ho̱ħ o̱h'? neħ, gwa, gā̱s', naeh, na di'ăh gwaas naħ'so̱h de o no̱h-
jo'aeh.
6 Dech ha go wā̱'na̱ħ sā̱ gwā̱h' ha go̱'yā̱ a̱h'seeh, Ho i'wa ye'is do̱h
do'gā̱s' ne Esai as, ho do'gā̱s da nii, he'swa yaħ'da deħ, de swa'go̱h sa-
neet'; neħ he'ni ga ye ā̱h' ga ya do̱ħ, Neħ nā̱ gā̱ā̱' no̱ħ ga'wa ji'yòħ-
dā̱ħ ho̱ geh'sā̱ ni'yòs thaħ, neħ ha di ye ā̱ħ'dah gwaħ' na dis gwā̱ā̱ħ'-
sho̱ħ; we ā̱h', gwa', naeh, nit'ga deħ' no nā̱n'nyah saħ.
7 Neħ huh', gwa', naeh, thā̱ħ'ā̱h deħ wa'des thaħ, heh', tho̱ ga'-
dā̱n na̱'yā̱ nih'; neħ', gwaħ huh', hā̱n no̱n'di o̱ nya nih' ne no̱ħ o'i oħ'-
dā̱ħ sho̱ħ no̱ gweh' ho di'wih'saħ o̱ħ.
8 Neħ, sā̱ħ'ā̱h, ne' wak ah' ā̱ swais do̱n'dyeħ'seek no i'wih saħ'o̱h
Na'wĕn ni'yòħ'. neħ, waeh, swa ye no wa̱ħk'ho̱ħ no̱ gweh' ho di wih'-
saħ o̱h; neħ, i gā̱ā̱, na ga no a'eħ ho̱o̱k, ne ga no̱ħ'jaħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, ga-
wis'daħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, gwaħ huh'; o i'wa we sòħ', gwaħ huh', no yaħ' o i'-
we no̱o̱ħ sho̱ħ', ni swa'dyeh haħ.
9 Da neħ' na go̱'yā̱ a̱h'seeh, Wi yòò", ā̱ā̱h, he' wak ah' swais'do̱-
o̱n dyeħs no̱ i'wih sa̱ħ'ho̱ħ Na'wĕn ni'yòħ', neħ na'e swa ye no̱ wa̱ħk'-
hook', sho̱', he ni swai'oħ'dā̱ā̱.
10 Neħ, sā̱ħ'ā̱h, neh ha wā̱ā̱ ne Mo ses, De e'ses nyeek ne' yaħ-
nih, kuh, ne sa noħ'ā̱h; neħ, kuh, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ā̱nt hoħ'-
syo nā̱nt' he dā̱'o s̱nyeek' no'oħ nih; neħ, giħ shā̱h, no'noħ'ā̱h, neħ
nā̱'o̱ wa̱ nyòħ.
11 Neħ, waeh, niis' ne swa do̱h', Neħ, giħ shā̱h, no̱'gweh ā̱ a̱'wā̱-
a̱s no'oħ nih; neħ, giħ shā̱h', no'noħ'ā̱h; Neħ, sā̱ħ'ā̱h, ne Cor-
ban: (neħ gā̱n do̱h', neh, de wa'gyaħ do'weh do̱h, neħ ho'gwa a ge'-
go̱n dah'go̱h o no̱h'sa do'gā̱h diħ'gĕh,) na wa gye'ā̱ħ dah'go̱ na̱ħ a'gi-
yaħ'da geh'haħ do̱h; neħ ā̱n dyò i'waħ'gā̱ a̱k ā̱ a̱ da'dwĕn ni yòħ'heħt.
12 Neħ, kuh, ne thā̱ħ ā̱h deħ che'swa ga'yaħ seh naaħ'gwis'dā̱ħ
no̱ sa'o dye ā̱ħs no'oħ nih, neħ giħ shā̱h' no'noħ'ā̱h;

13 Neh huh, dih, ni swa ye'ah ne swa nyòò' na'wă noh Na'wĕn-
ni yòh, swa ye'ăh dah'goh he non de swai'oh dă'an dyeh ; neh huh' ni-
swai'oh'dăă he swa ya'gă oh ; we sòh', gwah huh', no yah' o i'we nooh-
shoh' nă găă' des'gya dye ăh', ni swa yă noh'dăă.
14 Neh no năh' ga gwe goh' no gweh' he a'go no'gos oh ha yah'-
da deh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Da gwa'di wat'hon da dăh, hah de jo gweh'da-
gee ; swah ni'go ă yăn daht', gwah huh.
15 Tăh ăh deh thah'gwĭs dăh deh'ga deh' nas de gwa'a gwa' noh-
wan dih' ha yah'da deh no″gweh, neh, ha yah'da goo', gih shăh', ha'-
weeh, deh a oh' a'ga gwe nih', na'o yah'dat git : neh, gwa, ne' noh-
o'i oh'dăh shoh' tga ya găhs' ha yah'da deh, neh ho yah'dat git'hah
no″gweh.
16 Neh, gih shăh', neh, so gaah' no'gweh ha oh'do doh' no'gwe-
nyooh' ă ot'hon deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.
17 Neh no năh' he ga'noh sòòt he o'yos oh,' wak ah' he'o weh' ni-
ă'nih dyoh' no gweh', ho wa'an dos'oh na go'i o nya nih ne'nah ot'
wa ăn doh' hoh'tha yă o dăăk.
18 Neh na'go yă ah'seeh, Neh huh, găh, năăh″ iis, ah soh' neh'-
huh ni yòh'dăă, ne thăh'ăh deh swah'ni go'ă yăn dahs ? Thăh'ăh,
găh', deh swa'gah ă'yo oh na dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh as de'gwa'a gwa
năn dweeh dvk', ha yah'da goo no'gweh hă weeh', heh thăh'ăh deh-
a'oh' a'ga gwe nih' a'o yah'dat git :
19 Neh gai o nih he thăh'ăh ha wăn'nyah sa goo' theh'we nos ; hat-
gwĭs'da goo, gwa', găs ; neh huh', kuh, hes'ga ya găhs' he'o weh he-
ga'ya găh'dah gwah, de dwvs'at hah' naah de'yòh wa'gee.
20 Neh neh ha wăă, Neh nănt'ga ya găht' ha yah'da deh no'-
gweh, neh ne'neh, ho yah'dat git'hah no'gweh.
21 Neh, săh'ăh, ne noh'goo'gwa năn dwe'eh dvk, he'o weh' tho-
năn'nyah saat' no'gweh', neh huh' ne'huh tga ya'găh dah'gwah, ne
wăn noh'do nyoh'shă et găh', wa dyah'don dyos, oh no'weh ha at, wa-
dyo'o nyoh,
22 Ga nos'gwa oh, oh no'shăăh', gai'wa neh'ak shăh'shoh oh, gah-
ni'goh hoh'dvs hăh, ge os'yos hăh, wa et găh' ne ye gaah'gĕh, gòh'-
săn no et'gănt hah, wa dat'go nyăs'dos hăh, deh oh'ni gont ;
23 O i'wa gwe goh' nă găă neh huh' dwet hah', ne noh goo'gwaa ;
neh' ho yah'dat git'hah no'gweh.
24 Da neh huh' o năh' det ho'dah oh, neh huh' he a'we nooh', he-
o'yos oh' he'noh de yò do'ă johk'don dyeh ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh ; he o'-
yos oh' he ga noh'sòòt ne'neh huh : neh, kuh, de'o do ăn jo ni'ak na'-
gă ak' so gaah' no'gweh de o'gah ă'yos ooh : thăh ăh, gwa', de o'-
gwe nyooh' na'o dyah'dah seh'do ok', sho'.
25 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ye yah'da do găă' ne ya go gweh', neh ne'
go a wak' go dyă niih' not hwa'is hă tgih, ho wai'wa'o găh ; neh huh',
kuh, ni dya'ga we nooh' go yah'dye năh'oh, neh huh' he de ah'sih da-
de nyoh.
26 (Neh' ne ya go gweh', Greek nah oh'dăh ăh, Sy ro phe ni ci an,
naeh, noh o ga'ă jòh'dăh.) Da neh' no wa do e'syoh gwa nii', neh
no sa'o yah doh'neek na nĭs'he o noh', he'o weh ni ye'yah da deh ne'
go'a wak.
27 Neh, dih, ne Jesus, sha ga'wă ah'seeh, Neh', ya eh, dwa dye-

ă̱nt′ na dĭk′sah̄ sho̱h̄′o̱h ho no̱h′dah̄t; neh̄, să̱h̄ ă̱h, ne thă̱h̄′ă̱h deh̄-
neh̄′hòh jih ne′ neh̄ do̱n da gah′gwă̱ a̱a̱k no di′ăh gwah̄ na dĭk′sah̄ sho̱h̄′-
o̱h; neh̄ huh′ ha′wa dyo̱′o̱o̱k he wa di′yah̄ da deh̄ ne ni ga ji yăh̄s′aa′-
sho̱h̄ o̱h.
28 Des ho̱′wa̱ wă̱n′no̱h̄ să gwă̱h′, ho̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neeh̄′, Syah̄′da-
gwĕn ni yòh̄′: neh̄ gwa′, naeh, gă̱s, ne ni ga ji yăh̄s′aa′sho̱h̄ o̱h, neh̄
wă̱ no̱n′dek ho̱ nih noh do̱′nyo̱h̄ shă̱h̄, ne wa dek hwaah′gwah̄ shă go̱o̱′-
gwa, neh ho no̱h̄′să̱h̄ seh′ na dĭk′sah̄ sho̱h̄′o̱h.
29 Neh̄ ne′ sha ga wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neh̄ gai′o̱ nih nă̱ gă̱′ he ne sa wă̱n-
na̱ wă̱h′, neh̄ huh′ ho̱ sa seeh′ he′o̱ weh′ hăch heeh̄; sho ya′gă̱h̄ o̱h,
naeh, o nă̱h′, na nĭs′he o no̱h̄, he′o̱ weh ye yah̄′da deh̄ ne′ she a wak.
30 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ neh̄ huh′ sa ye yo̱h̄′ he go no̱h′sòòt, sho ya′gă̱h̄ o̱h,
gwa′, naeh, na nĭs′he o no̱h̄′; ga no̱k dah̄ gĕh′, naeh, ye yʊs′hă̱h̄ ne′
go a wak.
31 O naeh̄′ shot hă′da do̱h′ ne neh̄ huh′ he′no̱h̄ de yò do̱′ă̱n joh̄k′do̱n-
dyeh̄ ne′ Tyre; Si don, kuh; neh̄ huh′ h̄es ho′yo̱s o̱h het′ga nyò da eh̄′
ne Gal i lee dyo̱′ă̱n ja deh̄; neh̄ huh′ hah̄ de′wah să̱n′no̱s ho̱h̄ ho ăh′do̱h
he ni yò do̱ ă̱n′jòh̄k da dyeh̄′ ne′ De cap o lis.
32 Neh̄ ne′ o̱ wa̱′yah̄ theeh′ neh̄ huh′ ha yah̄′da deh̄, sha yah̄′daat
ne de ah̄′swe go̱h, thă̱h̄ ă̱h′, gwah̄ huh′, de′a wă̱n ni yòò; da neh̄ no̱-
wa̱ do̱ eh′syo̱h gwa nii′ na′o nĭs′oh da′ă̱h̄.
33 O nă̱h′ ho yah̄′do̱h̄ no̱o̱, he′ni a di yah̄′da deh̄ ne gă̱n dyòh′go wa-
nă̱h; neh̄ huh′ ni yò weh̄′ o nă̱h′, wa ăh̄′nya yah̄′da no̱o̱h̄′ neh ha o̱h′-
da go̱ sho̱h̄; da ă̱′nis gyo̱ dih̄′, gwah̄ huh; hoh̄ tha′yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄′, kuh, nă-
ăh̄′no̱h sah̄′gĕh;
34 O nă̱h′ ga o̱′yah̄ ge′gwa he ot′gat hwă̱h, thos syò dyă̱s o̱h′, kuh;
neh̄, kuh, na wă̱′a̱h seeh, Eph pha tha; neh̄ gă̱n do̱h, neh, Wa deh′-
ho do̱ gòh.
35 Neh̄ no nă̱h′, sho̱′, kuh, oh̄ wa′deh ho do̱ gwa′o̱o̱h̄ heh, ha o̱h′-
do do̱h̄; neh̄, kuh, nos′hăă deh̄ nă ăh̄′no̱h sah̄′gĕh, oh̄ wa′tyòh̄ dă̱s;
da neh̄ neh, sa yo′o̱ gah̄t′heh̄t, ne wa as′nyeh̄t.
36 O nă̱h′ ha go̱h̄′ni go̱′o̱ nii na′gă̱ a̱k so̱ gaah̄′ no̱′gweh de o̱′wa̱ o-
wiih̄: sah̄′gwah gwa′, sho̱, gă̱s, no̱ sa′a gă is sa a go̱h̄ ni′go̱ o̱ nih̄′; neh̄-
h̄uh′, kuh, gă̱s, no̱ sa′a di gă̱ is′ he ni we sòh̄′ do̱ sa ă̱ no̱n′di o gwat:
37 Neh̄ huh′, kuh′, na̱h̄′a̱ wă̱h, ne we sòh̄′ sa yò″ăh dʊk he no′o-
dii wa nă′ă gòh̄, hă̱ no̱n do̱h′, Neh̄ huh′jih he′no̱ o̱ yeeh̄′ ne yò′i wa gwe-
go̱h; de ja′o̱h′, waeh, ho gwe nyo̱o̱ ne de yo̱h̄′swe go̱h, ă̱ jo̱′o̱k; kuh′,
ne′ deh̄′e wă̱ no̱nt′, ă̱ jes′nyeh̄t.

OI′WAH̄ VIII.

NEH, ne′ neh̄ ho′o̱ weh chi dwă̱′nĭs hă de nyo̱h̄′, neh̄, he′sòh̄ jih
gă̱n dyòh′go wa nă̱h; thă̱h̄ ă̱h′, kuh, deh̄ sho′di yă̱h̄′ ni yees′; he-
a′go̱ no̱′go̱s o̱h ne Je sus, na go̱′i o̱ nya nih, ha yah̄′da deh̄; neh̄′, kuh,
na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh,
2 Neh̄ ne′ we sòh̄′ o yah̄′ ni dyòh̄′dă̱ ne′ gyah̄ da go̱, khe dă̱ ă̱s′ ne
gă̱n dyòh′go wa nă̱s: neh̄ gai′o̱ nih, heh, o nă̱h′ să̱h ni wă̱ă̱′nĭs hă gee′
shah̄′de ya gwa dii′; thă̱h̄ ă̱h, kuh, deh̄ thah̄′gwĭs dă̱h̄′ de o′di yă̱h̄′ na′-
a diik′.
3 Da neh̄′, gih̄ shă̱h′, kuh, no̱ sa khe′yat gah̄ da′o no̱n do̱n dyo̱′o̱n-

dyeh̄, neh̄ huh′ ho̲ sa di yo̲′no̲o̲h̄ he tho di′no̲h so do̲h̄, ă̲ o dih̄′ni go̲′ăh′-
do̲h̄, waeh, ne′huh, he′ni yò weh̄ ; ha di′yah̄ dă̲ o̲ nyo̲h′, să̲h̄′ă̲h, ne′-
huh, ne we ă̲h′ tho neeh do̲h.

4 Neh̄ ne′ des ho̲′wa̲ wă̲n′no̲h̄ să gwă̲h′, ho nă̲ă̲, Ga ă̲ o̲ weh′ ne
gă̲h̄′ nă̲nt ga wih′dah go̲ o̲k′ no ăh′gwaah̄′, na′ga gwe nih̄′ a′o dih̄′ni go̲-
i yòs′ nă̲ gă̲ă̲ no̲ gweh′, nĕk′huh he′o̲ weh′ deh̄ e′na̲ ge nyo̲o̲h̄′?

5 O nă̲h′ ha go̲ ya o̲n′do̲s o̲h, Do ni swa′ah gwa yă̲ă̲h̄′? Neh̄ ne′ o-
nă̲ă̲′, Ja dvk′.

6 Neh̄ na go̲′i wĭs′ah seeh no̲ gweh′, ne yo̲ ă̲n′jah̄ gĕh′ ă̲′no̲n dyă̲ă̲h̄:
o nă̲h′ de oh′gwă̲h ne ja dvk′ ni yò′ăh gwa gee, de o′dă̲n no̲′nyo̲s′o̲h,
de o′yah̄k ho̲h̄′, gwah̄ huh′; o nă̲h′ neh̄, he a′go̲ ya wii na go̲′i o̲ nya-
nih ; neh̄′, naeh, neh̄ huh′ ă̲′a̲ di yă̲ă̲h̄′ he′a di gat ; do gă̲s, naeh, neh̄-
huh′ ho di′ge o̲h̄ he′a di gat no̲′gweh.

7 Neh̄, kuh, ne dòh gaah̄′ah′ ne ni gă̲n′jah̄s a′ah ho di yă̲h̄′; de o′-
dă̲n no̲o̲′nyo̲s′o̲h ; wa i wĭs′aah̄, gwah̄ huh, ne′ neh̄ huh′, ha′eh̄ gwah,
ă̲ ga′yă̲n dah̄k, he′a di gat.

8 Neh̄ huh′, naeh, ni ya′wă̲h̄ o̲h, ho no̲n′dek ho̲′nyvs o̲h, wa o-
no̲h dah̄t′, gwah̄ huh : da neh̄ he ni yo̲o̲ do̲ sa′a dik, ne de yò ăh gwa′-
ih̄ syo̲h̄′ wah̄ o′da dă̲ă̲h̄′, ja dvk′ ni gah̄′ach hii′.

9 Neh̄ he ni yo̲o̲′ ne′ wa ă̲ no̲n dek′ho̲ nih̄′, ge ih′, no̲o̲′, ni ă̲′nă̲h̄-
nyah̄′es hăs′hă̲ă̲. O nă̲h′ sha go̲′yat gah̄′wă̲h.

10 Da neh̄′ no nă̲h′, sho̲′, kuh, ga o̲ wa̲ go̲o̲′ ho deh̄′no̲h da ho̲h′,
kuh na go̲′i o̲ nya nih, neh̄ huh′ ni tho′ne no̲o̲′, ho di′yo̲s o̲h he′yo̲′ă̲n ja-
deh̄ ne Dal ma nu tha.

11 O nă̲h′ ne Phar i sees da ă̲′no̲h dă̲n dyo̲ gwa′o̲o̲h̄ ; ho no̲h′saah̄′,
kuh′, wa′o̲ wa̲n do̲ nyo̲o̲h̄, wa ă̲ nih saak′ ha yah̄′da deh̄ neh o i′wa-
nă̲ă′gwat he no̲′ya wă̲h′, gă̲ o̲′yah̄ gĕh o̲′da weeh dvk′ hah̄′da wa dyă̲ o̲-
nyo̲o̲h̄′; ho̲ wa̲h̄′ni go̲ ă̲k′do̲h̄.

12 Da neh̄ na gwvs′ ho twa′is hă′go̲h jih da weeh dvk′ wa os′yò-
dyă̲h ; ha wă̲ă̲′, kuh, A, naeh, he go waa′ hă̲ nih′saas, nă̲ gă̲′ ga wa ji-
yă deh̄′, neh, a ă̲ no̲nt′gat hòh̄ na yò′i wa nă̲ă gwah′do̲ o̲k′? Do gă̲s′
neh̄, noh̄ gwă̲′a̲s, Thă̲h̄′ă̲h tha′o̲ wă̲ no̲h na yò′i wa nă̲ă gwah′do̲ o̲k
nă̲ gă̲′ ga′wa ji yă deh̄.

13 O nă̲h′ ho thă da do̲h′ ha di′yah̄ da deh̄; ga o̲ wa̲ go̲o̲,′ aeh̄, sho-
deh̄′no̲h da ho̲h, des ho nyò dai yah̄′go̲h.

14 Da neh̄′ he ni ya′wă̲h̄ o̲h, wa o′dih̄ ni′go̲h hă̲h na go̲′i o̲ nya nih,
na′a di′aah̄ no ăh′gwah̄, thă̲h̄ ă̲h, kuh, ha′eh̄ gwah, ne′ ga o̲ wa go̲o̲
de o di yă̲h̄′, neh̄ huh′, sho̲, ne jo ăh′gwat.

15 O nă̲h ne Je sus ha go̲h̄′ni go̲′o̲ nii, ha wă̲ă̲, Swat ga′ă̲ o̲o̲h, swa-
dah′ni go′ă̲ ă̲ă̲k′, kuh ; he′ni ga deh̄ neh hă̲ no̲nt′hăh gwă̲h̄′gwat hah̄ ne
Phar i sees ; neh̄, kuh, na thă̲h′gwă̲h gwat′hah̄ neh Her od.

16 O nă̲h′ de o di yah̄′do weh′da no̲h̄ na di′yah̄ dii, ho nă̲ă̲, Neh̄, gă̲h,
ne gă̲h̄ gai′o̲ nih he deh̄ o̲ gwaah′gwa yă̲h̄.

17 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus, no nă̲h′ wa ă̲′ni nan dook, ha go̲′yă̲ ah′-
seeh, A, naeh′, he de swa′yah̄ do′weh da no̲h′, neh̄, gai′o nih, he deh̄-
swa′ah gwa yă̲h̄′? Thă̲h̄′ă̲h, gă̲h′, ah so̲h′ deh̄ swa gă̲h ; thă̲h̄ ă̲h, gă̲h′,
kuh, deh̄ swah̄′ni go̲′ă̲ yă̲n dah̄s? Neh̄, gă̲h, nah′so̲h o ni yo̲h′ ne swă̲-
nyah′sah̄ ?

18 Swa gaa′da nyo̲h̄′, naeh, thă̲h̄ ă̲h, gă̲h′, deh̄ swa gă̲h ? Swa o̲h′-
do do̲h̄′, gwah̄ huh′, thă̲h̄ ă̲h′ gă̲h′ deh̄ swa′o̲k hah̄ ? Neh̄, gă̲h′, kuh,
ne thă̲h̄′ă̲h deh̄ ji′swas ha ah̄s ?

19 Neh̄, waeh, ne shah̄ khe'ăh gwi'yah̄k ho̱'o̱s ne wĭs ni ă̱'nă̱h̄-
nyah̄'es hăs'hă̱ă̱ ne wĭs ni yò'ăh gwa gee, do ni gah̄'ach hii' ne de yò-
ăh gwa'ih̄ o̱h' de ji swah gwă̱h'? Neh̄ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Wʊs hă̱ă̱ dek ni'
sga eh̄.
20 Haeh̄ gwah', kuh, ne ja dʊk', no năh ne h̄ huh' de wa do gwah'-
do̱h ha di'yah̄ da deh̄' ne ge ih' ni ă̱'nă̱h̄ nyah̄'es hăs'hă̱ă̱, do ni gah̄'ach-
hii' ne de yò'ih̄ syo̱h̄' de ji'swah gwă̱ă̱h'? Neh̄ ne' o nă̱ă̱, Ja'dʊk.
21 O nă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, A ni yòh̄ dă̱ă̱' he thă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ a'o̱h a e-
swah̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daht'?
22 O nă̱h' neh̄ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h ne' Beth sai da; da neh̄, ne' neh̄ huh
ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ theeh' ha yah̄'da deh̄, ne de a'gah gwe go̱h' no̱'gweh: neh̄',
kuh, no̱ wa̱'do̱ eh'syo̱h gwa'nis o̱h naah̄ da o'yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄.
23 O nă̱h' wa os'oh daah ne de a'gah gwe go̱h' no̱'gweh; wa'o nă̱ch-
hiih̄' wa o'yah̄ diit gă̱h' he'ga no̱n da yă̱h̄; neh̄ huh, dih, no nă̱h' ho-
nis'gyo̱n dyo̱s'o̱h na gaah̄'gĕh, wa o nis oh'da ă̱h̄, gwah̄ huh'; ho o̱n'do̱s-
o̱h', a'dih̄ gwah hah̄ gwĭs'dă̱h̄ ha'gă̱h'.
24 O nă̱h' hot gaa thwă̱h' neh' heh̄'tgă̱h; neh̄, kuh, ne'a wă̱ă̱, Khe-
gă̱h' no̱ gweh', neh̄' shah̄ gaat he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱ ne' gă i do̱h̄ a'wă̱ neh̄.
25 Oh̄ ga'at ne' neh, o na'eh̄ sho nis'oh daas'o̱h na gaah̄'gĕh; do̱n-
da o no̱h'do̱ o̱s', gwah̄ huh', heh̄t gă̱h' sa'a tgat hòh̄: neh̄ huh' ni yò-
weh̄' de dyò ye'ih̄ o̱h, det'ga ye ih̄', gwah̄ huh, he'sa a'go̱ yat'gat hòh̄' no̱'-
gweh'.
26 O nă̱h' shot gah̄'wă̱h, neh̄ ho'gwa sa'o go̱ dʊk' he tho no̱h'sòòt;
ha wă̱ă̱', Să̱ no̱h' neh̄ huh' hă̱h seeh he'ga no̱n da yă̱h̄; să̱ no̱h', kuh,
so̱ gaah̄' ă̱s he'o wih ne' ga no̱n'da go̱o̱.
27 O nă̱h' ho ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h ne Je sus, kuh na go̱ i'o̱ nya nih; neh̄ huh'
he o'ne no̱o̱ het ga'no̱n da yă̱n do̱h̄' ne Ces a re a Phi lip pi. Neh̄,' dih,
he'no̱h̄ weeh̄ hă̱ no̱nt'hai neh̄', ha go̱ ya'o̱n do̱s o̱h' na'go̱'i o̱ nya nih, ha-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱ nah̄ oh dă̱h̄ ă̱h gih̄ o̱h', ha nă̱n do̱h' no̱ gweh', ne
gă̱h̄ Niih̄'?
28 Neh̄ ne' des ho̱ wa̱ wă̱'no̱h̄ să gwă̱h, ho nă̱ă̱, John ne Bap tist;
neh̄ gwa', gye, nă̱'na̱n do̱h, E li as; o yah̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h, kuh, gye, nă̱'na̱n-
o̱h, Sha yah̄'daat no'o di do gă̱s'da nih̄.
29 O nă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱, dih, niis' nah̄ oh'dă̱h̄ ă̱h swa do̱h'
ne gă̱h̄ niih̄'? Neh̄ ne' Pe ter thos nyeh̄'o̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh', Neh̄',
waeh', niis ne Christ, [ne Cha ga'o̱h he dʊs.]
30 O nă̱h' ha go̱h̄'ni go̱ ă̱n do'gă̱s do̱h na'gă̱ a̱ak' so̱ gaah̄' de o̱'wa̱-
o wiih̄ no̱'gweh, ha yah̄'da deh̄.
31 Neh̄ huh' ni yò weh̄', o nă̱h' hoh saah̄, ne wa a'go̱'i o̱ nyă̱h̄, he
neh̄' ne' tga go̱nt we sòh̄' o i'wa gee, ă̱ o̱'ya gă̱h̄ No̱ wa̱'wak no̱ gweh';
neh̄', gwah̄ huh', nă̱'o̱ wa̱ dih̄ na di'gă̱h jis'ho̱h̄ o̱h; haeh̄ gwah', kuh, na-
dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s, ha di'yah̄ do̱n thwʊs; kuh, ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih; neh̄',
gwah̄ huh', nă̱'o̱ wa nyòh̄'; da neh̄' no nă̱h' ă̱ ga'at neh să̱h' ni wă̱'-
nĭs hă gee, o nă̱h' dă̱nt hat gă̱h.
32 Da neh̄' he'no̱ o wă̱n na̱ wă̱h' he wa as'nyeh̄t, a gwʊs' neh̄',
ne gwah̄' tha dwĕn na̱'ă̱h̄. O nă̱h ne' Pe ter wa o ye na̱ah̄', wa ah'-
sa wă̱h̄' ne wa o'ĭs dă̱h̄.
33 Neh̄ huh, dih', no nă̱h' oh̄ tha'dih sa de nih̄', wa a'go̱ yat'gat hòh̄',
kuh, na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, wa o'ĭs dă̱h̄ ne' Pe ter; ha wă̱ă̱, Ges ho̱ ne'gwa
niis' da sa dăk' Se nĭs'he o no̱h̄: neh̄, waeh, niis ne' thă̱h̄'ă̱h neh̄'

deh sa̱n'noh do̱'nyo̱h gwah Na wĕn ni'yòh gee khaah; neh, sho̱, he we-
ga̱a̱h no̱ gwe'e khaah.
34 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no na̱h' he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h no̱ gweh' ha-
yah'da deh; he a di yah'daah', kuh, na go̱'i o̱ nya nih; ha go̱'ya̱ a̱h'-
seeh, So̱n dih gwa'nah oh'da̱h a̱h ho ga ya̱s' na'ak non dă dyeh', neh
na̱'a̱n da dat'gah wah'jih; neh, kuh', de ak ne'o wa̱h' ne de ga'yah so̱nt;
o na̱h' hak'no̱n da̱h.
35 Neh', waeh, ne so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot a̱ eh'he aak Da̱ wa̱'ga̱h nya-
do̱o̱k' he'go̱ heh, hah'de ga go̱nt' wa oh'do̱o̱h ne' neh: neh', kuh,
neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot a̱ eh'he aak, A̱ wa̱'gah do̱o̱h he'go̱ heh, neh
a̱ dyò'i wah'ga̱ a̱k haak no'o̱h gwah, kuh, ne gai wi yòs'dʊk, neh ne'-
neh sha a'yah daat, hah de ga go̱nt' sa a da dyah'da gòh.
36 Neh, sa̱h a̱h, neh, a nah oh'da̱h a̱h' a o des da̱h" no̱ gweh", ne
neh', gih sha̱h', ga gwe go̱h' a a yah'da gwĕn'ni yòh'heht he'yo̱ a̱n ja-
deeh', a'oh do̱o̱h', naeh, not hwa'is ha̱h?
37 Neh', gih sha̱h, neh. a nah oh'da̱h a̱h' ho gwe nyo̱o̱h', no̱'gweh,
o̱n'da at gaah', neh o̱'sa'a ni no̱h'dʊk not hwais'ha̱a̱h'?
38 Neh' neh so̱'dih gwa'nah oh'da̱h a̱h, a̱ a̱ de'a̱h'seek he'gyah da-
deh, neh, kuh, he ni gwa̱'noh da̱a̱, na̱ ga̱ he'a di gat ho dih'no̱'weh-
ha̱a̱t, ho di wa'neh a go̱h', kuh, ga'wa ji yă deh; neh ne' neh ha yah'-
da deh, ha'eh gwah, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh, a̱ o'de aht, no na̱h' a̱nt-
heh' neh a̱nt ho dye a̱h'dah go̱'o̱n dyeh ne de a'a̱h sa̱'o̱h go̱h No'oh-
nih; a̱nt ha di yah'da̱ dyeh', gwah huh', no o̱'yah ge'o no̱h'sha̱h sho̱h',
ho di'yah da do ga̱h'dih.

OI' WAH IX.

NEH na go̱'ya̱ a̱h'seeh, Do ga̱s' neh noh gwa̱'a̱s, Neh huh, gyeeh,
nĕk'huh ha'dih, he'ni a̱ no̱n dii, ne tha̱h'a̱h ta'a dik do̱o̱h' ne' ga̱-
e yaht', ne ga oh' noh wa̱n dih' he'ni yò weh' na̱a̱'no̱nt gaat hòh' ne
tha̱h no̱h'do̱ o̱h'sha̱ gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh, gah has'des ha̱h' a̱ yò-
dye a̱h'dah go̱'o̱n dyeh, a̱ yòh'da̱n dyo̱'o̱n dyeh.
2 Neh no na̱h' shah ga'at ne ye ih' ni wa̱'nis ha̱ gee', neh ne' Pe-
ter hwa o'aah; James, kuh; John, gwah huh; neh huh' wa'a go̱ go̱n-
dʊk he'o̱ weh gwʊs o no̱n dees', ho no̱h'ho̱h ge'ah wa a̱ no̱n dyah'-
do̱n da gòh; neh huh' o na̱h' oh tha go̱ ya'dyah da de nya̱h' he'a di-
gat.
3 Da neh he'no̱h a̱ wa̱h no syo̱'nyʊs ha̱h, oh dyòs'da̱ theh; oh-
ga ga̱ is', kuh, neh huh' noh'ga ga̱nt heht', he'ni ga ga̱'a̱nt' no ni'yah;
neh, gwa, he ni yò weh' hoh gaak daht, ne tha̱h'a̱h de o gwe nyo̱o̱h'
naa'ni ga̱'o̱s yo̱ nis nĕk'huh yo̱ a̱n'jah gĕh' neh huh' ni ga ga̱'a̱nt' a'o̱ nih.
4 Da neh' ne' neh huh, wa ya'dyah do'dah sih he'a di gat', neh,
E li as; neh', kuh, ne Mo ses: neh de o'dit haah, ne Je sus.
5 O na̱h, ne' Peter thos nyeh'o̱h, ha wa̱'a̱h seeh' ne Je sus, Sa di'-
o̱ nya nih, neh', a̱a̱h, noh'ni go̱'i yòs deeh ne nĕk'huh a e'dwa̱h dyo̱n-
dahk; neh', dih, neh, sa̱h' ni dwʊs'go̱ nih; skat' niis a̱ gwʊs'yo̱ nya̱h;
skat, kuh, ha'eh gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne' E li as.
6 Neh gai'o̱ nih heh tha̱h'a̱h de o'no̱h do̱h' ne nah ot' gwʊs a'-
a̱h; neh, sa̱h'a̱h, naah'de yò dohk' ho no̱h' dyo̱h o̱h.
7 Da neh' noh wah'jih ga̱a̱t ne' neh huh, neh wa o di yah'da weh'-

săh ; neħ′, kuh, neh′, o wă na̱ħ′ dyò ya′gă̱ħ o̱h noh jiħ′gă go̱o̱, neħ
noħ gă̱ħ, Neħ′ ne gă̱ħ′ nă̱ gă̱′ ne′no′o̱h gwaħ He a wak : neħ′ she-
swat′ho̱n daat.
8 Neħ na gwʊs′ da wă̱ no̱o̱k, no nă̱h′ oħ thă̱n′no̱nt gah′do̱h, thă̱ħ′-
ă̱h deħ os′tho̱o̱, deħ so̱ gaaħ′ deħ sho̱ wa̱ gă̱ă̱ħ′ no̱′gweh; neħ′, sho̱,
ha o̱h′hwa̱ħ ge′ah ne Je sus, kuh no′no̱o̱ ho̱ħ.
9 Neħ no nă̱h′ sho nă̱′no̱n dʊs′nă̱h do̱′o̱n dyeħ ha go̱ħ′ni go̱ ă̱n do′gă̱s-
do̱h, na′gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱ă̱′, so̱ gaaħ no̱′gweh, de o̱′wa̱ o wiiħ, ne′ no̱ħ o′i oħ′-
dă̱ħ sho̱ħ′ wa ă̱′no̱nt gat hòħ, ne ga oħ′ no̱ħ wa dih′ he′ ni yò weħ′
No̱ wa̱′wa̱k′ no̱ gweh′ dă̱nt hot′gă̱′o̱ o̱k no̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′gĕħ.
10 Neħ′ neh, ha di′yaħ dii′, sho̱, ho dih′să̱n no̱ nii he′no̱ o wă̱ na′-
wă̱h′, de ă̱ no̱n da′da o̱ do̱ nyo̱h, gwaħ huh, ne′ naħ ot′ gă̱n do̱h ne dă̱nt-
hot′gă̱′o̱ o̱o̱k no̱n da deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′gĕħ.
11 Da neħ no̱ wa̱′a̱n do̱s′o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱, A, naeh′, he go waa′, hă̱ na̱n-
do̱h′ ne sha go′di ya do̱ nih′, neħ′, Tga go̱nt ă̱ dwa̱n dye ă̱nt′ ă̱nt heħ′
ne E li as ?
12 Des ha go̱ wă̱n′na̱ħ să gwă̱h′, ha go̱′o wii, E li as do gă̱s′ ă̱ a̱ yo̱ħ′
nă̱n dwa̱n′dye ă̱nt, neħ′ ă̱s ho̱ heet′ naaħ de yò i′wa gee : neħ, kuh, he-
ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱ ha′a ya do̱ħ, No̱ wa̱ wa̱k′ no̱ gweh′, neħ ne tga go̱nt ă̱′-
a̱′ya gă̱ħ′ we sòħ′ o i′wa gee ; neħ, kuh, ne′ deħ gai′waħ′, sho̱, ă̱ o̱′-
wa̱ yo̱ niħ.
13 Neħ, gwa′, niiħ noħ gwă̱′a̱s. O nă̱h′, naeh, o do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ ho-
yo̱o̱′ ne′ E li as ; o nă̱h′, kuh, neħ huh′ ni′o di ye ă̱h′ ha yaħ′da deħ,
he na̱ħ det′ho no̱n′do̱ ă̱n jo nih ; o i′wa ye′iħ o̱h he′ni ga ye ă̱h′ ha′a ya do̱ħ.
14 Neħ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ sho yo̱s′o̱h ha di′yaħ da deħ na go̱′i o̱-
nya nih, ha go̱′gă̱s o̱h gă̱n dyòh′go wa nă̱h de o̱ wă̱n no̱n′dyaħ da do̱h,
neħ ne sha go′di ya do̱ nih, kuh, na go̱′i o̱ nya nih, de ă̱n no̱n da′da o̱n-
do̱ nyo̱h.
15 Neħ no nă̱h′, sho̱′, kuh, ne gă̱n′dyòh gwa gwe go̱h′, no nă̱h′
wa′o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ′, neħ nooħ dwa′doħk dă̱ħ′ wa o di′wa nă′ă gòħ ; neħ huħ
haħ de o nă̱ă̱h′da do̱h hă̱ yaħ′da deħ, de′o̱ wa̱ no̱′nyo̱s′o̱h.
16 O nă̱h′ ha go̱ ya o̱n′do̱s o̱h, ne Sha go′di ya do̱ nih′, A naħ ot′
ne gă̱ħ′ swa da′o̱ do̱ nyo̱h′ ha di′yaħ da deeħ′?
17 Neħ ne′ sha yaħ′daat he′ni ă̱ no̱n dii′ ne gă̱n dyòh go wa nă̱h,
thos nyeħ′o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Sa di′o̱ nya niih, neħ nee′yaħ′theeh heh′,
syaħ da deħ, ne′a wak, neħ′ ho ye′na̱ wa̱ħk′ho̱h ne′ deħ ga wă̱ no̱nt′
not hwai′shă̱ħ.*
18 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, gă̱s, ne ga ă̱n′diħ gwa′o̱ weh hwa o′aaħ, oh tho′-
ăħ ne gă̱ o̱ gòħ′, gă̱s ; da ga′ wă̱ħs di tgă̱ħt′, kuh, gă̱s′, haah sa′ga ă̱nt,
oħ tha′dyòħ gă̱ nyeeħ′, kuh, gă̱s ; neħ huh, kuh, hwa o′yaħ dat′hă̱ a̱n-
dyeħ. Da neħ′ ne′khe wă̱ nă̱ă̱ħ′o̱h ne she′i o̱ nya nih ; neħ, i gă̱ă̱, o̱′-
a o̱ wa̱ yaħ′dit gă̱h ; thă̱ħ′ă̱h, dih, de o di gwe′nyo̱s o̱o̱ħ.
19 Neħ ne′ des ho wă̱n na̱ħ′să gwă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱′, O deħ swai′wa-
wĕn ni′yòs do̱s′hă yă̱ħ swa′wa̱ ji yă deħ, ga ă̱ nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt dă̱n dwa′-
aak ? ga ă̱, ne gă̱ħ nă̱ wa̱k′ni go̱ i so̱ o̱k′ he swa yaħ′da deħ′? Das he′-
aah nĕk′hŭh he′gyaħ da deħ.
20 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ho wa̱′yaħ theeh ha yaħ′da deħ. Neħ, dih′, no-
ăh′ wa o gă̱ħ, o nă̱h′, sho̱′, kuh, a eħ, da o′yaħ da′gwis yo̱o̱ħ not-
wa′is hă̱ħ ; neħ′ ne yo̱ ă̱n′jaħ gĕħ ho yʊs′hă̱n daħ′o̱h, waa′dyaħ da-
nyeeħ ; da ga wă̱ħs da′iħt, gwaħ huh, haah sa′ga′ ă̱nt.

21 O nǎh, ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h no'oħ nih, Ga ǎ' naħ o̱'nis heħt' tho yaħ do-
wǎ̱ħ'o̱h nǎ gǎ̱ǎ̱? Neħ, ne' a wǎ̱ǎ̱, chi ak'saħ a'ah, sho̱, dyòħ saaħ.
22 Neħ, sǎħ'ǎ̱h, ne we sòħ' o nǎ̱h ni yò'ah do̱h, neh, o jis'da go̱o̱,
gǎ̱s, hwa o'yǎħ doħ'yaak, o ne'gaħ gěh, gye, gǎ̱s; neħ ni'ee, A̱ e'i wah'-
do̱ht. Neħ, dih', giħ shǎ̱h, nǎ̱ sa gwe nyo̱'ok naaħ gwis'dǎ̱ħ naa̱-
syeeħ, da gwǎ̱'dǎ̱ǎ̱h, da gwa'yaħ da'geh hah', kuh.
23 Jesus det hos'nyeħ o̱h ha wǎ̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ', giħ shǎ̱h, no gwee-
nyo̱o̱' naa'si wa gwěn ni yòs', haħ de yò i'wa gee, naeh, o gwe nyo̱o̱' ha-
yaħ'da deħ, neh, hai'wa gwěn ni yòs'thaħ.
24 Neħ no nǎ̱h, sho̱', kuh, waħ o go̱n da dyeħ' nooħ'nih naak saħ'-
aah, de oh'sǎ̱nt hwaħ'o̱h, o gah'sǎ go̱o̱, ha wǎ̱ǎ̱, Syaħ'da gwěn ni yòħ',
oħ gi'wa gwěn ni yòs' niiħ, syaħ da'geh hah he ni dyòħ'syo̱ nǎ̱nt'haħ
na gi'wa gwěn ni yòs'do̱s hǎħ.
25 Neħ' no nǎ̱h' ne Jesus wa a'go̱ yat'gat hòħ ne gǎ̱n dyòh'gwaħ-
gěh', ga oħ' da a di dʊk'he no̱ dyeħ ho no̱n dyo'o̱ dyeħ, wa'is dǎ̱ħ o-
nǎ̱h not hwa'is hǎ tgiħ; ha wǎ̱'a̱h seeh, lis ne' deħ swǎ̱ no̱nt', deħ'saħ'-
swe go̱h', kuh, ot hwa'is hǎħ, liħ oħ go̱'yǎ̱ a̱s da ja gǎ̱ħt' ha yaħ'da-
deħ'; sǎ̱ no̱h', kuh, nah'so̱h, ne' neħ huh' ho̱'sah syo̱ħ ha yaħ'da-
deħ.
26 O nǎ̱h not hwa'is hǎħ de yòh sǎ̱nt hwaħ'o̱h, da o yaħ da'gwis-
yo̱o̱ħ, gwaħ huh; o nǎ̱h' da'a ya gǎ̱ħt ha yaħ'da deħ; neħ huh', sho̱,
na'o yaħ da wǎ̱ħ' ne wa'ǎ̱'eeħ; neħ huh, gwa', hoħ gaak daħt', ne'-
go̱t gaħ'deħ wa ǎ̱ no̱n do̱'no̱o̱ħ, Ha we'e yo̱o̱.
27 Neħ', dih, ne Jesus has oh'daħ gěh da o'yee naa̱ħ, wa o'yaħ-
da'ges gòħ; o nǎ̱h' do̱ sa'a daħt.
28 Neħ huh' ni yò weħ', no nǎ̱h' o̱ gyeh' ho sa'a yo̱ħ he ga no̱h'sòòt,
neħ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih' ho̱ wa̱'a̱n do̱s'o̱h ha di'yaħ'dii he'o̱ weh, A naeh
he go waaħ', deħ o̱'gwa gwe nyo̱o̱ħ' niiħ', no̱'sas ha gwa yaħ'dit gǎ̱ħ'?
29 Neħ na go̱'yǎ̱ a̱h'seeh, deħ os'tho̱o̱ deħ thaħ'gwis dǎ̱ħ no yaħ'
a'ga gwe niħ' o̱'da wat'gǎ̱ is nǎ̱ gǎ̱ǎ̱ naħ oh'dǎ̱ħ ǎ̱h; neħ, sho̱, na dǎ̱n-
no̱ yǎ̱n'dah gwaħ'shǎħ, dǎ̱ wǎ̱n do̱n dyeh'do̱ o̱k, gwaħ huh.
30 O nǎ̱h' ho no̱h'dǎ̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, ho no̱nt'hǎ da do̱h' ne' neħ huh';
neħ huh' wa a'di ǎt ne Gal i lee, da, thǎ̱ħ ǎ̱h, kuh, de o'ga yǎ̱ħ'o̱o̱ħ,
neh', so̱ gaaħ no̱'gweh a ǎ̱ ni'no̱n dook.
31 Neħ, sǎ̱ħ'ǎ̱h, ne wa a go̱'i o̱ nyǎ̱ħ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, ha go̱'yǎ̱-
a̱h'seeh, Neħ No̱ wa̱'wak no̱ gweh', ha dis'oh daħ'gěh no̱ gweh, ho̱-
wa̱'yaħ dat'gaħ wǎ̱h; neħ', kuh, neh, ǎ̱'o̱ wa̱ nyòħ; neħ nǎ̱ ga'at
ne' neħ, o nǎ̱h' ǎ̱ o̱ wa̱ nyò'aak, dǎ̱nt ha tgǎ̱h, neh, sǎ̱h wa do̱ht'-
haħ dwǎ̱ nis'hǎ deħ.
32 Neħ, dih, neh, thǎ̱ħ'ǎ̱h de o diħ ni'go̱ ǎ̱ yǎ̱n daħ'o̱o̱ħ, he'na o-
wǎ̱n na wǎ̱h; wa o̱ wa̱s ha'niħk', kuh, na o̱ wa̱'a̱n do̱o̱ħ.
33 O nǎ̱h' neħ'huh, ho yo̱s'o̱h ne' Ca per na um: da neħ', no nǎ̱h'
o̱ gyeh' hǎ̱ħ dyo̱ħ', ha go̱ ya o̱n'do̱s o̱h, A naħ oh dǎ̱ħ'ǎ̱h, de swa i'-
wa geh haħ'dah go̱'o̱n dyeeħ', ne swa yaħ'dii', he ni yò weħ no a'aħ ges-
ho̱o̱ħ'?
34 Neħ, dih, neh', thi'o no̱n dye ǎ̱h' sho̱; thǎ̱ħ'ǎ̱h deħ tho'dis nyeħ'-
o̱o̱ħ; neħ sǎ̱h ǎ̱h, he ni yò weħ' no aaħ'ges'ho̱ħ, neħ de o dii'wa geh'-
haħ dah'go̱ o̱n dyeeħ' na di'yaħ dii, neh, so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot ǎ̱ a̱'go wa'nǎ̱-
aak he'ni ǎ̱n no̱n dii.
35 Neħ' neh, ho dyǎ̱n'dʊs o̱h, o nǎ̱ħ' he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h ne' wʊs-

hă̱a̱ dek nii′ sga eħ, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, So̱′diħ gwa′naħ ot de o do̱ ă̱n jo ni′-
aak′, neħ, o ă̱n do̱o̱h ha′a daħk, neħ, sha′yaħ daat ne′ neħ, no̱ħ′-
gă̱ă̱ħ ăs ha′o̱ nyaħt ne a′di gwe go̱h; neħ′, kuh, ăs ho̱′wă̱h haħ′-
shăħ gă̱′a̱ak ne′ a di gwe go̱h.
36 O nă̱h′ do̱ da′o yaħ′dʊk naak saħ′aah, haħ de′wah să̱ no̱h hă̱′-
niħ′dyo̱ħ, neħ huh′ wa oħ′dyo̱o̱h; neħ, kuh, no nă̱ħ′, oħ tho′yaħ dʊk,
ha năs′haħ gĕh hwa o ă dă̱ħ′, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh,
37 So̱ diħ gwa′naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h, ă̱ o̱ wa gòħ′ sha yaħ′daat nă̱ gă̱′ nă̱-
gak′saħ doħ′dă̱ a̱k, na geh′să̱ na̱ go̱o̱, wa a′ge gòħ′ niiħ, ne′ neħ:
neħ, kuħ, neh, so̱′diħ gwa′naħ ot do gă̱s′ ă̱ a̱′ge gòħ, thă̱ħ ă̱h deħ-
neeħ, sho̱, neh, iiħ a′a ge gòħ; neħ, gwa, kuh, ha yaħ′da deħ, ne
tha geh′haħ o̱h.
38 O nă̱h′ ne′ John de o′wă̱n no̱ħ′să gwă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Sa di′o̱ nya-
nih, oħ sha′gwa gă̱ħ′ sha yaħ′daat, sha go̱′yaħ dii tgă̱s na di nĭs he′o-
no̱ħ, neħ ho dye′ăħ dah′go̱h, ne′ sah să̱ na̱ħ; da, thă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ sho̱′-
gwa non dă dyeħs′; O nă̱h′ oħ sha gwa is′dă̱ħ, neħ gai′o̱ nih heħ thă̱ħ′-
ă̱h deħ sho̱′gwa no̱n dă dyeħs′.
39 Neħ, dih, neh′, ha wă̱ă̱′ ne Je sus, Să̱ no̱h′ ăs he′swais′dă̱h:
neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne′ deħ′so̱ gaaħ no̱ gweh′, neh, o i′oħ dʊs′hă nă′ă gwat
nă̱ a̱ dyeeħ′ na geh′să̱n na̱ go̱o̱, na′o gwe′nyo̱ o̱k na′yò go̱n′da dyeħ ne′
wa et gă̱ħ, a′as nyeħ′syo̱o̱h, niiħ aa gat′yò wiħ.
40 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ha yaħ′da deħ ne thă̱ħ′ă̱h, i gă̱ă̱, daħ de′yo̱ gwa-
do gă̱h′do̱h, iiħ ge′gwa, waeh, tha yaħ′dăăh′go̱h.
41 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne so̱′diħ gwa′naħ ot ga wĭs diih no′ne ga nos ăs-
he swa no̱nt′ na geh′să̱ na̱ go̱o̱, neħ gai′o̱ nih he′ neħ she swa′yaħ da-
wă̱h ne′ Christ, do gă̱s′ ne′ neħ, oħ gwă̱′a̱s, thă̱ħ′ă̱h tha′oh do̱o̱h′,
nă̱ ot ga nyaħ′gă̱ħ.
42 Neħ, kuh, neh, so̱′diħ gwa′naħ ot dă̱′o̱ wa̱n do dăăh dă̱ħ′ sha-
yaħ′daat nă gă̱ă̱′, ni ă̱n′no̱hs aah′, neh, iiħ, i gă̱ă̱, ho̱ gi′wa gwĕn ni-
yòs′thaħ, neħ saħ′gwah ti gă̱′o̱h′ he na′o yaħ′da wă̱h ne gat heħ′syo̱-
nyaħ′thaħ′ a′gaħs sgwă′ni yo̱n daħk′, na′a nyaħ′saħ gĕh, ga nyò dăăħ′-
gĕh ha′aħ sgo′o̱ o̱k.
43 Neħ giħ shă̱h′, kuh, neh ′ses oh′daħ dă̱ sa do dăăh′dă̱ħ, i jaħk′ ne′
neħ; neħ saħ′gwah ti gă̱′o̱h he na′e sa yaħ′da wă̱h′, na e sa des′oh-
dyaħ′go̱ o̱n dyeħ′, neħ huh′ haah syo̱ħ he o̱ weh′ nit′ga yă̱ħ ne yo̱h-
heħ′o̱ weh, naeh he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h ne de ja o̱h′ haħ daah′ses oh′do̱n do̱o̱k′,
neħ huh′, haah syo̱ħ he o̱ weh′ dyò deek haħ′ na nĭs′he o′no̱ħ gĕh, ne
thă̱ħ′ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h′ tha′ga gwe nih′, na′waħ swah′do̱ o̱k;
44 He o̱ weh no di′jiħ no̱ waħ′, tho̱′da gă̱′eeh; neħ, kuh, ho deek-
haħ′ thă̱ħ′ă̱h tha′waħ swah′do̱ o̱k.
45 Neħ, giħ shă̱h′, kuh, ne′ sah siħ′daħ dă̱ sa do dăăh′dă̱ħ, i jaħk′
ne′ neħ: ne saħ′gwah, ti gă̱′o̱h he na e sa yaħ′da wă̱h na e′sah soħ′ga-
neħ, neħ huh′ haah syo̱ħ he o̱ weh′ nit′ga yă̱ħ ne yo̱h heħ′o̱ weh,
naeh he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h, ne de ja′o̱h haħ daah′sah siħ′do̱n do̱o̱k′, neħ huh′
ha′waħ să̱h′do̱ o̱k na nĭs he o′no̱ħ gĕh, o jĭs′da go̱o̱ he ni yò dek haħ ne′
de′wă̱n do̱h′ tha′ga gwe nih′ na′waħ swah′do̱ o̱k;
46 He o̱ weh′ no di′jiħ no̱ waħ′ tho̱′da gă̱ă̱′eeh; neħ′, kuh, ho deek-
haħ′ thă̱ħ′ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h′ tha′waħ swah′do̱ o̱k.
47 Neħ, giħ shă̱h′, kuh, neh se ga′aħ dă̱ sa′do dăăh dă̱ħ, das dah′-
gwat ne′ neħ; neħ saħ′gwah ti gă̱ o̱h he na′e sa yaħ′da wă̱h ne

sgat′, sho̱, a ah′se ga′dahk, ha′ah syo̱h he thăn no̱h′do̱ o̱h′shă gwĕn ni-
yòh′ Na′wĕn ni yòh, naeh he ni yòh′dăăh, ne de ja o̱h′ hah daah′-
se ga′dahk, he′dyò deek hah′ na nĭs′he o′no̱h gĕh, ha′wah să̱h′do̱ o̱k.
48 He′o̱ weh′ no di′jih no̱ wa̱h tho̱′da gă̱′eeh ; neh, kuh, ho deek hah
thă̱h ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h tha′wah swah′do̱ o̱k.
49 Neh, să̱h ă̱h, naah′de yo̱ gweh′da gee neh ă̱ ga′jik heh′doh-
gah′do̱ o̱k no jĭs′dah′; ga gwe go̱h′, kuh, he ni yo̱o̱′ nă̱ ga′gă̱ ya′dahk′
nă̱ ga′yah dă̱h da ak, tga go̱nt′ neh′ ă̱ ga jĭk heh′doh gah′do̱ o̱k, no jĭk′-
heh dah.
50 Wi yò′ no jĭk′heh dah : neh gwa′, gih shă̱h, nă̱ yòh′do ni′aak
no jĭk′heh dah, ne de yò yòh jĭs′dah go̱h, ga′ă̱ o̱ weh′ na̱h′dă̱nt gaa′wih-
dah′go̱ o̱k′ nă̱s ga′jĭk heh′da gă̱ht′? Neh′ ne ga yă̱n dahk′ no jĭk′-
heh·dah ne swa yah′da go̱o̱ ; neh′, kuh, swa yă̱n dahk ne′ sgă̱ no̱h′
ti-gai′wi yò,′ ne de swa′yah do′gă̱s ho̱h.

O I′WAH X.

ONĂ̱H det ho′dah o̱h ne′ neh huh ; neh huh′ nit ha′we no̱o̱′ he no̱h-
de yò do̱′ă̱n johk′do̱h ne′ Ju de a, tho ăh′do̱h, na gwʊs′ si gwa′a-
gwa no̱h wa̱n dih′ ne Jor dan : da neh huh′, aeh, sho di′yo̱s o̱h no̱-
gweh′, ha ya̱h′da deh ; neh huh, kuh′, naeh, he ni o′i oh′dă̱ă̱, o naeh′
sa go̱′i o̱ nyă̱h.
2 Neh ne Phar i sees neh huh′ nit ho′ne no̱o̱′, ha yah′da deh, ho̱-
wa̱′an do̱s′o̱h, Neh′ gă̱h, ne ga ya′nes hă̱h′gĕh ha yah′da deh no̱′-
gweh, ne′ wak ah′ o̱ sas ha go yah′da is ne′ yòòh ? neh ne wa o̱′wa̱h-
ni′go̱ ă̱k do̱o̱h.
3 Neh ne′ des ha′go̱ wă̱n′no̱h să gwă̱h′ ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A nah ot′
she swai wĭs′ah seeh, ne Mo ses′?
4 Neh neh, ho nă̱ă̱, Neh′, naeh, ne Mo ses ha no̱k′dot hak, nă̱ ga′-
ya do̱o̱k′, ne de ja′gok hah′sah thah′; o nă̱h′ wak ah ă̱ch ha′go is.
5 Neh ne′ do̱ sa a go̱ wă̱n no̱h′să gòh, ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neh, sho̱,
ga i′o̱ nih he swă̱n nyah′sa ni yo̱h′, neh huh′ ni she swa ye′ăh seeh heh
she swa′ya do̱ niih.
6 Neh gwa′, naeh, ne′ sho̱ da′wah sa wă̱h, shah wa′des yo̱ nih he′-
yo̱ ă̱n ja deh, neh ha go̱′yah dʊs′yo̱ nii Na′wĕn ni yòh′, neh ha ji no̱h,
ye o̱h′, gwah huh.
7 Neh, dih, gai′o̱ nih nă̱ gă̱′, neh huh′ nă̱ a̱ yeeh′ no̱′gweh′, neh,
ă̱ ot gah′ no′oh nih, haeh gwah no noh′ă̱h ă̱s ha′got gah ; neh, da ya′-
dyah daak hah′ ne′ yòòh ;
8 Da neh ho i gă̱, de′i′yʊs heeh, joh wa′at ă̱ wa̱n do̱h, neh huh,
dih′, na̱h a̱ wă̱h′, o nă̱h thă̱h′ă̱h dah des′hi yʊs′heeh, joh wa′at, gwa′,
sho̱.
9 Neh, dih, na gwa′nah ot′, Na′wen ni yòh de o′ăh′ne gă̱h′, să̱ no̱h′
so̱ gaah′ no̱′gweh dă̱s hak′hah sih.
10 Da neh′ no̱ gyĕh′ he ga no̱h′sòòt, neh′, aeh, na go̱′i o̱ nya nih′
sa′o̱ wa̱ o̱ do̱o̱h′; neh, sho̱, shah o′i waat.
11 O nă̱h ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, So̱ dih gwa′nah oh′dă̱h ă̱h neh huh′ nă̱-
a̱ yeeh′, wak ah′ ă̱s ha′go ĭs ne′ yòòh, o yah′ ă̱s ho nyaak′, wa o′yă̱h-
hihk′ ne′ neh, oh sha′go yah′do̱n dih.
12 Neh, gih shă̱h, ne ye′o̱h, wak ah′ ă̱ o̱′wa̱ is ne yòòh, neh′,

kuh, no yaȟ′ a̱ ja′go nyaak′, waȟ a′go ya̱ȟ′hiȟk, wa o̱ wa yaȟ′do̱n diȟ..

13 O nă̱h′ neȟ′ neȟ huh′ ho̱ wa̱n di yaȟ′thee̱h, ha yaȟ′da deȟ, neh, ni-a′dik saȟ′daȟs a′ah, neȟ neh, haȟ da′a go̱ yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ȟ; neȟ′, dih, na-go̱′i o̱ nya nih, wa ă̱ no̱n da′is dă̱ȟ, neȟ wa o̱′wă̱n no̱′is dă̱ȟ ne′ neȟ-huh sha go di yaȟ′thees.

14 Neȟ, dih, no nă̱h′ ne Je sus, wa a′ tgat hòȟ, we sòȟ′ o yaȟ′ no̱n da′oȟ ni′go̱ ă̱ wă̱h; neȟ, kuh, na go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, e chi′no̱k do da ni′-aak ne ga oȟ′ o̱n da′o no̱nt go̱n′dah go̱′o̱n dyeȟ he′gyaȟ da deȟ, ne ni a′dik saȟ′daȟs a′ah; neȟ′, kuh′, ne să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ yech′hi ya̱′is da′ni aak: neȟ, să̱ȟ′ă̱h, o′wă̱h, he ni yòȟ dă̱ă̱h, he thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱ȟ′sha gwĕn ni-yòȟ′ Na′wĕn ni yòȟ.

15 Do gă̱s′ oȟ gwă̱′a̱s, So̱′diȟ gwa′naȟ oh′dă̱ȟ ă̱h, ă̱ gă̱′ak de o-gwă̱ă̱ȟ he′thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱ȟ′shă gwĕn ni yòȟ Na wĕn ni yòȟ, shaȟ gaat′ neȟ huh na̱′ya wă̱h′ nă̱ gă̱′ ni ak′saȟ daȟ′aah, thă̱ȟ′ă̱h tha′ga gwe nih′ neh, ha′a yo̱ȟ ne′ neȟ huh.

16 O nă̱h′ oȟ tha′go̱ yaȟ′dʊk, ha nă̱s′haȟ gĕh′ hwa a′go̱ ă dă̱ȟ, wa a go̱-yă̱′nis oh′da ă̱ȟ, oȟ tha dă̱ no̱o̱′nyo̱o̱ȟ′, gwaȟ huh, ha di′yaȟ da deȟ.

17 Neȟ huh, diȟ′, no nă̱h′ hoh dă̱n dyo̱ he′o̱ weh ni yò′a deȟ, sha-yaȟ′daat neȟ huh′ nĭt ho′dak he no̱o̱, oȟ tho′do̱s ho′do̱ o̱s; neȟ′, kuh, neh, ho o̱n′do̱s o̱ȟ, So̱ gweȟ′di yòò, Sa di′o̱ nya nih, a naȟ ot′ nă̱-gaa′dyeeȟ′, na′gyaȟ da gwĕn ni′yòȟ heȟt′, ne yo̱h heȟ′o̱ weh′?

18 Thos nyeȟ′o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, A′, naeh, he go̱ wa′ah, is gyaas′ so̱ gweȟ′di yòò′? thă̱ȟ ă̱h ne′huh deȟ so̱ gaaȟ′ deȟ a go̱ gweȟ′-di yòò, sha yaȟ′daat, gwa′, sho̱; neȟ Na′wĕn ni yòȟ.

19 Syă̱n deih′, naeh, he ni gai′wih′saȟ ho̱ȟ, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱h′sa dyaȟ′do̱n-dih; Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱h′sa dyò′o̱h, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱s no̱s′gòh; Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱h să̱′no-wă̱nt′ nă̱h si′wa gwa′ih′siȟ; Să̱ no̱h′ gaȟ ni′go̱h ho̱ȟ′dʊs hă go̱o̱′ năch-hye′ăȟ dʊk hă̱ sa′yă̱n daȟt′ nas′hă̱ no̱n nyʊs′hăȟ; Dee′ses nyeek, ne′ yaȟ nih, haeȟ gwah′, kuh, ne sa noȟ′ă̱h.

20 Neh ne′ det hos′nyeȟ o̱h′ ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Sa di′o̱ nya nih, ga gwe-go̱h′, naeh, nă̱ gă̱ă̱ a gat′ga a o̱ȟ′ he′no̱ȟ weeȟ do̱ ga do dyă̱′o̱n dyeȟ.

21 Neȟ ne Je sus, ho no′o̱h gwaȟ, de o′ga neeȟ, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Jo i′-waat di saȟ′syo̱ nă̱nt′haȟ; sa sah′dă̱n dih, sa dă̱′ni no̱h′ a′diȟ gwa′naȟ-ot ă̱′sa yă̱n daȟk; neȟ′, ă̱s he yo̱ȟ′ ne′ go dă̱ă̱s; o nă̱h′ ă̱ di sa yă̱n-daȟt′ nas′hă̱ no̱ nyʊs′hăȟ, ne gă̱ o̱′yaȟ gĕh: o nă̱h′ ga oȟ′ no̱ȟ dă̱-cheeȟ; dă̱h sek′, ne′ de ga′yah so̱nt; iiȟ, gwaȟ huh′, ă̱ch′kno̱n′dă-dyeȟ′.

22 Da neȟ′ neh, daaȟ′ni go̱′ă̱ȟt he′no̱ȟ a̱ wă̱h′ wa′a̱ o̱ok; neȟ ne′ shot hă da do̱h′, o′yaȟ jih hes′ha we no̱o̱h′ haȟ ni go̱′et gă̱ȟ′seȟ; neȟ, să̱ȟ′ă̱h, neh, hos hă̱ non nyʊs′yò wa′nă̱s gwaȟ.

23 O nă̱h de ot′gah do̱o̱s′o̱h ne Je sus; neȟ, kuh, na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′-seeh, na go̱′i o̱ nya nih, Ne gă̱ă̱ȟ″ sòȟ jih ga no′o̱ȟ, să̱h gĕh″ thă ga-gwe nih′, ha di′yaȟ da deȟ′ no no̱nt′ga no̱′nĭs hă yă̱n do̱h′, hă̱′a̱ di yo̱ȟ het′hă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ȟ′shă gwĕn ni yòȟ Na′wĕn ni yòȟ.

24 Neȟ′ ne do gă̱s′ wa o dii′wa nă̱ă′gòȟ na̱ go̱′i o̱ nya nih′ he′na o-wĕn na̱ wă̱h. Det hos′nyeȟ o̱h, dih′, a′eȟ, ne Je sus, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′-seeh, Gwa a′wak sho̱ȟ, ni gă̱ă̱ȟ″ sòȟ jih′ ga no′o̱ȟ ha di′yaȟ da deȟ′, ne neȟ′, i gă̱, ye yaȟ′dă̱ăȟs, ne′ wat ga′no̱ nĭs′hă̱ȟ′, ne′ neȟ huh, ha′a di yo̱ȟ′ het hă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ȟ′shă gwĕn ni yòȟ Na′wĕn ni yòȟ!

25 Saȟ gwah′ neȟ ti gă̱′o̱h he′ni ga no′o̱ȟ ne′ ga nyaȟ′sgwat da′-

wa do̱ gòt′ ho gah′ga ăṉt, ne de wa′dyo̱ wă a̱ gòt′hah̄, naeh he n̄i yòh̄-
dăă̱ noot′ga no̱ nii′ no̱′gweh neh, ha′a yo̱h̄ he thă no̱h′do̱ o̱h′shă gwĕn-
ni yòh̄′ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄.
26 Neh̄ na gwʊs′ wa o no̱n da′wă̱ ă thʊs′ he na o dii′wa năă′gòh̄, do′-
no̱n da′dă a̱h′seeh no′no̱ ho̱h̄, So̱′ nah̄ oh′dăh̄ ăh̄′, dih, ne găh̄′ ă̱ ga-
gwe nih̄′ ăs̱ ho′wa̱ yah̄′da gòòh̄′′?
27 O năh̄′ ne Je sus wa go̱′yat gat′hòh̄, wa ăh̄′, Neh̄ ha di′yah̄ da-
deh̄′ no̱ gweh′, thăh̄ ăh̄′, naeh′, deh̄ o′gwe nyo̱o̱h; thăh̄ ăh̄, gwa,
naeh, neh̄ huh′ deh̄ oh̄′dăă̱ ha yah̄′da deh̄ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄; neh̄, săh̄′-
ăh̄, ha yah̄′da deh̄ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄′, hah̄ de yò i′wa gee′, naeh, he yo-
gwe nyo̱o̱.
28 O năh̄′ ne′ Pe ter hoh saah̄′, ha wă̱′ah seeh, Năăh′, ga gwe go̱h′
niih̄ o̱ gwat′gah̄ wăh̄; iis′, gwah̄ huh′, gwa no̱n dă dyes′o̱h.
29 Det hos′nyeh̄ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wăă̱, Do găs̱′ oh̄ gwă̱′as̱, thăh̄′-
ăh̄ deh̄ os′tho̱o̱h deh̄ so̱ gaah̄′ no̱′gweh na ot gah̄′wă a̱ak ne ga no̱h′-
sòòt; da̱a′dă no̱n deeh̄, gih̄ shăh̄′, ha di ji no̱h′, wă̱ ni o̱s ho̱h̄′o̱h, gih̄-
shăh̄; hoh̄ nih′, gih̄ shăh̄; ho noh̄ ăh̄′, gih̄ shăh̄; neh̄′, gih̄ shăh̄, ne′
yòòh̄; hok sah̄′dah̄ sho̱h̄′, gih̄ shăh̄; ha′ăn ja de nyo̱h̄′, gih̄ shăh̄; niih̄
o̱ da wa′gi wah̄′gă a̱ak′, kuh, neh, o i′wa wăh̄ ne ga i′wi yòs′dʊk,
30 Neh̄, gwa′, naeh, neh, sgat de wăh̄′nyah̄ eeh′ ni ga ye ih̄′ nă̱′-
jo gă̱ is, he′năs ha ye na̱ah̄′ nă gă ne′wah̄, ga no̱h′so do̱h, da a′dă-
no̱n deeh̄ ha di ji no̱s′ho̱h̄ o̱h, wă̱ ni′o̱s ho̱h̄′o̱h, gwah̄ huh; ăs̱ ho noh̄′-
ăs hă yăṉ′dah̄′syo̱o̱h̄′, kuh; ă̱ ok′sah̄ da yăṉ dah̄′syo̱o̱h̄′, kuh; yo̱ ăṉ-
jah̄′, kuh; hă̱ gă dyet′, kuh, neh, ga no̱h′go̱n dʊs′hăh̄; neh̄′, naeh,
no yah̄ de dyo̱′ăṉ ja deh′, neh, ăṉ dweh̄′, ne wah̄ o i′wa da dyeh̄′ yo̱-
heh̄′o̱ weh.
31 Neh̄, gwa, ne gòt gah̄′deh̄, neh, o ăṉ do̱o̱h′ go do̱h̄′o̱h, tga-
go̱nt′ no̱h′găă̱h ă̱ ja ga′o̱ nyah̄t′; neh̄, kuh, ne no̱h′găăh̄ ga o̱′-
nyah̄ do̱h, o ăṉ do̱o̱′, naeh.
32 Da neh̄ neh, o năh̄′ ho no̱h′dăṉ dyo̱′o̱n dyeh̄, o a′ah̄ ges′ho̱h̄,
neh̄ huh′ hwa o ne no̱′o̱n dyeh̄ ne Je ru sa lem, neh̄′ ne Je sus ha ăṉ-
deh̄′ he′ni ă̱ neh̄; da neh̄ no di′wa năă′gwah̄ o̱h; neh̄′, kuh, he′no̱h̄-
weeh̄′ ho wa̱′no̱n dă dyeh̄′, ho no̱h′dyo̱h̄ o̱′o̱n dyeh̄; o na′eh̄ wak ah′
sha go̱′yah̄ da′is do̱h ne wʊs hăă̱′ dek nii′ sga eh̄, hoh saah̄′ na go̱′o-
wii ne′ nah̄ ot no̱h̄ o i oh̄′dăh̄ sho̱h̄′ nă̱ ya wăh̄′ ha yah̄′da deh̄,
33 Ha wăă̱′, Năăh, neh̄ huh′ ne găh̄′ he dweeh̄′ ne Je ru sa lem;
da neh̄ huh′ tga go̱nt′ No̱ wa̱ wak′ no̱ gweh′ hă o̱ wa yah̄′dat gah̄′, ha-
di′yah̄ da deh̄′ na dih′săṉ no̱ wa năs̱′ ha di′yah̄ do̱n twʊs′, kuh neh, sha-
go′di ya do̱ nih; da neh̄, kuh, ne′tga go̱nt neh̄′ ă a̱ wa̱i′wa′ăh̄ heh-
dăh̄ neh, ă̱ ă eeh̄; neh̄ huh′, kuh, hă̱ o wa̱ yah̄′dat gah ha di′yah̄ da-
deh̄′ ne′ de o no̱n dah′so̱n da i go̱h;
34 Neh̄′, kuh, neh, ă̱′o̱ wa̱ no̱h′ge ăh̄; neh̄′, kuh, neh, ă̱ o̱ wa̱h-
soh gwa we sho̱o̱h̄; neh̄′, kuh, neh, ă̱ a̱ wă̱ nis′gyo̱n dih̄; neh̄′, kuh,
neh, ă̱′o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄; neh̄′, kuh, neh, săh̄ wa do̱h̄t hah̄ dwă̱ nis′hă deh̄,
o năh̄′ dăṉt ha tgăh̄′.
35 O năh̄′ ne James, kuh, ne John, ne Zeb e dee ha go̱ a wak′-
sho̱h̄′, neh̄ huh′ nit ho ne no̱o̱′, ha yah̄′da deh̄, ho năă̱, Sa di′o̱ nya-
nih, neh̄ de yo̱′gya do̱′ăṉ jo̱ nih net′ga go̱nt, neh̄ huh no̱o̱s′gya dye ăh̄s
na dih̄ gwa′nah̄ oh′dăh̄ ăh̄ dă yo̱′gya do̱′ăṉ jòòs.
36 Neh̄ na′go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A nah̄ oh′dăh̄ ăh̄′ ne găh̄ de ja do ăṉ jo̱-
nih′ no̱ gya dye ăh̄s′?

37 Neh̄ no̱ wă′a̱h seeh, Do̱ da gi yah̄′do weeh dăh ne′ tga go̱nt′, i gă̱ă̱′,
neh̄ huh′ da′ya gya dyă̱ă̱h̄′, sgat, neh, syă̱n neh go̱′gwa, da o nă̱h ne′
sgat, chet′gwa dii′gwa, naeh, he′o̱ weh′ tga yă̱h̄′, neh, deh să̱h̄′să̱ o̱h′-
go̱h.*
38 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus ha go̱ yă̱′a̱h seeh, Thă̱h̄′ă̱h deh̄ jă̱n′no̱h do̱h̄
ne′ nah̄ ot ja do̱ e syo̱h′gwah̄ ; neh̄, gă̱h, ne ji gwe nyo̱o̱h′ neh̄ ă̱s ni′-
ne ge′ăh̄ dvk ne′ ga wĭs′dah̄, niih̄ nă̱′kne ge′ăh̄ dvk ? neh̄, kuh, ne′
neh̄ ă̱s nya dye′ăh̄ dah gwă̱h̄ ne bap tism, niih̄ na ga dye ăh̄′dah gwa-
niih′ ne bap tism ?
39 Neh no̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, o̱ gi′gwe nyo̱o̱h. Neh̄ ne′ sha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′-
seeh, ne Je sus, Do gă̱s na′eh, neh̄′ ă̱ ji′ne ge′ăh̄ dvk ne ga wĭs′dah̄
nă̱k hne ge ăh̄′dvk ; neh̄′, kuh, ne bap tism, niih̄′ na ga dye ăh̄′dah-
gwa niih′, tga go̱nt nă̱ă̱h̄ iis, neeh̄ ă̱ yech′h ye′ăh̄ dah′gwă̱h̄ ne′ neh̄.
40 Neh̄ gwa′, ne′ neh̄ huh a′yon dyă̱ă̱h′ ne gyă̱n neh′go̱o̱′gwa,
neh̄ kuh neh sget′gwa di′gwa, tăh̄′ă̱h deh̄ ga′i wa yă̱n dih′go̱h niih̄,
ne′ da′gyah̄ do weet : neh g wa′, naeh, tga go̱nt′ ă̱ a̱ wă̱ no̱h̄′ ha di′yah̄-
da deh̄, neh, ho̱ wă̱ no̱n dyă̱ nohk′dah̄ seeh.
41 Neh̄ huh′ ni yò weh′ no nă̱h′ wa ă̱′no̱ o̱k ne′ wvs hă̱ă̱h, neh̄ ne
wa ă̱′no̱h sa wă̱h̄ ne we sòh̄′ deh̄ tho′dih̄ ni go̱′i yòh̄ o̱o̱h hi yah̄′da deh̄
ne James, kuh ne John.
42 Neh̄′, dih, ne Je sus he a′go̱ no̱′go̱s o̱h, neh̄ hu̱h′ ni tho ne no̱o̱′
ha yah̄′da deh̄, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, swă̱ no̱h′do̱h̄, he′neeh̄′ he o̱ weh′ ni a-
di′yah̄′da deh̄, ne′ă̱ nee′ thă̱ nă̱′no̱h do̱′o̱h cha go nă̱ no̱h′do̱ nih′ nooh̄-
tho no̱ ă̱n′joh̄ dăh̄′sho̱h̄, neh̄ huh′ ni o di ye ă̱h′, neh, heh̄ tgă̱h′ sha go-
no̱nt hăh̄′gwa nii ; neh̄, kuh, neh, he′cha go di go wa nă̱h′, neh̄ huh′,
naeh, ni o di ye ă̱h′ ne′ neh̄, dech h ′go nă̱′no̱h do̱ nih.
43 N h, gwa′, ne neh̄ huh na′yòh̄ dă̱′a̱k he swa yah̄′da deh̄, thă̱h̄′-
ă̱h′, naeh, ne′ neh̄ : neh̄, gwa′, neh, so̱ dih̄ gwa′nah̄ oh′dă̱h̄ ă̱h ă̱ e′-
he ak, Ă̱′ge go wa′nă̱ a̱k,′ he ni swa dii′, neh̄ ne′ neh̄ ′ă̱ swa′hah̄ shăh̄′-
gă̱ a̱k.
44 Neh̄′, kuh, neh′, so̱ dih̄ gwa′nah̄ ot ă̱ e′he′ak, he ni swa dii,′ Ă̱-
geh′să̱ no wa nă̱′a̱k, neh̄, naeh, gwvs′, o nă̱h′ ă̱ o′di hah̄′shăh̄ gă̱′a̱k
ne′ a di gwe go̱h.
45 Neh̄, săh̄′ă̱h, ha′eh̄ gwah No̱ wa̱ wa̱k′ no̱ gweh′, thă̱h̄ ăh neh̄′
de o′yo̱h̄ dah′go̱h ne da′o̱ wa̱ snyeeh̄′, i gă̱ă̱ ; neh̄, gwa′, ne dă̱ o̱′go̱s-
nyeeh̄′; neh̄, kuh, neh′ ă̱ a̱ tgah̄, heh, ho̱ heh̄ ; neh̄ ă̱s ho′di yah̄′da-
gwat ne gòt gah̄′deh̄.
46 O nă̱h′ neh̄ huh′ ho di′yo̱s o̱h ne′ Jer i cho : neh̄′, dih, he′no̱h̄-
weeh̄ ho ya gă̱h̄ o̱′o̱n dyeh̄ ne Jer i cho, kuh na go̱′i nya nih, gă̱n-
dyòh′go wa nă̱h′, gwah̄ huh, no̱ gweh′, neh̄ ne de a′gah gwe go̱h′ Bar-
tim e us, Ti me us ho′a wa̱k, o a k′ah hă̱h̄ dyo̱h̄′ hah̄′ne khah̄′.
47 Neh̄ huh, dih′, no nă̱h′ wa′i wa′o̱o̱k, neh̄′gwah ne Je sus ne
Naz a reth tho ya′gă̱h̄ o̱h ; wa′ah′sa wă̱h̄ o nă̱h′ ne de oh′să̱nt hwah̄′-
o̱h, ha do̱h′, Je sus, iis ne′ ya a wak′ ne Da vid da′gi dă̱ă̱.
48 Neh̄ ne gòt gah̄′deh̄ neh̄ huh′ ni o̱′wa̱ ye′ăh̄ seeh net ha′o dye′-
ă̱ a̱k′, sho̱ : sah̄′gwah, gwa′, sho̱, we sòh̄′ ho̱ sa′a gă̱ is des hoh′să̱nt-
hwah̄′o̱h, Iis ne′ ya a wak′ ne Da vid, da′gi dă̱ă̱′.
49 O nă̱h′ wa o′ă̱h̄ heh̄t′ ne Je sus, wa i wĭs′aah̄, gwah̄ huh, ne′
neh̄ huh′ ă̱nt ho̱′wa̱ a̱ah̄. O nă̱h′ he o̱ wă̱ no̱′go̱s o̱h ne de a′gah gwe-

goh no'gweh, ho wă'ah seeh, Sgă noh' să noh'do nyo'ok, des daht';
thyă nos ne'huh.
50 O năh' wak ah' ho dyoo' no dyah'da wih'shăh, det ho'dah oh,
neh huh' nit ha'we noo ha yah'da deh ne Je sus.
51 O năh' ne Je sus, des ho'wă noh'să gwăh, ha wă'ah seeh, A
nah oh'dăh ăh' ne găh de sa'do ăn jo nih' nă gyeeh' heh syah da-
deh'? O năh' ne de a'gah gwe goh tho nyeh'oh ha wă'ah seeh, Syah'-
da gwĕn ni yòh', neh, na'yo gwe'nyo ok o'sak do khaak.
52 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wă'ah seeh, Sah'dăn dih; neh',
naeh, se sa jăht' he ni di'săh ni go ăs'ah doh, sa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'doh.—
Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyeh' de dyò'ye'ih oh sa'a găh; wa o non dăh',
gwah huh, ne Je sus, o aah'ges'hoh.

OI'WAH XI.

NEH HUH' ni yò weh' no năh' dòs gă'oh ni ă nehs' ne Je ru sa lem,
he'o weh ne Beth phage kuh' ne Beth a ny, he dyò non'da deh'
ne Ol ives, he a goh hah'oh de i'yʊs hee, na go'i o nya nih,
2 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Jah'dăn dih, neh huh' hăn ji yoh' het'ga-
non da yăh' ne de swa do găh'doh: da neh he ni yòs'no weh', no-
năh' hăji'yo ok ne' neh huh', ă ji găh' neh huh' gas ha ont' ne ga-
nos'ah, ne thăh'ăh de'wăn doh' ah soh, de o dă dʊs'oh no'gweh; ă-
jis'há an da gòh, ă dis'ni aah.
3 Neh', gih shăh, neh so gaah' ăs hes'nă as, A, naeh, he' neh-
huh' ne ji yeeh'? neh nă'snih, Neh de o'do ăn jo nih' Na yah'da gwĕn-
ni yòh' he ga yah'da deh; da neh' nă yo gon'daa dyeh' ne' neh ănt-
ha'yah daa nyet.
4 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyos'oh, ho di găă', gwah huh', ne ga nos'ah
gas ha ont' as de gwa'a gwa noh wan dih' he'o weh' gah'ă o ga'ănt, o a'-
ak ah: neh no dis'hă on da gwăh'.
5 Neh na di yah'da do găă' he'ni ă non dii' ne' neh huh ha dih'si-
aah, ho wă'nà ah'seeh, A nah ot' ni ja dye ăh', jis hă'on da gwʊs' ne
ga nos'ah'?
6 Neh ne' sho wă'nă ah'seeh, ga nyòòh' neh huh' ni o'i wih'sah oh
ne' Je sus: o năh' sho wă'nont gah'wăh.
7 Da neh' ne' neh huh ho di'yah theeh ne ga nos'ah, ha yah'da-
deh ne Je sus: neh huh', kuh, tho di eeh no non'dyah da'wih shăh ne
ga yah'dah gĕh; o năh' neh huh' da a'dă dăh.
8 Da neh', kuh, ne gòt gah'deh, neh huh', naeh, da ă non dyah'-
da wih'shă dăh'dă o nyooh' he yòt'ha i noo: o yah'shoh oh', gwah huh',
ho dih'hah dyah'khon dyeh', naeh. ne' gă'i doh, neh, de o non dʊ'-
gwah do'on dyeh he yòt'ha i noo.
9 Da neh' neh, o'ăn dooh' hwa'ă neh', neh, gwah huh, ne noh'-
găăh, de o noh sănt'hwah oh, hă nan doh', Ho san na;* Ho dă oh' ha-
yah'da deh' ne' neh huh' daa'weh dah'go on dyeh' hoh să'na go' Na-
yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.
10 O dă oh' he thă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' ne she dwah'nih, Da-
vid, ne' neh hò'gwa' ă dyăh dʊk' hoh'săn'no goo' Na yah'da gwĕn-
ni yòh'; Ho san na, neh si'gwa he'ni oh tgăh.
11 Neh neh, he'o yos oh' ne Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem; neh huh',

gwaħ huh′, heh, o no̱h′sa do′gă̱h diħ ; neħ huh′, dih, ni yò weħ′, no-
nă̱h′ de ot′gah do̱o̱s′o̱h, he ot′gat hwă̱h′ naaħ′de yò i′wa gee, o nă̱h′,
gwaħ huh′, oħ găăs′ah o do̱ħ′o̱ o̱n dyeħ, sho ya′gă̱ħ o̱h, neħ huh′ he a-
we no̱o̱′, ne′ Beth any ; ′ho ne no̱o̱′, gwaħ huh′, ne wʋs hă̱ă̱′ dek nii′
sga′eħ.
12 Neħ no nă̱h′ waħ o hă̱ħt′, o nă̱h′, naeh, sho di′ya gă̱ħ′o̱h ne
Beth a ny, wa o′dos weħ′dă̱ħ.
13 Neħ no gă̱s′o̱h we ă̱h′ tgă iħ′ ne fig no̱ħ gă̱′o̱n do̱ħ′dă̱ħ, o năh′-
dont ; neħ huh′ gwa hot go̱n′dah go̱h ; dyă̱ gwah′, sho̱, theħ′wa dye-
să̱h′ haħ gwĭs′dă̱ħ a′a gă̱h, a′yò ni yo̱ daħk′: neħ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′
wa a vo̱ħ′, thă̱ħ ă̱h deħ thaħ′gwĭs dă̱ħ′ de o′gă̱s o̱o̱ħ ; neħ′, sho̱, he-
we gă̱ă̱ neh, o năh′do̱nt ; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, he ni ga′a wiħs, thă̱ħ′ă̱h ah-
so̱h′ theħ o′eeh na ge′o o̱o̱k′ ne figs.
14 Thos nyeħ′o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Deħ so̱ gaaħ′ no̱′gweh
tho̱ sa′a yaak, neħ huh o̱′da weh dʋk′ heh′ syaħ da deħ, no ă̱n do̱o̱′gwa
hwaħ o i′wa da dyeħ. Neħ ne wa ă̱′no̱ o̱k na go̱′i o̱ nya nih.
15 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ho di′yo̱s o̱h ne′ Je ru sa lem ; da′ neħ′, ne′
neħ huh′ he o′yo̱s o̱h ne Je sus, heh, o no̱h′sa do′gă̱h diħ ; o nă̱h′ wa-
ah′sa wă̱ħ ne saa′ go̱ yaħ′dit gă̱ so̱o̱ħ′ nă̱ no̱n′dă̱ ni no̱h ; neħ kuh. neh,
o gyeh′ hă̱ niħ′dyo̱ħ heh o no̱h′sa do′gă̱h diħ ha di′ni no̱h ; wa a′gah hat′-
hwah so̱o̱ħ′, kuh, nă̱ no̱n′dek hwaah′gwaħ no wĭs′daħ de ă̱′no̱n da da-
wis′; neħ, kuh, hă̱′no̱n dyă̱n dah′gwaħ ha di′yaħ da deħ ne jăăh′go-
waaħ gʋs he nă̱ħ hă̱ no̱n′dă̱ ni no̱h.
16 Thă̱ħ′ă̱h, gwaħ huh′, neh, so̱ gaaħ′ no̱′gweh de o′no̱k do da-
niiħ′ naaħ gwĭs′dă̱ħ a′a wiħ da ă̱ no̱h′so̱ gòt′ no no̱h′sa do′gă̱h diħ.
17 Da neħ′ ne wa a′di o̱ nyă̱ħ, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Thă̱ħ′ă̱h, gă̱h′,
neħ huh′ deħ ga ye ă̱h′ he′ga ya do̱h, Neħ ă̱ a′di yaas thaak′ naaħ de-
ya ga′ă̱n ja gee hak no̱h′sòòt, neħ ga no̱h′so dah′go̱h nă̱ yo̱n′dă̱ na̱ yă̱n-
dah′gwak ? neħ, gwa′, na′eh, niis′ jo̱ niih, ne neħ′huh ă̱ no̱n dah′seh-
dah′gwak ne′ sha go′no̱h set′haħ.
18 Neħ, ne′ sha go′di ya do̱ nih′, kuh neh, ha dih′să̱n no wa nă̱s′
ha di′ya̱ħ do̱nt hwʋs′, ho no̱nt′ho̱n deħ, wa ă̱ nih saak′, gwaħ huh′, he-
no̱n′da di ye′ăħ dʋk a′o wa̱ i wah′do̱ħt ; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, neh, wa o̱ wa̱s ha′-
niħk,′ neħ ga i′o̱ nih heh, wa o di′wa nă̱ă̱′gòħ ne′ ga gwe go̱h′ no̱-
gweh ne no̱ħ o′i oħ′dă̱ħ wa as′nyeh dʋk.
19 Neħ′, dih, no nă̱h′ oħ găăs′ah oħ wa do̱ħ′, ho ya′gă̱ħ o̱h he′ga-
no̱n da yă̱ħ′.
20 Neħ neh, se deħ′ji ah, no nă̱h′ wa a′di ăt, ho di′gă̱s o̱h ne fig
no̱ħ gă̱′o̱n doħ′dă̱ħ, oh hă̱s′o̱h, ok de′ăħ gĕh dyòh sa′wah go̱h.
21 Neħ, dih, ne sho shăăħ′o̱h ne′ Pe ter, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Sa di′o̱-
nya nih, sat gat hòh′ ne fig no̱ħ gă̱′o̱n doħ′dă̱ħ, neh, sa e′wah do̱h,*
o nă̱h′ o da′ge e yo̱o̱.
22 Neħ ne dech ha′go wă̱′no̱ħ să gwă̱h′, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neħ huh′
ga yă̱n′dah go̱′o̱k ne swai′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̱s hăħ′ ha yaħ′da deħ Na′-
wĕn ni yòħ.
23 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne do gă̱s′ oħ gwă̱′a̱s, Neh, so̱′diħ gwa′naħ oh′-
dă̱ħ ăh ă̱′ă̱ as, nă gă̱ă̱′ o no̱n da deħ′, Sat gă̱′is ; neħ, kuh′, neħ huh′
he ga nyo da′eħ he wa′dyo̱ o̱k ; thă̱ħ ăh′, kuh, ă̱ gă̱′a̱k daħ det′hoħ ni′-
go̱ ă̱ gee′ na wĕn′nyah sa go̱o̱ ; neħ, gwa, sho̱, neh, ă̱ a̱′i wa gwĕn ni′-
yòs thaak, ne′ tga go̱nt′, i gă̱ă̱′, neħ huh′ nă̱ ya wă̱h′, ă̱ ga i′wa ye ih′,

ta dih gwa'nah oht nòh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ă'ăh ; neh nă'o ye na'an-
dyeh na dih gwa'nah ot ă'ăh.
24 Neh, dih, ga'i o nih' oh gwă'as, Neh naah'de yò i'wa gee na'-
dih gwah noh o'i oh'dăh dă swa'do ăn joos', neh, no năh ă swa'dă na-
yăăh', swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'thaak, sweh he'ak, Wah a gwa ye naah';
da, do găs', găs, ne' neh à'swa ye naah.
25 Neh, gih shăh', na gwa'nah ot sah ni go'et găh doh' he ye yah'-
da deh' so gaah', neh he nă yo'nis heht' ăs dahk,' ă sa'dă na văn dahk',
do sa'ji wah'să gòh, ne' neh ; neh na yò gwe'nyo ok, i găă', haeh'-
gwah, ne' Yah nih, ne gă o'yah gĕh' thăh dyoh ne do sa ya'i wah'să-
gwʊs ne dee'sa di'wa e nih.
26 Neh, gwa', gih shăh, nă gă'ak dah'de ji swa i wah'să gwăăh',
thăh ăh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' Sheswah'nih, ne gă o'yah gĕh' thăh-
dyoh', thah do'sas he swa i'wah să gwʊs ne de she swa ya'nes hă'ih daa-
nih.
27 Neh' neh, o naeh' neh huh' sho di'yos oh ne Je ru sa lem : neh',
dih, he'noh weeh o gyes'hoh, neh, o noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh, i eh', neh-
huh' ni tho'ne noo ha yah'da deh, na dih'să no wa năs ha di'yah dont-
hwʊs'; kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih ; kuh na di'gàh jis'hoh oh ;
28 Neh no wă'ah seeh, Ga'ă o weh' ne găh' ni dya'weh dah'goh' ne
gah has'des hăh', nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh' sa di'wah dàn'dyeh doh'? So
nah ot' ne găh' ho sah'has des'hă wii' nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh ăh sa'di-
wah'dăn dyeet'?
29 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh
năăh' iih ne jo i'waat ă gwa'o dooh ; dăch gwa'wă noh'să gòh ; neh-
huh' ni yò weh', o năh ă gwa'o wih he ni dya'weh dah'goh ne gah has'-
des hăh nă gă' noh o'i oh'dăh a ga'di wah'dăn dyeeh doh.
30 Neh ne ba ti sm ha ye'ăh dah'gwak ne Jo n, gă o'yah gĕh,
găh,' dya weeh doh'; o gii'. o gwe'neh ? don da gwa wăn'noh să gòh.
31 O năh' de o di yah'do weh'da noh' na di'yah dii, ho năă, Neh, gih-
shăh', na e dwih' Gă o'yah gĕh, neh ne'huh nă'ăh, A, di' naeh, he-
go waah', deh she swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dooh'?
32 Neh, gwa', gih shăh' na e dwih', O gwe'neh ; neh, na'eh, neh,
oh sha go dis'ha nihk' no gweh': neh, săh'ăh, ne ga gwe goh' no gweh'
hă neeh', naeh, ha yah'da deh ne John, do'găs o weh' ho do'găs da nih.
33 Neh, ne det ho'di nyeh'oh ho wă'ah seeh ne Je sus'. Deh o gwă-
noh'doh. O năh' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Thăh-
ăh, gwa', kuh, năăh' iih, tha'gwa o wih' he ni dwa'geh has'des hă'a-
wih'dah goh nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh a ga'di wah'dăn dyeeh doh.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH neh', o năh' hoh saah' ha gos'nyeh seeh, de ga yă o dăăh'gwah-
shăh' ho ye'ăh dah'goh. Neh no'gweh, ho văn'twah oh no nyo'-
gwih săh oh oh'sah, de oh'ă'ăn doh', kuh ; ho ya do nii', kuh, he'o weh
dă ga'ne go ăăk thaak ; wa a'go noh'so nyàh', kuh, neh, ă o'nont ga'ă ok,
heht găh' tga noh'sa deh ; o năh' ho want'hah do niih', na di'yănt hoh'-
ge o noh ; we ăh' dyo ăn ja deh'. he a we nooh.
2 Neh', dih, no năh', shah ga'eeh he ni ye'yăn twa gwʊs'. he o'hah-
oh no hah'shăh het hă nih'dyoh na di yănt hoh'ge o noh, neh na'a ye-

naah′ neh huh′ o′da weeh duk′ ha di′yah da deh′ na di′yănt hoh′ge o-
noh′, neh, o do niih, he′ga yăn thoh′ no nyo′gwih săh′ oh oh′sah.
3 Neh ne′ wa o wa yee naah′; neh′, kuh, neh′, wa o′wah soh′gwa-
wee shooh, a gwus′ dwa deh′syòh sa ne gă′ăh thah he′a di yănt′hah ; o-
năh sho want′gah wăh, deh thah′gwis dăh de a′wih.
4 O na′eh o yah′ det ho′hah oh, na hah′shăh ha di′yah da deh ; da
neh′, naeh, neh, wa o′wah sgwe′oh yaak ; ho noh ăăh′gĕh, naeh, wa-
o wa yă ăs′; sho wat′gah wăh, sho wa do wiih′, kuh ; a gwus′ neh noh-
ga′noh go daht′. he′na o wa yeeh.
5 O naeh′ o yah′ det hoh′hah oh ; wa o wa nyòh′, naeh, ne′ neh ;
ho nont′gah deh′, gwah huh′, no yah′shoh oh dĕt ha′goh hoh oh ; wa o-
wan dih soh gwa′wes hooh gyee, ne′ neh, a gwus dwa deh′syòh sa ne-
gă′ăh thah he′a di yănt′hah ; wa o wa di nyòh, kuh, gyee.
6 Neh, dih, nah′soh ho da dă oh′ sha yah′daat no a wak, a gwus′
ho no′oh gwah ; neh a gwus′ noh′găăh he o′ah goh he o′hah oh het-
ha di′yah da deh ; ha wăă, Neh′, na′eh, ne′ tga gont′ ă o wa yah′da no-
ok′ ne′a wak.
7 Neh′, dih, na di′yănt hoh′ge o noh′ de o non da dă ah′seeh, Neh′,
waeh, nă gă na i′wa gwĕn ni yòh ; nyòh′, she dwa nyòh′; iih, dih′, na′-
eh, ă yo gwa wăs′theht he ni a′i wa gwĕn ni yòh.
8 O năh′ wa′o wa ye naah′, wa o wa nyòh′, gwah huh ; as de gwa′a-
gwa′, gwah huh, ho sa o wa′yah doh′yaak he ni ga′yăn thoh′ no nyo′-
gwih săh oh oh′sah.
9 A nah oh′dăh ăh′, nooh′, na yah′da gwĕn ni yòh′ he ga yănt hoh′
no nyo′gwih săh oh oh′sah, nă o yeeh′? Neh naah′de ga gont′ ănt-
heh, ă a′i wah′doht ha di′yah da deh′ na di′yănt hoh′ge o noh, o yah,′
naeh, ăs′ha go yoh′ he′ga yănt hoh′ noh oh′sah.
10 Neh, găh, ne thăh′ăh deh swa wĕn noh′saah nă gă ne′ ga ya-
doh, Neh ne′ gah sgwa ah′ na di′noh so nis′ ho′non dyooh′, neh ne′
neh ha gwus′ o nih′sa gwaat o doh′oh ;
11 Neh′ ne găh′ Na yah′da gwĕn ni yòh′ neh huh′ ni′o ye ăh.
neh′, kuh, na gwus′ o i′wa năă′gwat he ni yòh′dăă′, he de dwa′ga-
neeh.
12 O năh′ ho nih′sa goh he no′da di ye′ăh duk a′o wa ye naah ; neh,
gwa′, oh sha go dis′ha nihk′ ne găn dyòh′gwah′gĕh ; neh, săh′ăh,
neh wa o′dih ni′go ă yăn daht, he′ neh′ no′no hoh, wa a′gos nyeh′duk,
heh′, oh tha′yă on dăăk : o năh′ ho non′doh′nooh′, ha yah′da deh, ho-
noh′dăn dyo′gwa oh.
13 Neh ne det ho non dăh′hoh oh, tho wan dih hah′oh ha di′yah da-
do gă′noh ne Phar i sees, kuh neh′, He ro di ans, neh na′a dih′ă o-
dăh′ a′a di′wă o gòh he′nă o wă no wăh.
14 Neh no năh′, ho di yoo′, ho wă′ah seeh, Sa di′o nya nih, o-
gwăn′noh doh′, naeh, heh, tgai′wa ye ih′ niis ; tăh ăh′, kuh, deh sat′-
ga ă′oh he ni oh′ni go′oh dăă so gaah′ no′gweh ; tăh ăh′, kuh, neh-
huh′ deh sat′gat hwus′ na di′goh sah′gĕh no gweh′: neh, gwa′, sho,
sa di′o nya nih′ he′ya we nooh′ Na′wĕn ni′yòh ge′gwa, ne ga i′wa-
gwĕn ni yòh : Neh′, găh, neh, ga ya′nes hăh′gĕh năn dya′gwat gah′-
wah seek nă sho′gwa wis′de′o ek seek ne Cæsar, o gii′, tăh′ăh ?
15 Neh′, găh, neh, ăn dya′gwat gah ; o gii′, neh ne thăh′ăh
tho da ya′gwat gah ? Neh, gwa′, het ho noh′doh ne Je sus he ni a′-

diħ ni′go̱ ho̱ħ′thaħ, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A, na′eh, he go waah′ sgwaħ′-
ni go̱ ă̱k do̱ o̱ħ′? Da swa′ah năk′huh he′gyaħ da deħ′ ne′ sgah si′yo̱ħ-
shăăt, neħ na′gat ga..t hòh.
16 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ho di′eeh. Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, So̱o̱ naħ-
ot′ ne gă̱ħ ha yaħ′daah; kuh nă̱ gă̱′ ga ya′do̱ nyo̱ħ′, so̱o̱′ naħ ot′
ho do̱o̱h′? Neħ no̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Cæ sar.
17 O nă̱h′ det hos′nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Sʊs he jo̱h′
ne Cæ sar, na diħ gwa′naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h neħ′ ă̱′o wă̱ gă̱′a̱k ne Cæ sar;
neħ, kuh, Na′wĕn ni yòħ a′diħ gwa naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h neħ′ ă̱′o wă̱ gă̱′a̱k
Na′wĕn ni yòħ.
18 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ho di′yo̱s o̱h ha yaħ′da deħ ne Sad du cees, hă̱-
na̱n do̱h′, i gă̱ă̱. thă̱ħ′ă̱h daħ de′dyo̱nt gă̱′a̱s no̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′-
gĕh; neħ no̱ wa̱n′do̱s′o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱h,
19 Sa di′o̱ nya nih. Mo ses cho̱ gwa′ya do̱ nii, Neħ′, giħ shă̱h, ne
de a′dă̱ no̱n deeħ′ no̱′gweh ă̱ ă̱′eeh, ă̱s ha go yaħ′do̱n diħ′ ne′ yòòħ, ă̱-
gă̱′a̱k de ok′saħ da yă̱n daħ′o̱o̱ħ, neħ′, sho̱, ne′ de ya′dă̱ no̱n dŭk′ ă̱s′-
ho di nyaak′ ne′ yòħ gă̱′a̱a̱ħ, neħ dă̱ ot′hwa ji′nyaħ gĕħ ne de ya′dă̱-
no̱n dŭk.
20 Neħ′, dih, he ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h, ha di′yaħ da dek′ ja dʊk′ no̱ħ dă̱ă̱-
no̱n′dă̱ă̱ no̱n dŭk; neħ ne dyò dye′ă̱h do̱h ho nyak′heh o̱h; neħ, kuh,
neh, ha wee yo̱s′o̱h, thă̱ħ′ă̱h de ok′saħ da yă̱n daħ′o̱o̱ħ.
21 Neħ ne′waħ ne′ dek nii ha do̱ħt′haħ sho di′nyak heħ′o̱h; thă̱ħ-
ă̱h′, kuh, aeħ, de ok′saħ da yă̱n daħ′o̱o̱ħ, ha wee yo̱s o̱ħ; neħ huh′,
sho̱, kuh, a′eħ, ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h, neh. să̱h ha do̱ħ′thaħ.
22 Da neħ naa′di gwe go̱h′ ne ja dʊk′ ni ă̱′no̱n dii he ya go nyak′-
heħ o̱h, thă̱ħ ă̱h deo′dik saħ′da yă̱n′daħ o̱o̱ħ: neħ, dih, na gwʊs′ he′-
yò doħk dah′go̱h nee′ ga gwe go̱h′, o nă̱h′, ha′eħ gwah he ya ga wee-
yo̱s′o̱h ne ye′o̱h.
23 Da neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ ă̱ swa′deh ho do̱ gwa′o̱o̱ħ, he′yeh sa′do̱-
nyo̱ħ′, no nă̱h′ dă̱nt hă̱′no̱n gă̱h, so̱ naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h ne neħ′ ă̱ yòħ′-
gă̱ a̱ak′ he′ni ă̱n a̱n diih′? ga gwe go̱h′, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne ja dʊk′ sha go di yaħ′-
da wă̱′gă̱ a̱aħ.
24 Neħ ne det ho̱s′nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Thă̱ħ′ă̱h,
dih, gă̱h, ă̱ă̱ħ′, no̱o̱h, deħ swa′yă̱ħ his, neħ, gai′o̱ nih, heh, thă̱ħ′ă̱h
deħ swa′yă̱n de ih′ ne′ ga′ya do̱ħ′, kuh, haeħ gwah, he ni aħ′has des′yo-
wa nă̱h Na′wĕn ni yòħ?
25 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, no nă̱h′ dă̱nt hă̱′no̱nt gă̱h no̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′-
gĕh, thă̱ħ′ă̱h tho̱′sa o di nyaak seek′; thă̱ħ′ă̱h, kuh, tho̱′sa o̱ wa̱n dí-
nyak da′ni a̱k: neħ huh, gwaa′, sho̱′, naeh, o nă̱h′ nă̱n jòh′dă̱ a̱ak,
he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h na di o̱ yaħ′geo no̱ħ′ ne gă̱ o̱′yaħ gĕh′ thă̱ niħ′dyo̱ħ.
26 Neħ, dih, ha di′yaħ da deħ′, naeh, no ni′e yo̱o̱, heh, dă̱nt hă̱′-
no̱nt gă̱h; thă̱ħ′ă̱h, gă̱h, deħ swa wă̱ no̱ħ′saaħ no o ya′do̱s hăħ′gĕh ne
Mo ses, he ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h nos go′ă go̱o̱ no′o̱ dot, neħ huh′ thos nyeħ′-
seeh, ha wă̱ă̱, liħ ne gă̱ħ′ nă̱ gă̱ Ne′e wĕn ni yòħ′, neh, A bra ham,
neħ, kuh, He wĕn ni yòħ, neh, I saac, neħ, kuh, He wĕn ni yòħ,
neh, Ja cob?
27 Thă̱ħ ă̱h′, naeh, deħ neeħ′ De a′go̱ wă̱ ni yòħ′, neh, ho ni′e-
yo̱o̱;* neħ, gwa′, naeh, Ha go̱ wĕn ni yòħ′, neħ′, hă̱′no̱ heħ: neħ,
dih, ga i′o̱ nih, haħ de yò doħk′ swa yaħ′dah do̱ħ′o̱h.
28 Neħ ne′ sha yaħ′daat ne sha go′di ya do̱ nih′, neħ huh′ ho yo̱s′-

oh, wa'o ok, gwaħ huh, he de a di yaħ'do weh'da noh na di'yaħ diih; wa a gāħ', gwaħ huh', he ni wi yòòh' he do sa'go wā noħ'sā gòħ', ho-on'dos oh, Ga ā ni gaaħ' nee' ga gwe goh', 'ne ga i'wih saħ'hoħ, a-gwus' dyo dye āh doh'?
29 Det hòs'nyeħ oh ne Jesus, des ho wā noħ'sā'gwāh, Neħ ne'-huh, na gwus' dyo dye'āh doh nee" ga gwe goh' he ni gai wih saħ hoħ, nā gāā': Da sat'hon daat', O Is ra el, Neħ Na yaħ'da gwēn ni yòħ' ne' Sho gwa wēn ni yòħ sha yaħ'daat', sho, Na yaħ'da gwēn ni yòħ.
30 Neħ, kuh, neh', ā e'sno oh gwak' Na yaħ'da gwēn ni yòħ, ne' Ya wēn ni yòħ; ā sa ye'āh'dah go'ok ne sān nyah'sa gwe goh, neħ', kuh, ne' sat hwa i shā gwe goh, neħ', kuh, ne sā noh'do nyoħ'shā-gwe goh, neħ, kuh, neh, seħ has'des hā gwe goh; neħ ne gāħ' nā-gā, ne dyò dye'āh doh ne gai wih saħ'hoħ.
31 Neħ ne' dek nii wa doħt'haħ, naeh', des gya d e āh' nā gāā'; Neħ huh' nā e'sno oh gwak' ne de jā'noh sa ne gāah', heh, nih sa'dah-no'oh gwaħ. Thāħ'āh no yaħ' he ni yoo' ne gai'wih saħ'hoħ, theħ-jò'āh doh he ni yò'i o wa nāh nā gāā'.
32 Thos nyeħ'oh ne sha go'ya do nih', ha wā'ah seeh, Neħ huh'jih, Sa di'o nya nih; do gās' gai'wa gwēn ni yòħ' ne' na ħ o' oħ sih'; neħ, sāħ āh, ne sha yaħ daat', sho, Na'wen ni yòħ; thāħ āh', kuh, no yaħ', gyee, a'gā ak; neħ', sho, ne'a oh hwaħ'.
33 Neh', dih, nā o wa no'oh gwak, ā yò dye āh dah go'ok nee wēn'-nyah sa gwe goh'; he yò gwe goh', kuh, ne gaħ ni'goh dus'hāħ; he-yòt hwa's hā gwe goh', kuh; he gaħ'has des'hā gwe goh', kuh; neħ, kuh, ne neh huh' nā'o no oh gwak' ne de yā'noh sa ne gāā', he ni'a-dah no'oh gwaħ; si gwa', naeh, nā gāā he ni yòħ'dāā, naeh' he ni-yòħ'dāāh, na ga yaħ'dāħ da'ak, kuh, ne da'ga yaħ'do weh'do ok.
34 Neħ ne Jesus no nāh' wa at'gat hòħ heh, gah ni'goh dus'hā-goo det hos'nyeħ oh ha wā'ah seeh, Thāħ āh' deħ we āh' deħ chyaħ'-da deħ, he ni ga deħ' net hā noh do oħ'shā gwēn ni yòħ Na'wēn ni-yòħ. Thāħ'āh, kuh, deħ so gaaħ' no'gweh deħ sho'gwe nyos'ooħ naaħ gwis'dāħ o'sa'o on dooħ.
35 Neħ' ne Jesus de thos'nyeħ oh, ha wāā, he'noħ weeh' ha di'o-nya nih no noh's do'gāh dih'gēh, A ni yòħ dāāh', heh hā non doh' ne Sha go'di ya do nih', Neħ, ho a wak' ne David ne Christ?
36 Neħ. sāħ'āh, kuh, ne'a o hwaħ ne David, ot hwais hā do gāħ'-diħ gēh, dya weh'dah goh, ha wāā, Neħ Na yaħ'da gwēn ni yòħ ha-wā'ah seeh Na gyaħ'da gwēn ni yòħ, Sa dyāh'. jiħ dyon daħk' gyā-neh'go'gwa, he ni yò weħ deh sāāħ'siħ'da gāħ sāh gwaħ' ā go niħ' no-saħ ni go'ā swa'ās.
37 Neħ, dih, gai'o nih ha o hwaħ', sho', kuh, ne David, ho yaas' Syaħ'da gwēn ni yòħ, ga'ā o weh, dih', ni dya'weh dah'goh'. he neħ, sho', kuh, ho a wak'? Da neħ ne gān dyòh'go wa nāh wa o'noħ ees-haħ' he no yā'a nooħ. wa ā'no ok.
38 Neħ na go'yā ah'seeh, he wa a go'i o nyāħ', Swa dah'ni go'ā āk' ha-di'yaħ di deħ' ne sha go'di ya do nih, ne neħ' i gāā' ha di no'oh gwaħ' nā o'nos yo'nyus he'so ok,* he'dā o non da wā nye'aak; neħ, kuh, ha-di no'oh gwaħ' ne' de ā non dā no'nyo ok he'o weh yont ge'on dah'gwa-noh;
39 Neħ, kuh, he'o weh hā non dyān dah gwaħ na dih'sā no wa nās',

he'yo̲nt gă̲'nĭs ah'dah gwa'no̲h ; neħ', kuh, na gwʊs' heħt gă̲h' ono̲k'-
da yă̲n do̲ħ', no naeħ' wa ă̲ non dek hwe'o eek.
40 Neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, neh, sha go di no̲ħ'sah saħ'ho̲h no di'no̲h gwa'yes-
haħ'syo̲ħ ; neħ', kuh, ne ya'gă̲ħ o̲h, i gă̲ă̲, do gă̲s' oħ yo̲'nis heħt',
gă̲s, ho'non dă̲ na yă̲ħ ; neħ, ne'huh nă̲ gă̲ă̲', si gwa'dih hah ga e'-
wah dʊs'yo wa nă̲h, nă̲'o di yaħ'do wă̲ħt.
41 Neħ ne hă̲ħ dyo̲ħ', ne Jesus, neħ' de o do gă̲h'do̲h he'o̲ weh
wat hwĭs'dʊs de'is do̲h, neħ na go̲'yat gat'hwaħ o̲h no̲ gweh', o wĭs'-
daħ he ă̲'no̲ħ să̲nt'haħ he'o̲ weh wat hwĭs dʊs de'is do̲h ; neħ ne' gòt-
gaħ'deħ no no̲nt'ga no̲ niħs', we sòħ, kuh', naeh, hwa'ă̲'no̲ħ să̲nt.
42 Da neħ', ne ye yaħ'da do gă̲ă̲h ne' waħ a'go dă̲ă̲s theħt' go no̲ħ'-
gwa yes'haħ o̲h neħ huh' go̲ yo̲s'o̲h ; da neħ', naeh, ne' dek nii na-
gwʊs' ni yo̲ wĭs daħs'aah, ne' neħ huh' he'ya go dyo̲o̲h, neħ huh, no̲o̲,
ni yò'i waħ ne' sga yaħ'kho̲s hăăt, ne ge ih' ni ga'yaħ go̲h ne gwà̲n-
nis.
43 O nă̲h, he a go̲ no̲'go̲s o̲h na go̲'i o̲ nya nih', ha go̲'yă a̲h'seeh,
Do gă̲s' oħ gwă̲'o̲s, Neħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲ waħ a'go dă̲s theħt' go no̲ħ'gwa yes'-
haħ o̲h, neħ', na'eh, si'gwa we sòħ' hwaħ o̲ħ'să̲nt, naeh he ni yo̲o̲h'
he o'no̲ħ să̲h' do̲h ne'a di gwe go̲h', he o̲ weh' wat hwĭs'dʊs de'is do̲h.
44 Neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, na'di gwe go̲h' do gă̲s' hwa ă̲'no̲ħ să̲nt, neħ huh'
da weeh dʊk' he'ni o di gaħ'de nyo̲ħ : neħ, gwa'ah, ho i gă̲ă̲', he ni-
dyò doħk', do gă̲s', naeh, ga gwe go̲h' neħ huh' hwaħ a go [illegible]iħ' he ni-
yo̲o̲h' go yă̲n dʊk'; a gwʊs', gwa'', ga gwe go̲h ne ya go̲h'heh go̲h.

OI'WAĦ XIII.

NEĦ he'no̲ħ weeħ ho ya'gă̲ħ o̲'o̲n dyeħ no no̲h sa do'gah diħ'gĕħ,
sha yaħ'daat na go̲'i o̲ nya nih ha wă̲'a̲h seeh, Sa di'o̲ nya nih, sat-
ga thòh' he'no̲ħ gaħ'sgwe oħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ ; neħ', kuh, he ni yòħ'dă̲ă̲ħ,
hoħ dyòħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ he'gʊs yo̲'nya no̲ħ nă̲k ho'o̲ weh.
2 Deth s'nyeħ o̲h ne Jesus, ha wă̲'a̲h seeh, Se gă̲h, gă̲h', he ni yò'i-
wa nă̲ă̲'gwah do̲ħs gʊs yo̲'nya no̲ħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' ga no̲ħ'so wa nă̲s ? thă̲ħ'-
ă̲h ne'huh, deħ jòħ'sgwă̲ă̲t ah ne dă̲ gya'dyaħ săħk na'gă̲ a̲k, i gă̲ă̲',
deħ dwaħ'să̲h do̲h.
3 Neħ, dih, he'no̲ħ weeħ, o non da gă̲'yaat thă̲ħ dyo̲ħ' ho non da-
deħ' ne Olives, de o do gă̲h'do̲h no no̲ħ'sa do'gă̲h dih, neħ ne Peter,
kuh ne James, kuh ne John, neħ, gwaħ huh', ne Andrew, ho̲ wa̲n'-
do̲s'o̲h a dah'seh do̲ħ'gĕh,
4 Da gwa'o wih, wă̲n do̲h ne gă̲ħ' neħ huh nă̲ ya wă̲ă̲h', nă̲ gă̲ă̲'
no̲ħ o'i oħ dă̲ă̲ħ'? a naħ ot', kuh', ă̲ yo yă̲n deh'dah go̲ o̲k', no nă̲h,
he yo'i wa gwe go̲h ă̲ gai'wa ye ih ?
5 Dech ha go̲ wă̲'no̲ħ să gwă̲h' ne Jesus, hoh saaħ' o nă̲h' ne'a-
wă̲ă̲h', Swa dah'ni go̲'ă̲ ă̲ħk, dyă̲ gwah', sho̲, so̲ gaaħ no̲'gweh dă̲s he'-
swaħ ni'go̲ ă̲ħ'să̲h.
6 Neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, ne gòt gaħ'deħ a geh'să̲ na go̲o̲' ă̲nt hă̲'neh dʊk,
ă̲ no̲n do̲'o̲k, liħ' ne gă̲ħ ne' [Christ ;] da neħ ne gòt gaħ'deħ, ă̲-
sha go diħ'ni go ă̲ gah'hat hòħ.
7 Neħ, kuh, nă̲ swa i wa'o̲k haak neħ huh', gyeeh, dya go di yò',
neħ', kuh, nă̲ gai'wa na̲ geek' ă̲'yo̲n di yòħ, să̲ no̲h ne' neħ ă̲ swaħ'-
dyo̲ħk ; neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, nă̲ gă̲ă̲' no̲ħ o i oħ'dă̲ħ, tga go̲nt neħ huh' nă̲'-

ya wā̱h: neh̄, dih, na gwʊs′ o doh̄k′dah go̱h′, thā̱h̄ ā̱h, naeh, ah′so̱h
ne′ neh̄ theh̄ o′eeh.
8 Neh̄, sā̱h̄′ā̱h, ne′ dā̱nt ha di dah̄t′ nooh̄ tho no̱ ā̱n′joh̄ dā̱h̄′sho̱h̄,
dā̱′non do′gā̱h da′nooh̄; go wā̱h go′wa sho̱h̄′, gwah̄ huh′, he ni thā̱ no̱h̄′-
do̱ o̱h̄, dā̱ wan do gā̱h′da noo̱h̄; ā̱ ya ā̱n jo̱n′dah̄ da′noo̱h̄, gwah̄ huh′,
ne′ thi ga wĕn ni yòh̄, ā̱ ya go do̱s′sweh̄ da′noo̱s′, kuh; ā̱′non di′yòs-
yoo̱h̄, kuh, na di′yah̄ diih; neh̄′ ne gā̱h̄′ nā̱ gā̱ā̱′ dyòh sa′wah go̱h noh̄′-
ni go̱′et gā̱nt.
9 Neh, dih, neh, swa dah′ni go̱′ā̱ o̱ nyoo̱k′ ne swa yah̄′di a dyeh̄;
neh̄, sā̱h̄′ā̱h, ne′ neh̄ huh′ hā̱ yech′hi yat′gah̄ ho̱oh̄′ ha di′yah̄ da deh̄′
ne ga ya′nes hā̱h̄ ha di′aah̄; ā̱ yech′hi e wat′, ā̱ yech′hi yā̱ ā̱s da′no̱oh̄′,
gwah̄ huh, he o̱ weh hā̱ no̱nt′gā̱ nīs′at hah̄; neh̄ huh′, kuh, hā̱ yech′-
hih̄ dyoo̱h̄′ he′a di gat′ ne thā̱ nā̱′noh do̱′o̱h̄, go′wā̱h go′was ho̱h̄, gwah-
huh; neh̄ ā̱ dyò′i wah̄′heh̄t na gi′wah̄ gĕh; neh̄ ā̱ gai′wa gwaih′so̱h seek′
dā̱ yò do gā̱h̄′do̱ o̱k′ ha di′yah̄ da eh̄.
10 Neh̄, gwa′, naeh, tga go̱nt′ ā̱ dwa̱n′dye ā̱nt′ ne dā̱ wan di o′-
gwah do̱′o̱k ne gai′wi yòs′dʊk he′ni ye na̱ ge nyo̱h̄′ naah̄′de ya ga′ā̱n ja-
gee.
11 Neh̄′, dih, no nā̱h̄′ neh̄ huh′ ni yò weh̄ hā̱ yech′hi aah̄, ā̱ yech′-
hi yaat gah̄′, gwah̄ huh′, sā̱ no̱h′ neh̄ ā̱ swā̱ o̱ ya′gā̱h dah′go o̱k′ ne′
nah̄ ot′ ā̱ swih̄′; sā̱ no̱h′, kuh, o nā̱h̄′ don de swa′yah̄ do′weh dah′so̱ o̱k;
neh̄ gwa′ na gwa′nah̄ ot ā̱ yech′hi yo̱h̄, ne′ neh̄ nā̱n dyò is dah̄′e aak, neh̄
ne′ neh, swas′nyeh̄t: neh̄, sā̱h̄′ā̱h, ne thā̱h̄′ā̱h deh̄ iis′ nā̱ swas′nyeh̄t,
neh̄, gwa′, N t wa′is hā̱ do gā̱h̄′dih̄.
12 O nā̱h̄′ ne de a′dā̱ no̱n deeh̄′ ā̱ o′yah̄ daat gah̄ ne de ya′dā̱ no̱n deeh̄,
neh̄ nā̱ā̱′eeh̄; neh̄′, gwah̄ huh′, no′deeh̄ do̱h̄. naeh, no′a wak: ha dík′-
sah̄ sho̱h̄′o̱h, gwah̄ huh′, dā̱nt ha di dah̄t′, neh̄′ dā̱ no̱n do gā̱nt′ no′wā̱n-
no̱n deeh̄ do̱h̄; neh̄′, kuh, ā̱nt ho dii′wah̄ heh̄t′ ā̱′o wa̱n di nyòh̄.
13 Da neh̄′, gwah̄ huh′, ne ga gwe go̱h′ no gweh′ ā̱ yech′his swa′-
ā̱h seek, neh̄ ā̱ dyò i wah̄′gā̱ a̱k na geh′sā̱ no̱h̄: neh̄, gwa′, ha yah̄ da-
deh̄ nā̱ o′dah gaas doo̱k′, sho̱, he ni yò weh̄′ hā̱ wa̱n′doh̄k dā̱h̄, neh̄ ne′
neh̄ sha a′yah̄ daat, ā̱s ho̱ wa̱ yah̄′da gòh̄.
14 Neh̄ huh, dih′, ni yò weh̄′ no nā̱h̄′ ā̱ swat′gat hòh̄. not gih̄′shā̱-
swa′ah̄t ne go i′wah do̱h̄t ah̄, kuh, ne de ya go deh̄′gwa o̱h′gwah̄, hos-
nyeh′dah go̱h ne o̱ do′gā̱s da nih ne Dan iel, neh̄ huh ā̱ ga dah̄k′ he o̱-
weh′ deh̄ o′i wah̄′gĕh a′ga dah̄k′, (neh̄ ha yah̄′da deh̄, nā̱ a̱ wā̱ no̱h̄′sa-
wā̱h hoh̄ ni′go̱ ā̱ yā̱n dah̄t′ ne′ neh̄;) neh̄ huh′ ni yò weh̄′ o nā̱h̄′ ne
Ju de a ye na̱ geh̄′ neh̄ huh′ yon deh̄′gwat he′ga e no̱n de nyo̱h̄.
15 Neh̄′, kuh, ha yah̄′da deh̄ ne ga no̱h′sa gā̱ yaat ā̱nt hā̱ dah̄k′, sā̱-
no̱h′ dā̱nt ha′dyah̄ dā̱nt; sā̱ no̱h′, gwah̄ huh, hā̱s ha yo̱h′, nā̱ eh′he-
aak, i gā̱ā̱′, hah̄ gwīs′dā̱h hā̱s ge gòh′ no gyeh.
16 Neh̄′, kuh, ha yah̄′da deh ne gah̄ ā̱′goo̱h ā̱nt′heh̄′seek, sā̱ no̱h′
ne′ neh̄ ā̱ shah′geet na′ah̄ do̱′sa ak no syo̱′nyʊs hā̱h̄.
17 Neh̄′, dih, ne ga no o̱h̄′, naeh, he wa di′yah̄ da deh̄′ ne de wa di-
yah̄′da neet; neh̄′, kuh, he wa di′yah̄ da deh̄ nā̱ wā̱n no̱n dā̱′no̱h̄ ge′ā̱h̄-
thaak né neh̄ dwā̱ nīs′hā̱ de nyo̱h̄.
18 Neh̄′, dih, ne swa do̱′e syo̱h′go̱ o̱k na′gā̱ a̱k, i gā̱ā̱′, neh̄, ne′
gòs he′neh, deh̄ swa′ eh̄ gwā̱ā̱h̄.
19 Neh. sā̱h̄′ā̱h, ne ga no′o̱h̄ de yò′do̱h ho̱ ga nyat′ hā̱ nā̱ ya wā̱h′
ne′ neh̄ dwā̱ nīs′hā̱ de nyo̱h̄; neh̄ huh′ nā̱ ya wā̱h′ ne thā̱h̄′ā̱h de wā̱n-

doh′ deh dya′wăh oh he noh weeh dyòh saah′ ne′ gus yo niih′ he ni-
yò dyă′ă noh, ne nah ot′shoh hos yo niih′ Na′wĕn ni yòh′, nă gă ne′-
wah he yò′eeh; thăh ăh′, kuh, neh huh′ tho′sa ya wăh.
20 Neh, dih, gih shàh′, na′gă noh Na yah′da gwĕn ni yòh′ de o′-
nis hă′gwah da′noh ne′ neh dwă nis′hă de nyoh′, a′gă noh so gaah′
deh ja′go heh: neh, dih, sho, gai′o nih ha di′yah da deh′ na go′yah-
dă gwăh′, ha wă′nis hă′gwah da′noh.
21 Da neh′, ne′ neh huh′ ni yò weh′, so gaah′, gih shăh′, no′gweh
ăs he′swă as, Nă, ne găh′, naeh, ne′ Christ; neh′, gih shăh, neh′, sii;
si dah′, naeh, tha yah′da deh; să noh′ ne′ neh ă yech hii′wa gwĕn-
ni yòs.
22 Neh, săh′ăh, neh, dă on di dah′syooh ne ya′găh oh neh′, ne′
Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya′găh oh, ho di do găs′da nih; neh nă sha go-
no′dah sah′syoos naah′da wa dyă′o nyooh′; neh′, gwah huh′, no i′wa-
năă gwah′dohs nă ya′wăh syo nyooh; nă sha go dih′ni go′ă gah′ha thòh′,
i găă, ne′ theh o gwe nyooh′, na gwus′ ho wa di yah′dă′gwa oh.
23 Neh, dih, neh, ja dah′ni go′ă ăhk: Jat ga′ă oh; o năh′, naeh,
oh gwah′ni go′ăn daat, ne yò′i wa gwe goh.
24 Neh′, dih, no năh′ neh dwă nis′hă de nyoh, no năh′ ă ga′at ne
ga no′oh, dă wa′dah son da′ik năn′deek haah′ găăh′gwaah; neh, kuh,
neh so′ek haah găăh′gwaah thăh′ăh thah do sa yòh′hat heh;
25 Neh′, kuh, neh, ga jih′soh dă o nyoh′ ne gă o′yah gĕh ă dwah′-
săh syooh; neh, kuh, ne gah has′des hăh′shoh ne gà o′yah gĕh′
tga yăh′ ă ya o dah′da nooh.
26 Neh huh′ ni yò weh′ o năh′ ă o wa găh′ No wa′wak′ no gweh
oh jih′gă go shoh′ ănt heh; ănt ho dye ăh′dah go′on dyeh ne gah has′-
des yò wa năh′, kuh′ ne de a′ăh să′oh goh.
27 Neh huh′ ni yò weh′, o năh′ ănt ha′goh hoht′ no o′yah ge o-
noh′shăh shoh, neh′ naeh, ăs ho wa di′yah de′o eek do gă ăs gă′aak
ne ha go′yah dă′gwa oh; dănt ho wan di′a wih′dah gwa′nooh he′nit găă-
gon′dah gwah′ ne ge ih′ ni yoo; kuh, he gwus′ hah de yò dyo′yòhk-
doh.
28 O năh′ swah ni′go ă yăn daht′, ne′ des ga′yă o dăăh goh′ ne fig
noh gă′on doh′dăh: neh′, găăs, nah′soh o do′nih a′ah noh hah′doot da-
yò′năh don da dyeh′, gwah huh′, swa yăn de ih′ heh, o năh′ dos gă′oh
ga găh′han deh.
29 Neh huh, dih′, ne găh′, năăh′ iis nă ya wăh′ no năh′ ă swat′gat-
hòh′ nă găă′ noh o′i oh′dăh ă ga′i wa ye ih, swă noh′dook heh, o năh′
dos gă′oh ga deh; a gwus′, gwa′, neh huh′, he gah ho′ga ăn doh.
30 Do găs′ oh gwă′as, Thăh ăh tha′gaat nă gă′ ga′wa ji yă deh′, he-
ni yò weh′ hă ga′i wa ye ih′ ne yò′i wa gwe goh nă găă′.
31 Gă o′ya deh, yo′ăn ja deh′, gwah huh,′ tga gont′, na′eh, ă ga′at;
neh gwa′ ne gwă noh thăh ăh′, naeh, tha′ga at.
32 Neh′ dih, ne′ neh dwă nis′hă deh tăh′ăh deh′so ga ah′ no′-
gweh de o′noh doh; thăh′ăh, ha′eh gwah, na di o yah′ge o noh ne
gă o′yah gĕh′ thă nih′dyoh; ha′eh gwah thăh′ăh No′a wak; neh′,
sho, Nooh′nih.
33 Swa dah′ni go ă ăk′, dih; swat ga′ă ok, swa dă na yăăh′, gwah-
huh′; neh, săh′ăh, ne thăh′ăh deh swă′noh doh no năh′ hă ga′eeh.
34 Neh, săh′ăh, shah gaat′ he ni yòh′dăăh, no′gweh, ne wa ah′-

dă̱n dyo̱'eh̄, we ăh' hwa'eh̄; neh̄ no n̆ăh' ha ya'gă̱h̄ seh̄' ho no̱h'sòòt,
ha go̱h̄'has des'hă wiih no hah̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄, wa go̱'i oh̄ dʊs'hă wi'o̱o̱h̄, gwah̄-
huh, hah̄ de yo̱ gweh̄'da gee; neh̄,' naeh, wa o i wis'as na deh ho'as de-
is thah̄' nă̱ ot'ga a o̱k.
35 Swat ga'ă̱ o̱k, dih; thă̱h̄'ă̱h să̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ swĕ̱n'no̱h do̱h̄ no nă̱h'
dă̱nt heh̄' ne thă̱n no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄' he ga no̱h'sòòt; oh̄ gaas'ah; s ah̄ de'wah-
so̱n thă̱h', gih̄'shă̱h; neh̄ huh', gih̄ shă̱h', he nit gʊs'nyeh̄s ne da-
gă̱ăh̄'ă̱ă̱h; neh̄ huh' gih̄ shă̱h, neh, se deh'ji ah.
36 Dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k deh̄ di'swah̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ă̱h̄ no nă̱h' ă̱s ha-
yo̱h̄,' swă̱n dah̄'ho̱h̄, gwah, ne' sas he'swa gă̱h̄'.
37 Neh̄', dih, ne' nah̄ ot oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, ga gwe go̱h' hoh̄ khe'yă̱ a̱s;
Swat ga'ă̱ o̱h.

O I'WAH XIV.

NEH ne' shă̱ ga'at ne de wă̱'nis hă gee. o nă̱h' hă̱ ga'eeh̄ he ni ă̱-
non dek'hwe'o ees ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwah̄, kuh neh thă̱h̄ ă̱h
deh̄ wat'hăh gwă̱h̄'gwah do̱h: o nă̱h' na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s ha di'yah̄ do̱n-
thwʊs', kuh ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih, ho nih'sa go̱h ne gah̄ ni'go̱h ho̱h̄'-
dʊs hă go̱o̱' no'da di ye'ăh̄ dʊk a'o̱ wa̱ ye no̱o̱h̄, a'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄', kuh.
2 Neh̄', dih, ne' o nă̱ă̱h, Thă̱h̄'ă̱h', naeh, no nă̱h' neh̄ wă̱ nis'-
hă deh̄ ă̱ no̱n dek'hwe'o eek; dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, sòh̄ jih' ă̱ yo'ih̄s da ga'-
eh ne gă̱n dyòh'gwah̄ gĕh.
3 Neh̄ ne Beth a ny nit hă̱h̄'dyo̱h̄, he'o̱ weh' ho no̱h'sòòt ne Si-
mon no yah̄'dat gă̱s; neh̄', dih, he'no̱h̄ weeh̄ ho dek'ho̱ nii, go yo̱s o̱h'
neh̄ huh' ne ya go̱ gweh', ye a wih̄' ne' gah̄ sgwă no o̱h' gas heh̄'dah̄,
o no̱h' gă dyeh̄ na gwʊs' ga no'o̱h̄; o gă̱'is do̱h', kuh, ga să̱ no̱ gah̄'-
o̱h; neh̄' ne de ya go yah̄'go̱h ne gas heh̄'dah̄, ho no̱h̄ ă̱ă̱h̄'gĕh ne'
neh̄ dya go̱'o̱n thwă̱h.
4 Da neh̄ gyee na di'yah̄ daah̄', na di'yah̄ da go̱o̱ do̱n da ă̱ no̱n de-
nyă̱h̄'doh̄k; ho nă̱ă̱, A, naeh, he go wa'ah, gwah̄ thah̄ ga'yes haah̄'
no no̱h̄', sòh̄ jih' deh̄ ga'i wah̄ oh̄ go̱ wa̱ yo̱ niih̄'?
5 Neh̄, săh̄'ă̱h, naeh, na wa dă̱'ni no̱k, si gwa', no̱o̱, neh, să̱h
nah̄ de'wă̱h̄ nyaah̄ eeh' ni gah'si yo̱h̄ shă gee no̱ yò'i wah̄ heh̄'o̱h, neh̄'
a'o̱ wă̱ no wiih' no'ni dă̱ă̱s. O nă̱h' oh̄ sha go no̱n dwă̱ no̱h'dih.
6 O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱' ne Je sus', ga weh̄'o̱ o̱ dyeh'; a. naeh, he go waah'
ech hih̄'ni go̱ et gă̱nt haah̄'? neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, naeh, ne ga i'oh̄ dʊs'hi yòò
no̱h̄ o̱'dyeeh̄', he'gyah̄ da deh̄.
7 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne dyòt go̱nt', naeh, ech hi'aah̄ no'ni dă̱ă̱s: da,
ga nyòòh̄', naeh, he nă̱ yo̱'nis heh̄t ă̱ di swa ga yă̱h', wi yòò', waeh, he-
no̱'yech hi ya dye'ăh̄s: neh̄, gwa', niih̄, thă̱h̄ ă̱h' deh̄ dyòt go̱nt' dah̄'-
de dwa dii.
8 Neh̄', waeh, ne ga nyòòh̄' he no̱h̄ o̱nt'gwe nih̄ he'no̱h̄ e yeeh̄:
neh̄', waeh, ne de ya go nih̄'shă̱ nyo̱'o̱n dyeh̄, ye noh'ga eh̄ ne' gyah̄-
dah̄, neh̄' he go̱ wah̄'sa do̱'neh̄.
9 Do gàs' oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, Neh̄ ne ga ă̱n dih̄ gwa'o̱ weh nă̱ gă̱ă̱' gai'-
wi yòs'dʊk ă̱ gʊs'nyeh do̱'o̱k, ha'eh gwah' nă̱ gă̱' he'no̱h̄ o̱ dyeeh̄',
neh̄ ă̱ yo̱ da dă̱'no̱h do̱'nyo̱h gwaak.
10 O nă̱h', ne Ju das Is car i ot, sha yah̄'daat he'ni ă̱ no̱n diih' ne
wʊs hă̱ă̱' dek nii' sga eh̄, hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, he a go̱ yah̄'do wă̱h̄'o̱h na-

dih′sa̱ no wa na̱s′ ha di′yah̄ do̱n thwʊs, ne′ neh̄ huh′ haa di′yah̄ da deh̄′
a o yah̄′dat gah̄.
11 Neh̄ no na̱h′ wa a̱′no̱ o̱k, wa o′no̱h̄ ees hah̄, wa dii′wis naah̄′, kuh,
no wis′dah̄ a̱ tho′wa̱ yo̱h̄. O na̱h′ wa ih′saak he no̱n′da a ye′a̱h̄ dʊk,
a yò deh̄′sa̱ ya̱a̱s theh̄′ a o yah̄′dat gah̄.
12 Neh̄ ne dyò dye′a̱h do̱h, wa̱ nis′ha̱ deh′go̱h ne tha̱h̄′a̱h deh̄-
wat ha̱h gwa̱h̄′gwah do̱h, no na̱h′ sha′a di nyòh̄′ ne de wa da wa̱′o̱h-
gwah̄, ho̱ wa̱′a̱h seeh na go̱′i o̱ nya nih′, Ga a̱ o̱ weeh ne ga̱h̄′ nits no̱′-
eh̄s ha′ya gweeh̄′, neh̄ no̱ da ya′gwʊs yo̱ nih̄′ he′o̱ weh′ haah′sa dek-
ho̱ nih̄′ ne de wa da wa̱′o̱h gwaah̄′?*
13 O na̱h′ ha go̱h′ho̱h̄ o̱h de i′yʊs heeh na go̱′i o̱ nya nih; neh̄′,
kuh, na go̱′ya̱ a̱h′seeh, Neh̄ huh′ hoh̄ sni yo̱h′ het′ga no̱n da ya̱h̄; da
neh̄′ ne′ neh̄ huh da̱ swa da̱h̄t no̱′gweh ga wis′dah̄ haa wih̄′ o ne ga-
nos′ ga̱ dyeh̄: neh̄ she ji′no̱n da̱h̄.
14 Da neh̄′, ne ga a̱n′dih̄ gwa′o̱ weh′ ha̱s ha yo̱h̄′, shes na̱′a̱s naa-
no̱h′sa gwe̱n ni yòh̄′, Neh̄ Na di′o̱ nya nih′ ha do̱h′, Ga a̱ o̱ weh′ ne
ga̱h̄′ dyo no̱k′da neet′ he go yah̄′da ye′is dah gwaah̄′, he′o̱ weh′ a̱ dya-
gwa dek′ho̱ nih̄′, ne khe i′o̱ nya nih′ ne de wa′da wa̱′o̱h gwaah̄′?
15 Neh̄, neh̄, a̱s he̱s′no̱ wa̱ thʊ′ dyo no̱k′das da̱a̱h̄′ neeh̄′tga̱h, ga-
ya̱n do̱ nyo̱h̄′; wa dya̱ nohk′dah̄ o̱h′, kuh: neh̄ huh′ ne′ neh̄, da gwa′-
des as
16 O na̱h′ ho no̱h′da̱n dyo̱s′o̱h na go̱′i o̱ nya nih. tho d′yo̱s o̱h′ he′-
ga no̱n da ya̱h̄′: neh̄′, kuh, noh̄ ga′i wa ye ih′ wa yat′gat hah̄′ he′ni a go̱-
ye′a̱h̄ seeh: neh̄ huh′, o na̱h, wa ya′des as ne de wa da wa̱′o̱h gwah̄.
17 Neh̄ no na̱h′ oh̄ ga̱a̱s′ah, neh̄ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h, kuh ne wʊs-
ha̱a̱′ dek nii′ sga eh̄.
18 Neh̄, dih, he′no̱h̄ weeh̄ ha̱ nih̄′dyo̱h, ho no̱n′dek ho̱ niih, kuh,
ha wa̱a̱ ne Je sus, O ga̱s oh̄ gwa̱′a̱s, Sha yah̄′daat he ni swa diih′, de′-
yo̱ gwa do̱n do̱h′, hah̄′ne ga go̱nt′ wa′a gyah̄ daa tgah̄.
19 O na̱h′ oh̄ wah′sa wa̱h ne waa′dih̄ ni go̱′er ga̱h̄t; neh̄′, kuh, no̱-
wa̱′a̱h seeh, jo̱ gweh̄′das ho̱h′ da wa da̱a̱t′, lih̄′, ga̱h̄? o yah′, kuh, ne′
a wa̱a̱h, lih̄′, ga̱h̄?
20 O na̱h dech ha go wa̱′no̱h̄ sa̱ gwa̱h′ ha go̱′ya̱ a̱h′seeh, neh̄ ne′-
huh, sha yah̄′daat ne′ wʊs ha̱a̱′ dek nii′ sga eh̄, ne′ shah̄′da̱ ya gi ja̱nt′
ne ga ja̱h̄′ga̱h.
21 Neh̄ No̱′wa̱′wa̱k no̱ gweh′ ho′oh da̱n′dyo̱ o̱ dyeh̄′, do ga̱s′ o i wa-
ye′ih̄ o̱′o̱n dyeh̄ he ni ga ye a̱h′ ha′a ya do̱h̄: ga no o̱h̄′, dih, ha yah̄′da-
deh̄ no̱′gweh, he′na̱ dweh dʊk′ No̱ wa′wa̱k no̱ gweh′ a̱ o̱ wa̱ yah̄′dat-
gah̄: neh̄ sah′gwah neh̄ huh′ji ga̱′a̱ah̄ ne′ neh̄ ha yah̄′da deh̄
na′ga̱ no̱h′ de o no̱ ga̱′do̱s o̱h.
22 Neh̄ he′no̱h weeh̄ ho no̱n′dek ho̱ nih̄, de oh′gwa̱h̄ ne Je sus no-
a̱h′gwah̄, de′o da̱ no̱ nyo̱s′o̱h; de′o yah̄ go̱h′, kuh; o na̱h′ he′a go̱ ya-
wiih′, ha wa̱a̱′, kuh, Swa ye na̱a̱h′, i swaak′: neh̄′ ne ga̱h̄ ne′ gyah̄-
dah̄.
23 O na̱h′ neh̄, de oh′gwa̱h̄ ne′ ga wis′dah̄, neh̄ huh′ ni yò weh̄′ no-
na̱h′ de′o da̱ no̱ nyo̱s′o̱h, o na̱h′ he a′go̱ ya wii′: da neh̄′ ne ga gwe go̱h′
waa′di ne′ge a̱h̄.
24 Neh̄ na go̱′ya a̱h′seeh, Neh̄′ ne ga̱h̄ na̱ ga̱a̱′ ne get gwa̱h′sah̄
no i′wa ni′ya̱s do̱h ne wa seeh̄′ wa di′wih sah̄′o̱h, ne ga̱h̄ ne dyo̱n da-
da̱′o̱nt hwah seeh′ ne go̱t gah̄′deh̄.

25 Do gā̱s′ neh̄ noh̄ gwā̱′a̱s, Thā̱h̄′ā̱h niih̄ tho̱′sak ne′ge āh ne wa-
do̱ nih′ noh̄ o̱h′sah̄ gĕh, ne ga oh̄′ noh̄ wa̱n dih′ he ni yò weh̄′ hă wā̱′-
nĭs hă′eeh̄, no nā̱h′ wa seeh̄′ ā̱s kne′ge āh he o̱ weh′ thā̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h′shă-
gwĕn ni yòh̄′ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄.
26 Neh̄ huh′ ni yò weh̄′, no nā̱h′ wa di′ā̱ noh̄k dā̱h̄ no′no̱n dā̱ no dʊk′,
ho di′ya gā̱h̄′o̱h ; neh̄ huh′ he′o ne noo̱h′ he′dyo no̱n da deh̄′, neh, Olives.
27 O nā̱h′ ha go̱′yā̱ a̱h′seeh, ne Jesus, Neh̄′ ne swa gwe go̱h′ dā̱-
swa do dăăh′dā̱h̄ neh̄ ga′i o̱ nih he′gyah̄ daa deh̄′, nā̱ gā̱ā̱′ wah′so̱n da-
deh̄ : neh̄, sā̱h̄′ā̱h, he′ni ga ye ā̱h′ he′ga ya do̱h, Neh̄ nā̱′e nyòh̄, ne
de yò di no̱h′gā̱ o̱nt hos de′is do̱h ; da neh̄′, naeh, ne dā̱′wā̱ no̱n do-
gòh̄′ ne de yò di no̱h̄′gā̱ o̱′do̱h̄ o̱h.
28 Neh̄′ dih, nā̱ ga′at ne′ neh̄, no nā̱h′ dā̱n dwa̱ gat gā̱′o̱ o̱o̱k,
Iih̄ ā̱ gwa′ā̱n deh̄ hā̱ gyo̱h′ ne Galilee.
29 Neh̄′, dih, ne thos nyeh̄′o̱h ne′ Peter ha wā̱′a̱h seeh, Neh̄,
gih̄ shā̱h′, naeh, ne ga gwe go̱h′ dā̱ ya′go do dăăh dā̱h̄′, thā̱h̄ ā̱h, gwa′,
naeh, niih̄.
30 Thos nyeh̄′o̱h ne Jesus, ha wā̱′a̱h seeh, Do gā̱s′ oh̄ go̱′yā̱ a̱s,
Neh̄″ niis nā̱ gā̱ā̱′ wā̱ nĭs′hă deh̄, neh̄′ gwʊs″ nā̱ gā̱ā̱′ wah′so̱n da deh̄,
ah so̱h′ ā̱ gā̱′a̱a̱k deh̄ jos′nyeh̄ o̱h ne da găăh̄′ā̱ā̱h̄, ne dek nii′ wa-
do̱h̄′thah̄, sā̱h, nā̱s ga′do̱h hiih̄.
31 Neh̄′, dih, no gā̱′is do̱h oh̄ haas deh̄′ he′ det hos′nyeh̄ o̱h, Neh̄-
huh′, gih̄ shā̱h′, no̱ va wā̱h′, ne do gā̱ā̱′ da eh′ni eeh̄′, thā̱h̄′ā̱h deh̄-
dòs′gā̱h deh̄ gat′gah̄ hòh tho̱ da ga ye āh̄′dʊk a′go̱ ya′do̱h hiih̄. Neh̄-
huh′, ha′eh̄ gwah, na′o di wā̱ no̱ wā̱h′ ne′a di gwe go̱h.
32 Da neh̄′ neh̄ huh′ ho di′yo̱s o̱h he′o̱ weh′ Gethsemane go̱ wa̱′-
yas thah̄ : o nā̱h′, ha go̱ yā̱ a̱h′seeh na go̱′i o̱ nya nih′, Nā̱k′huh ja dyā̱ā̱h,
he nā̱ yo̱′nis heh̄t niih̄′, ya eh̄′, ā̱′ga dā̱ na̱ yā̱ā̱h̄.
33 Da neh̄′ he a′go̱ a̱a̱h′ ne Peter, kuh ne James, kuh ne John ;
o nā̱h′ oh̄ wah′sa wā̱h̄ na gwʊs′ ho yo̱ we′o ek ho̱ nyo̱h′ he ni′o′o̱ ya gā̱ā̱h,
wah̄′os dā̱h′, gwah̄ huh′, naah̄ ni go̱′ā̱h̄′gĕh.
34 Neh̄ na go̱′yā̱ a̱h′seeh, Neh̄′ na gwʊs″ gā̱ e′yah̄t gĕh′ he yo-
doh̄k″ he ni gah̄′ni go̱′e̱t gā̱h̄s′ na gat hwa′is′hăh̄, nā̱k huh′, sho̱, swa-
ā̱h̄′heh̄t, swa dah′ni go̱′ā̱ āh̄k′, gwah̄′huh.
35 O nā̱h′ os tho̱′o̱h hes hot′gā̱ is do̱h ; neh̄ huh′, yo̱ ā̱n′jah̄ gĕh ho-
yah̄′dye nā̱h̄′o̱h ho dā̱ na̱ yā̱n′dʊs o̱h′, gwah̄′huh ; neh̄ ne′ theh̄ o gwe-
nyo̱o̱h′, i gā̱ā̱ na′ga at′, sho̱, ha yah̄′da deh̄ he ni yò′is daah eeh.*
36 O nā̱h′ ha wā̱ā̱′, Abba,* Hah̄ niih, hah̄ de yò i′wa gee, naeh,
he yo gwe nyo̱o̱h′ heh′ syah̄ da deh̄ ; so̱h̄ neek″ nā̱ gā̱ā̱′ ga wĭs′dah̄
he′gyah̄ da deh̄ : neh̄ huh′, naeh, thā̱h̄ ā̱h, naeh′, neeh, niih̄, he ni-
dwak′ni gooh̄′dā̱ā̱ ; neh̄, gwa′, niis he ni di′sah̄ ni gooh̄′dā̱ā̱.
37 O nā̱h′ neh̄ huh′ sho yo̱s′o̱h, ho ni′dah̄ ho̱h′, gwah, ne′ saa′go̱-
gā̱h′; o nā̱h′ ha wā̱′a̱h seeh, ne′ Peter, Simon sā̱n dah̄′o̱h, gā̱h ? thā̱h̄′-
ā̱h, gā̱h, deh̄ sa gwe nyo̱s′o̱o̱h naah′sa dah′ni go̱′ā̱ ā̱h̄k′, sgat′ a ga is′-
dah̄ eek ?
38 Sa dah′ni go̱′ā̱ ā̱h̄k′, sa da na̱ yā̱ā̱h′, gwah̄′huh ; dyā̱ ga ah′, sho̱,
ne′huh ā̱ di′sah̄ ni go̱ ā̱n′di ā̱n thòh̄. Neh̄, not hwa′is hā̱h̄ do gā̱s′, na-
eh, o ga yā̱s′; neh̄ gwa′, naeh, ne thā̱h̄′ā̱h deh̄ sgah̄′has deh̄ noh̄ wa′-
ah.
39 O naeh̄′ shot hă′da do̱h, sho dā̱ na̱ yā̱n′dʊs o̱h, gwah̄ huh′; shah̄′-
o wā̱ noo̱s ho̱h′, sho̱, ne′ sa ā̱h.

40 Neh̄ no naeh̄′ neh̄ huh′ sho yos′oh, sho ni′dah̄ hoh̄′, aeh̄, no-
nāh̄′ saa go gāh̄; (neh̄ sāh̄ āh nos′deh̄ na di gaah̄′gěh:) thāh̄ āh′, kuh,
de o nān noh′doh̄ ne′ nah̄ ot a′ā nih̄ he do′sa o wa wā′noh̄ sā gòh̄.
41 O naeh̄′ neh̄ huh′ sho yos′oh, ne sāh̄ wa doht′hah̄; neh̄ na go′-
yā ah′seeh, Ah soh swān dah̄′hoh̄,′ swa do is hāh̄′. kuh? neh̄ huh′,
sho, hah̄′de ga ye ih̄, o nāh̄′, sāh̄′āh naeh′, hoh̄ ga′eeh he ni yo′is da-
ah̄ eeh: swat ga thòh, o nāh′ No wa′wak′ no gweh′ neh̄ huh′ wa o wa-
yah̄′dat gah̄ ha dis′oh dah̄′gěh no di wa′neh̄ a goh.
42 De′swa dah̄t; neh̄ no gwah′dān dyo′on dyeh′; swat′gaat hòh, o-
nāh̄′ da′eh̄ na gyah̄′dat gah̄′heh̄.
43 Neh̄ ne′wah̄ o gon da dyeh̄′, ah soh′, sho, hot haah̄′, ho yos′oh
ne Ju das, sha yah̄′daat ne′ wʊs hāā dek nii′ sga eh̄; hā neh̄′, gwah̄-
huh, gān dyòh′go wa nāh: ah̄ sha ah̄′, gah̄ hnyah̄′shoh̄ oh′, kuh, ha di′-
a wi non dyeh̄′; neh̄ huh′ da ā neet′ he thā nih̄′dyoh̄ na dih′sā no wa-
nās′, ha di′yah̄ don thwʊs′, kuh ne sha go′di ya do nih′, neh̄, kuh, na-
di′gāh jis′hoh̄ oh.
44 Neh̄ ha yah̄′da deh̄ he no da′weh dʊk wa o wa yah̄′dat gah̄, o-
yān deet′ ha go yo nya niih′, ha wāā, Neh̄ neh̄, so′dih̄ gwa′nah̄ ot dā-
e′ji gwa yos′, neh̄ ne′huh ne′neh sha′yah̄ daat′; neh̄ ās he′swa ye-
naah̄, o′yah̄ jih′ hās he′swa aah̄; sā noh′ ās ha′doh seeh.
45 Da neh̄′ he ni yòs′no weh̄′, no nāh′ wa a yoh̄′, neh̄ huh′, sho′,
kuh, hwa′a do gānt′ het ha yah̄′da deh̄; neh̄, kuh, ne′a wāāh, Sa di′o-
nya nih, Sa di′o nya nih: o nāh oh̄ tho′ji gwa yos.
46 O nāh′, wa o wā nis′oh̄ da′āh̄, wa′o wa ye naah̄.
47 Neh̄ neh. sha yah̄′daat ne dòs gā′oh ni aat′, thoh̄ shā′gees gwāh′,
ho yāh′doh, no′hah̄′shāh̄ no′wa go wa nāh na di′yah̄ don twʊs, neh̄ ne
wa′o oh dyah̄k.
48 Neh̄ ne′thos nyeh̄′oh ne Je sus ha go yā ah′seeh, Neh̄ huh′, gāh,
ni swa da dye′ā an dyeh̄ he na′e swa yeeh′ ne sha goh′set hah̄ da e′swa′-
doo gānt, ah̄ sha ah̄′, gah̄ hnyah̄′shoh̄ oh, gwah̄ huh′, swa′wi non dyeh̄,
heh sgwa ye′no eh̄?
49 Oh hāh̄′syo nyoh′, naeh, do gāā′ dwāh̄ dyoh̄′, ga di′o nya nih′
no noh′sa do′gāh dih′gěh; da, thāh̄′āh deh̄ sgwa′ye naah̄; neh̄, gwa,
net′ga gant′ ā gai′wa ye ih he ni ga ye āh′ he′ga ya doh̄.
50 Da neh̄′ ne ga gwe goh′ ho wa′yah̄ dat′gah̄ wāh ho non′deh̄-
gwāh.
51 Da neh̄′ ne wa o′non dāh̄, ha yah̄′da do gāā no gweh̄′da seeh̄,
ga ni gā′os hāh̄ de ot′hwah hāh; o nāh na dik′sah̄ go waa′, wa′o wa ye-
nooh̄.
52 Neh̄ ne′ wa o dih̄′, sho, ne ga ni gā′os hāh̄, ho nāh′goh̄ oh waa′-
deh̄ gòh̄.
53 O nāh′ ne Je sus neh̄ huh′ hwa o′wa aah̄′ he′thāh̄ dyòh̄ no′wa go-
wa nāh na di′yah̄ dont hwʊs: neh̄, kuh, shah̄ gaat′ hā nih dyoh̄, neh̄-
huh′ ho di′yah̄ da ye ih̄ oh′ ga gwe goh′ na dih′sā no wa nās′, ha di′yah̄′-
dont hwʊs kuh naa di′gāh jis′hoh̄ oh, kuh ne sha go′di ya do nih.
54 Da neh̄′ neh. ho non dā dyes′oh ne′ Pe ter; we āh′, gās′, da-
eh̄; neh̄ huh′, gwa′a, ha′eh̄ gwah, he′o yos oh het ha dyān′dah gwah′
no′wa go wa nāh′ na di′yah̄ dont hwʊs; da neh̄′ shah̄ gaat′ ho non′-
dyān dʊs′oh na dih′hah̄ shāh̄, waa′don theh̄t′ neh̄ huh′ ho′deek hah̄.
55 O′nāh, neh′, ha dih′sān no wa nās′ ha di′yah̄ dont hwʊs, ga gwe-

go̱h′, kuh, no di′as hă̱h, wa ă̱′nih saak na ye′i wa gwa′ih sih da wa do-
gă̱nt′ ha yah′da deh ne′ Je sus, neh huh′ no̱n da weeh dʊk′ aa′o̱ wa̱-
nyòh; da, thă̱h′ă̱h, dih′, de′o di gă̱ă̱h:
56 Neh să̱h′ă̱h ne gòt gah′deh ne thă̱h′ă̱h deh ga′i wa gwĕn ni-
yòh′ ne wa dii′wa gwa′ih sih ha yah′da deh; thă̱h ă̱h, gwaah′, sha-
dii′waat theh o′do̱h o̱o̱h na di′wa gwa ih so̱s.
57 Da neh, dih, na di′yah da do gă̱ă̱h′ det ho di dah′o̱h o no′wă̱h-
o̱o̱h ho di′i wa gwa ih so̱o̱h ha yah′da deh′, ho nă̱ă̱h′,
58 Neh no̱ gwat′ho̱n deh′, ha wă̱ă̱′, Neh nă̱ gii′wah do̱ht′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱
o no̱h′sa do′gă̱h dih′, os oh′dah sho̱h os′yo̱ niih: da neh he nă̱ yo̱′nis-
heht, neh′, să̱h ni wă̱′nis hă geeh′ o yah′ ă̱s ges′yo̱ nih; thă̱h ă̱h′,
naeh, os oh′dah sho̱h tha′gʊs yo̱ nih.
59 Thă̱h′ă̱h, dih, aeh, deh gaa tgaah′ no̱ wa̱ dii′wa gwa′ih sah′seh
ne sha dii′waat ha′wa do̱h′.
60 O nă̱h no̱′wa̱ go wa nă̱h na di′yah do̱nt hwʊs hah de′wah să̱ no̱h
de o′dah o̱h, ho o̱n′do̱s o̱h′ ne Je sus; ha wă̱ă̱, Thă̱h ă̱h gă̱h′ deh-
thah′gwĭs dă̱h thah do̱o̱′sah swă̱n′no̱h să gòh? A nah oh′dă̱h ă̱h ne
gă̱ă̱h′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ ha dii′wa gwa ih so̱s′ de yò do gă̱h′do̱h heh, syah da deh′?
61 Neh, dih, ne thi o dye ă̱h′, sho̱, deh thah′gwĭs dă̱h dah des′ho-
wă̱′no̱h să gwă̱ă̱h. O naeh′ no̱′wa̱ go wa nă̱h, na di′yah do̱n thwʊs′
sho o̱n′do̱s o̱h, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Iis′ gă̱h ne′ Christ, neh, Ho a wak, Na′-
yah′da no′o̱h go waah?*
62 Neh′ neh, ha wă̱ă̱h ne Je sus, Iih neh′huh: neh, kuh, ne′
tga go̱nt′ ă̱s he swa gă̱h′ No̱ wa′wak no̱ gweh′ ă̱nt hă̱h′dyo̱n dahk′ ga-
yă′neh go̱o̱′gwaah, ne gah has′des hă̱h; neh′, kuh, nă̱nt′heh oh jih′-
gă go̱ sho̱h′ ne gă̱ o̱′yah gĕh.
63 O nă̱h no̱′wa̱ go wa nă̱h′ na di′yah do̱n thwʊs de o′ă̱h ne gă̱′o̱h
noo syo̱′nyʊs hă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱h, kuh, A nah ot′ ah so̱h de yò do̱ ă̱n jo o̱h′
na dii′wa gwa ih so̱s′?
64 O nă̱h′, na′eh, e swa′o̱o̱k he′no̱ dwă̱ no̱′et gă̱nt; a ni swah′ni-
gooh dă̱ă̱h′? Da neh ne′ a dii gwe go̱h′, neh wa o̱ wa̱′i wa′ă̱h heh-
dă̱h ne′ gă̱ e yaht′ ă̱ o dye′ă̱h dah gwă̱h′.
65 O nă̱h′, kuh, gyee, wa o̱ wă̱ nis′gyo̱ dih, wa o̱ wa̱ go̱h′so week′,
gwah huh; neh, kuh, no̱ wa̱′go̱ ees; neh, kuh, no̱ wă̱′a̱h seh, Să̱n′-
ne yo̱o̱h: da neh′, kuh, na dih′hah shă̱h ho̱ wa̱′go̱ ees hă̱ nă̱n nis oh′-
da gwă̱h′da hah.
66 Da neh, na′eh, ne′ Pe ter eh dah′gĕh nit hă̱h′dyo̱h no̱′gyeh′,
neh huh′ go yo̱s′o̱h je yah daat ne sha gòk′sah go′was hă̱h′, no̱′wa go-
wa nă̱h′ na di′yah do̱n thwʊs:
67 Neh, dih, no nă̱h′ wa o̱ wa̱ gă̱h′ ne Pe ter ho do̱nt′heh do̱h,
ho̱ wa̱nt′gat hwah′o̱h; neh, kuh, ne ga wă̱ă̱h′, Neh ă̱ă̱h nă̱ă̱h′ iis
do gă̱ă̱′ sneh sgwah′ ne Je sus ne Naz a reth tho ya′gă̱h o̱h.
68 Neh, dih, no do̱h′hi yă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱h, Thă̱h ă̱h niih′ deh a gă̱-
no̱h′do̱h; neh′, kuh, ne thă̱h′ă̱h niih deh ak′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n dahs′ ne
nah ot′ sa do̱h. O nă̱h′ he o ya gă̱h′o̱h as gwa go̱o̱′ hah de o dah′o̱h;
o̱ nă̱h′ da gas′nyeht ne da gă̱ă̱h′ă̱ă̱h.
69 Da neh ne′sa o̱ wa̱ gă̱h′ a eh, ne yek sah′go waah, o nă̱h gòh-
saah ho̱ wă̱ nă̱′o̱h′seeh ne′ neh huh′ ha dih′si aah, Neh, gyee, ne gă̱h′
nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ sha yah′daat he′ni ă̱ no̱n dii.
70 Sa a′do̱h hiih′, a eh. Dah ji ah′, sho̱, o na eh′ sho̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh

ne' Peter ne' neh̄huh hadih'si aah̄, Do gā̱s' iis', gyee', chyah̄ daat
he'ni ā̱ non diih : neh̄', sā̱h̄'ā̱h, ne Galilean noh̄ syah̄'doh̄ dā̱h̄ ; neh
gai'wa gwa'ih sos heh' ses nyehs.
71 Onā̱h' hoh saah̄' no dwā̱'no et gā̱h da'noh̄, ho e'wah dvs'hă gooh
Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ hoh̄'tha da dee dvs'; neh̄, kuh, hwa o'yah̄ da'di ā̱nt hòh̄
nā̱ a'i wa gwa ih sih̄, ha wā̱ā̱, Thā̱h̄'ā̱h niih̄ deh̄ os'thooh de e'yā̱n de-
ih' nā̱ gā̱ā̱ no'gweh, ne' she swat'hyò wiih.
72 Onā̱h' ne' deknii wa doh̄'thah̄, don da'gvs'nyeh̄t ne da gā̱āh̄'-
ā̱āh̄. Neh̄, neh, o nā̱h' shos shā̱āh̄'oh ne Peter, he'ni o wā̱ noh̄'-
dā̱h̄ heh'oh ne Jesus, ha wā̱'oh seeh, Neh̄ nah̄ soh ā̱ gā̱'aak deh̄ jos'-
nyeh̄ oh ne da gā̱āh̄'ā̱āh̄ ne' deknii wa doh̄'thah̄, sā̱h nā̱h sa'doh-
hiih naah̄ gwĭs'dā̱h̄ a e sa di'wa deek he'gyah̄ da deh̄. Neh̄ no nā̱h'
neeh̄ wa ā̱'noh do nyooh̄', de o gah sā̱'nis hā̱h̄'syoh̄.

OI'WAH̄ XV.

NEH ne' wah̄ o'gon da dyeh̄', no nā̱h' se deh'ji ah, hodi'as hā̱n'dvs-
oh' na dih'sā̱ no wa nā̱s' ha di'yah̄ dont hwvs'; kuh na di'gā̱h jis'-
hoh̄ oh ; kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih ; neh̄', kuh, ga gwe goh' no di'-
as hā̱h̄ ; neh̄ no was'há ont ne Jesus ; o'yah̄ jih he o'wa aah ; neh̄-
huh' he'o wat gah̄'wā̱h̄ het ha yah̄'da deh̄' ne' Pilate,
2 Onā̱h thos nyeh̄'oh ne Pilate, ho on'dos oh, Iis, gā̱h, ne Go'-
wā̱h go waa' ne Jews ho na wā̱h'? Neh̄ ne' det hos'nyeh̄ oh, ha wā̱'-
ah seeh, Neh̄ waeh', naeh, oh̄'sih̄.
3 Onā̱h'. na dih'sā̱ no wa nā̱s ha di'yah̄ dont hwvs' ho wa'i wa'yā̱h da'-
noh̄, we sòh̄ o i'wa gee; tā̱h̄ ā̱h, dih, deh̄ thah̄'gwĭs dā̱h̄ dah̄ des'ho-
wā̱'noh̄ sā̱ā̱ gwā̱ā̱h̄.
4 Onaeh̄' ne' Pilate sho on'dos oh, ha wā̱ā̱h', Thah̄'gwĭs dā̱h̄' thah̄-
do'sah swā̱'noh̄ sā̱ gòh̄ ? nā̱ā̱h', ni yò'i wa we sòh̄' na gii'wa gwa'ih sos
heh' syah̄ daa deh̄.
5 Neh̄, dih, ne Jesus ah soh' dah̄ des'ho wā̱'noh̄ sā̱ gwā̱ā̱h̄ ; neh̄-
huh' gwaa' hoh̄ gaak dah̄t' ne wa o i wa'nā̱ā̱ gòh̄ ne' Pilate.
6 Da neh̄', dih, he'ni ā̱ non dek'hwe o'ees, wa a go yat'gah̄'wā̱h̄',
gā̱s, sha yah̄'daat na nos'gwah̄, ga nyòòh̄', sho, ne' wa o wan do'-
e syoh'gwā̱h wa ā̱ neeh̄', neeh̄.
7 Neh̄ ne' sha yah̄'daat Barabbas ha ya soh', neh̄' shah̄ gaat' ha-
dis'hā̱ ont, naa'di ya nes'hā̱ gah'hat hwvs, he a'yah̄ daah̄', kuh, ne a-
oh hwah̄ ; neh̄', kuh, ne' wa ā̱ non dyò o nyooh̄' he'noh̄ weeh̄ ha di-
ya nes'hā̱ gah'hat hwvs.
8 Onā̱h', ne gā̱n dyòh'go wa nā̱h tho non'deh̄ has'dos oh de o'noh-
sā̱nt'hwah̄ oh, wa ā̱'noh sa wā̱h̄, noh̄'tho wan do'ā̱n jòòs' ne' neh̄ huh',
sho, na'a yeeh̄ he non da'go ye'an dyeh̄.
9 Neh̄', dih, ne' Pilate dech ha go wā̱'noh̄ sā̱ gwā̱h', ha wā̱ā̱h',
Neh̄', gā̱h, de swa'do ā̱n jo nih' ne' neh̄ a'gwat gah̄'wā̱h̄ ne Go'wā̱h-
go waah, ho no'wā̱h ne Jews ?
10 (Neh̄, sā̱h̄'ā̱h, neh, hai'wa yā̱n de ih' he neh̄', sho, ne gah̄ nos'-
hah̄ ooh gai'o nih, heh, ho wa'yah̄ dat'gah̄ wā̱h na dih'sā̱ no wa nā̱s
ha di'yah̄ don thwvs.)
11 Neh̄', dih, na dih'sā̱n no wa nā̱s' ha di'yah̄ dont hwvs' das ha'go-
dih̄'ni go'o nih̄ ne gā̱n dyòh'gwah̄ gĕh, ne' neh̄', i gā̱ā̱, sah̄'gwah a'-
ot gah ne Barabbas ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄.

12 O nāh′ ne Pi late det hos′nyeh oh, neh ne′ sha go′yă ah′seeh,
Ga ăn dih ni gaah′, na′eh, di swa gı yăs′, nă e yeeh′ nă gāā ne′ she-
swa yaas′ Go′wăh go waah′ ne Jews ho no′wàh′?
13 O naeh′ des ho′noh sănt′hwah oh, Des he swa yah′son dăh.
14 O năh′ ne Pi late ha go′yă ah′seeh, A, na eh′: a nah ot′ ni o-
dye ăh′ ne′ wa et găāh′? O năh, we săh ho saa′di gă is′ he non da ā-
non deh haas dooh, de o′noh sănt′hwah oh, Des he swa yah′son dăh.
15 Neh huh′ ni yò weh′ o năh′ ne′ Pi late, tho gaa yăs na′a goh′-
ni go′i yăs′ ne găn dyŏh′gwah găh′, neh wa o′yah daat gah′ ne Ba-
rab bas, ha di′yah daa deh; neh huh no năh′ wa oh′soh gwa′wes hooh
ne Je sus, wa o′yah daat gah′ o năh; neh, na′eh, ne′ dă′o wa yah′son-
dăh′.
16 O năh′, no dis′găh ă′geh dah′ neh huh′ hwa o′wa aah. he de yò′-
noh sa gwăn deh′, Pre to ri um* ga ya soh′: o năh hwa o wă ni′nook,
wa o wan di′yah de′o eek he′ni o ni dyòh′gwah.
17 O năh′ wa o′was yo nih, gwăh dăăh′ăăh* ni yòh′dăăh; o ihk′-
dah′, gwah huh, daa′dih hi gwă o nih′ neeh. oh tho wa noh′ăă hooh.
18 Neh neh. o năh′ wa ă′noh sa wăh′ noh tho wa noo′nyooh, Sgă-
noh′ să noh′ o nyo′ok, iis ne Go′wăh go waah, ne Jews ho no wăh′!
19 A dah′dis hăh′, gwah huh′, daa dii yănt′ no noh ăăh′găh, wa o-
wă nis gyo dih′, gwah huh, de ă non dos′ho do′oh, gwah huh′, de o wa-
yah′da no oh gwaa′noh.
20 Neh huh′, dih, ni yò weh′, no năh′ wa′o wa noh′ge ăh, sa a′di-
ăă găh′ ha yah′da deh ne gwăh dăăh′ăăh; neh′ do da a di′ăh ne′
a oh hwah′ hos yo′nyus hăh; o năh ho wa′yah dit′gă oh, de o wa yah′-
son dah′nooh.
21 Neh ne tho wă′noh do′nis oh, ha yah′da do găăh ne Si mon,
Cy re ni an no′o yah doh′dăh, neh wa a′at ne′ neh huh; neh huh′ da-
o′yoon dyeh′ he′ga non da yăh; ha goo wak′shoh neh, neh, Al ex an-
der, Ru fus, gwah huh′; neh′ ă aan thăh′ ne de ga′yah sont ne′oo wăh.
22 O năh′ neh huh′ ho wa′yah theeh ne Gol go tha, neh găn doh,
no năh′ de ga′wă non′de nyooh′, He′o weh ga naa geh no noh ăăh′
ok dah.
23 O năh′ neh tho waa wiih, nă aa′ne ge′ăh, ne wine, de ga′yes-
doh ne myrrh:* tăh ăh, dih′, de′oo gwăăh.
24 Neh huh′ no năh′ oh tho wa yah′son dăh′, de o′dik hah′sooh noo-
syo′nyus hăh, de o′nont gă′nyos oh′ de o′dih wus′dyah goh, he nii-
gaah naah′de yo gweh′da gee ă a′ye naah′.
25 Da neh′, neh huh′ no năh′ săh′ ni jo′is daah eeh,* o năh′ de′o-
wa yah′son dus′oh.
26 Neh ne ga ya′noh daa′noh no wa′i wa′yăh dah′goh, neh huh′
gaa ya doh′ heht găh′. NE GO′WĂH′GO WAAH′, HO NO WĂH′
NE JEWS NO NO ĂN′JOH DĂH.
27 Da neh ne de i′yus heeh ne sha go′noh set′hah, shah gaat de′-
o wan di′yah sont; sha yah′daat ha yă′neh goo′gwaah, sha yah′daat,
kuh, shat′gwaa dii′gwaah.
28 O năh′ oh gai′wa ye ih′ he′ga ya doh′ ne wa doh′, Neh huh
ha yah′daah, he′wus he dăh′, haa di′yah daa deh′ ne de a di ya′nes hă′-
it hah.
29 Da neh ne′ neh huh ha di′ăh da′noh ho wa″noh gon′do nyoh′,

hă̱ non′dwă̱ na′et gă̱h′da no̱h ha yah′da deh; neh, ne de ă̱′no̱h no̱h′o̱-
ă̱n do̱o̱s; ha nan do̱h′, kuh, Doo gă̱s′; iis neh, si wah′do̱ht hah no-
no̱h′sa do′gă̱h dih, neh, kuh, neh, să̱h′ ni wă̱′nis hă gee′, o̱′sah sa dyă̱′-
nohk dă̱h,
30 Sa da′dyah da′geh hah, sa sa′da deh′nya gă̱nt; do̱ da sa dyah′dă̱nt,
gwah huh, he de ga′yah so̱nt.
31 Ha eh gwa′, gwah′huh, na dih′să̱ no wa nă̱s′ ha di′yah′do̱nt hwus
ho̱ wa̱′no̱h gă̱ă̱ nih, de o′no̱n da dă̱ a̱h′seeh na di′yah diih′, he a di yah′-
daah, gwah huh, ne sha go′di ya do̱ nih Cha go′yah da gwus′, naeh,
no yah′sho̱h; o′nă̱h ne′ a o̱h hwa̱h′ thă̱h ă̱h,′ naeh, de o gwe nyo̱o̱h′
no̱′saa da dyah′da gŏh.
32 O nă̱h, dih′, ne′ Christ ne Go′wăh go waa no′no̱ wă̱h neh Is-
rael, det ha′dyah dă̱nt′ o nă̱h′ he de ga′yah so̱nt, neh na′ya gwat′gat-
huh′, a ya gwai′wa gwĕn ni yŏs′, gwah huh. I a neh′ kuh, ne′ shah-
gat′waat, sho̱, ne′ shah gaat′ de o̱ wa̱n di′yah so̱nt, ho̱ wa̱n dwă̱ no′yă̱h-
daa′no̱h.
33 Neh huh, dih, no nă̱h′ shah ga′eeh′ ne ye ih′ chi yo′is daah-
eeh, neh neh′ de yŏ′dah so̱n dai′go̱s o̱h ne thi yo′ă̱n ja gwee go̱h, neh-
huh′ no̱h o̱′nis heht ne′ dyŏh do̱o̱h cho̱ sa ga′is dah eek.
34 Da′ neh huh′ no nă̱h′ dyŏh do̱o̱h′ chi yŏ′is daah eeh, de oh′să̱nt-
hwah′o̱h tho deh′has do̱s″o̱h′, ha wă̱ă̱h, Eloi, Eloi, la ma Sa bach tha ni?
neh gă̱ă̱n do̱h′, no nă̱h′ de′ga wă̱n no̱n de nyo̱o̱h′, Sgwĕn′ni yŏh′,
Sgwĕn′ni yŏh′; a′ naeh heh gwah′ ti sgat′gah wă̱ă̱h?
35 Da neh′, gyeeh, ne′ des′gă′o̱h ni a′dih si′aah, no nă̱h′ wa-
ă̱n′no̱ o̱o̱k, ho nă̱ă̱h, E li as he o′no̱o̱s.
36 O nă̱h′ sha yah′daat he o′ă̱h daa do̱h, de yŏ′ne gaa′yŏh jis ho no̱h′-
heh do̱h′ ne de gaa′ne gah′gwah. oh ă̱ no̱ gă̱ă̱′yaat da o′a ă̱h, neh
wa o″ne gaa no̱nt, ha wă̱ă̱h, Să̱ no̱h′ hah dă̱s′he swa yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h; neh
neh, dwat gaa thŏh′ a′dih gwah do gă̱s′ ă̱nt heh′, neh, E li as, ne neh′,
i gă̱ă̱h, do̱ da o′yah′dă̱nt.
37 Da neh′ ne de oh′să̱nt hwah o̱h ne Je sus tho deh′has do̱s′o̱h,
o nă̱h ha we e yo̱s′o̱h.*
38 Da neh′ ne yŏ′sa ni yo̱nt′ oh sen′dah go̱h′, he′o̱ weh gwus′ dyŏ-
nok′da do′gă̱h dih′, de′yŏ do wă̱s′o̱h, heh igă̱h′, dyŏh sa′wah go̱h, a ohk-
dah go̱h′ he de yŏh′dyo̱ dah′do̱h.
39 Da neh′huh ni yŏ weh no̱ wa̱ go wa̱ nă̱h ne sgat de wă̱h′nyah-
eeh ni ă̱n no̱n diih no dis gă̱h ă̱′geh dah neh huh′ i aa′ de o no̱n do′-
gă̱h do̱h het ha yah′da deh′, hot gat′hwah o̱h he′no̱h a̱ wă̱h′, he de oh′-
să̱nt hwah′o̱h, kuh, heh wa ă̱′eeh, ha wă̱ă̱h′, Gai′wa gwĕn ni yŏh′
do gă̱s′ neeh′, Ho a′wah gă̱′a̱ah Na′wĕn ni yŏh.
40 Wă̱n ni′o̱s ho̱h′o̱h′, gwah huh′ gyeeh′, wee ă̱h′ de dwa di gaa′-
neeh, neh neh huh′ wa di′yah daah′ ne Mary Mag da lene; kuh no
Mary. noo no̱h′ă̱h ne James′, neh hos′tho̱h; Jo ses, kuh; Sa lo me,
gwah huh;
41 Neh haeh′gwah ne Gal i lee chit hehs′, ho̱ wa̱a̱′no̱n dă′dyehs-
gwah de o̱′wa̱s nye′dyehs gwah′, gwah huh; o no̱nt′gah deh′, gwah-
huh′, no yah′sho̱h o̱h′ ne wă̱n ni′o̱s ho̱h′o̱h ne′ shah gaat′ da ă̱ neeh′,
tho di′yo̱s o̱h ne Je ru sa lem.
42 O′nă̱h, dih′,—no nă̱h′ oh gă̱ă̱s′ah o do̱h′o̱ o̱n dyeh, (neh gai′o̱ nih
he′neh huh′ ni ă̱ no̱n des′syo̱ nya no̱o̱h′, neh′ gă̱ă̱ do̱h neh, neh wă̱-
nis hă̱ deh, o nă̱h ă̱ yŏŏ hă̱ht′, sho̱, ă̱ ya′wă̱n da do gă̱nt′heht,*)

43 Jo seph Ari me the a tha weeh doh′, neh′ nah ot nooh′sā ni yòòh,
ha as′hā ah, neh, ha′eh gwah, hah ni′go āāh nā gaa yoh′ net hā noh-
do oh′shā gwĕn ni yòh′ Na′wĕn ni yòh, neh huh′ ho yos′oh, thoh ni′-
go ā gon ah′goh neh huh′ he′a we nooh′ he′tha yah′da deh ne′ Pi late,
ho do e syoh′gwa niih naa yah′dah ne′ Je sus.
44 Da neh′ neh, ho i′wa nāā′gwah′oh ne Pi late, a′dih gwah o-
nāh′, kuh′, ha we′e yooh; o nāh′ he o′no gos′oh ne′ sgat′ de wāh′-
nyah eeh′ ni′ā non diih′ no dis′gāh ā′geh dah ha go′yas de′is doh, ho on′-
dos oh, a′dih gwah o nāh′ neh huh′jih he noh o′nis heht chi a′wee-
yooh.
45 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh′, no nāh′ wa o do gās′, da weeh dvk′ ha-
yah′da deh ne′ sgat′de wāh′nyah eeh no dis′gāh ā′geh dah′ ha go′yas-
de′is doh, neh do yoh′ no yah′dah, ne Jo seph.
46 Da neh′ na gwvs′ ga ni gāā′os hi yòòh ho′ni noh, o nāh′ tho-
yah′dāh doh, neh wa o′wa daa seh′ ne ga ni gāā′os hi yòòh, o nāh′
neh huh′ hwa o′yas hāāh hon da′deh sa′doh gwah, neh ne gas dāā′-
goo ga′ya doo niih; thoh sgwā ga′ha de′nyah doh, gwah huh′, he gah-
ho′ga ānt non da deh sa′doh gwah.
47 Neh′ ne Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh, ne Ma ry noo noh′āh ne
Jo ses, de gi′ga neeh′ he′o weh′ hwa o wa yas′hāāh.

O I′WAH XVI.

NEH HUH, dih′, ni yò weh′ no nāh′ chi yò′āh doh′ na wĕn da do′-
gāh doh, Ma ry M g da lene. kuh ne Ma ry noo noh′āh ne
James, kuh ne Sa ome, neh no dii′ni noh ne ga sā no gah′os hoh′oh;
ne′ neh huh′ i gāāh′ non′da wā neeh′, a o wa′yah doh′gaah.*
2 Da neh′ na gwvs′ se deh′ji ah. neh dyò dye′āh doh wā nis′hā-
deh he′noh de wa dān daeh, neeh′, neh huh ni dyo ne nooh′, hĕh, on-
da′d h sa′doh gwah, no nāh′ da gāāh′gwiit gāht:
3 Da neh neh, de yò′non da′dā ah′seeh, So nah ot′ ne gāh ā yok′-
hih sgwā′oh ne gāāh′, heh, gah ho′ga ānt non da′deh sa doh gwaah′?
4 (Da neh′ no nāh′ oh wā′nont gaat huh′, oh wā′non dyāā gwa′,
naeh, gah sgwā′oh nooh,) neh, sāh′āh, naah′de yò dohk′ go wa-
nāh.
5 Da o nāh′ hoh wa′di yoh ne noh′gooh, hon da′deh sa′doh gwah,
neh ne wa o wa gih′ noo gweh′da seeh′ no′gweh, ga yā′neh goo′-
gwaa noh wan dih′ hāh′dyoh; neh ni yoos wvs yo′nyvs hā gā ānt′
hos yo′nyah doh;* da neh ne wah o′noh dyohk.
6 O nāh′ ha go yā oh′seeh, Sā noh′ ā swa′dā yò gòh; neh she swa′-
yah dih′saas ne Je sus ne Naz a reth tha weeh doh′, ne′ de o wa yah′-
son dvk: det hit′gā oh neh′huh; thāh′āh deh shāh′dyoh. nāk huh;
swat′gaat huh′ he′o weh′ he o wa yas′hān dvk.
7 Neh gwa′, sho, ne′ swah dān dih, eeh hi′o wih neh ha go i′o nya-
nih, kuh ne Pe ter, neh ā′a ān deh′ gon′da dyeh hā o′yo ook, hā-
swa yoh ne Gal i lee; da neh huh′, na′eh, ās he′swa gāh′, a gai′wa-
ye ih′ he′ni she swa ye′āh seeh.
8 O nāh′ [de yò′dih sā′i yāh′oh] jo di ya gāh′oh, jo non′deh gwāh′
he′o weh′ ni yon da de′sa doh′gwah; neh, sāh′āh, neh, wah o di′-
yah′don daaht, wah o dii′wa nāā′gòh′, gwah huh′, thāh āh′, kuh, neh,

so gaah′ no′gweh hah gwĭs′dăh a′o wă′as; neh, săh′ăh, neh′, o noh′-
dyoh oo′dyeh.
9 Da neh′, dih, no năh′ se deh′jih′, shah deı′hot gă′oh Jesus, ne
dyò dye′ăh doh wă nis′hă deh he′noh de wa dăn deh′, neh dyò dye′-
ăh doh cha go′dyah do′dah sah′seeh ne Mary Magdalene; neh he′-
o weh′ ni ye′yah daa deh ja dvk ni ă non diih naa di′nĭs he′o noh′ cha-
go′yah dit′gă oh.
10 O năh goh dăn′dyos oh, he′o wan di′o wiih′, neh′, shah gaat hă-
neh′sgwah, he′noh weeh′ hă non dăă nohs′, hă nos′dă o nyoh′, gwah′-
huh.
11 Da neh′, neh, no năh′ wa ă no ok′ heh, hoh heh′, gwa′, naeh;
neh′, kuh, noo′wa găăh ne′ wa o wa di′oo wih, thăh′ăh de o dii′wa-
gwĕn ni yòs′dooh.
12 Noh′găh gĕh nă găă′ shah a wăh, de i′yvs heeh ne′wah waa go-
ya′dyah do′dah sahs; o yăh′ ne′wah n′sha′yah doh′dăăh, neh he′noh-
weeh hyat ha′i neh, ho di ya găh′oo dyeh′ he ga′non da yăh.
13 O năh′ ho noh′dăn dyos′oh, he o wan di oo wiih′ ha′eh gwah′ he′-
ni sho non da dă oh: thăh′ăh, ha′eh gwah, deh os′thooh de o wan dii′-
wa gwĕn ni′yòs dooh.
14 Noh′găăh, o năh′ waa go ya′dyah do′dah sahs ne′ wvs hăă′ sgat′
sga eh, he′noh weeh ho non′dek ho nih, waa gos nyeh′dah gwăh he′ni-
o di yăh′hih oh he′soh jih′ daa dii′wa gwèn ni yòs′thah; kuh, he′ni o-
nă nyah′sa ni yoh; neh gai′o nih het hăh′ăh do wan dii′wa gwĕn ni′-
yòs dooh noo wa′gă noh, no năh′ shah det′hot gă′oh.
15 O năh′ ha go′yă oh′seeh, Jah′dăn dih, thi′ ga gwee goh′ thăn dii-
sweet′ he ni yo′ăn jah, neh ech hit′hăăh gwăh ne gai′wi yòs′dvk naah′-
de yo gweh′da gee.
16 Neh ha yah′da deh, neh, ă a′i wa gwĕn ni yòs, neh′ kuh ă o dye′-
ăh dah gwăh′ ne Baptism, tga gont′ ne′ neh, ăs ho wa yah′da goh;
neh, gwaah′, haa yah′da deh nă gă′aak i gă′ de o′i wa gwen ni′yòs-
dooh, tga gont′, naeh, neh′ wa o wa′i wa′ăh heh dăh ne ga no oh′
he nă o′yah da wăh.
17 Da neh ă ga i′wa gwa′ih soh seek′ nă găă′ nă ya′wăh syo′nyo ok
ă o′di non dă dyeh′seek nă a dii′wa gwĕn ni yòs: A geh′să noo gooh năn-
tha di a′wih dah′gwaak, ăch ha go di′yah dit′găh seek na di′nĭs he′o noh;
neh′, gwah huh′, ă a′dis nyen′dah gwaak na wăh′noh saa seeh;
18 Ă o di gwe′nyo ok, gwah huh′, ne dă a di yah′dah gwaak′ nos ha′-
is dah′shoh oh; neh′, gih shăh′, kuh, ă a′di ne′ge ăh noh hne′gvt goh′
go nyòs′, thăh′ăh tha′o di yă ăs; ăs ha go năn′nĭs oh′da e haak′, gwah-
huh′, noo di nook′da nih, daah′, ăs hă non doh′ ne′ neh, găăs′.
19 Neh′, dih, no năh′ shah ga′at Na yah′da gwĕn ni yòh chi a′gos-
nyeh′seeh, o năh′ na′eh, gă o′yah gĕh′ shot gon′dah goh, ha yăn′neh-
goo′gwaa het′hăh dyoh Na′wĕn ni yòh, hes ho dyăn dvs′eh.
20 O năh′ ho noh′dăn dyo′gwa oh, neh neh′ thi′ga gwe goh′ thon-
da′ă neet′ wa ă non dănt′hah has, da di ye no wahk′hoh Na yah′da-
gwĕn ni yòh′ hoo dii oh′da dyeh, ho i′wa ni yă doo′dyeh′ gwah huh′,
no wăă noh, noh′găăh, naeh, i weh′ ne gai′wa gwa′ih sos. [Do găs neh
huh′ no o′ya wăh.]

NO I′ WI YUS′DOS HĂH′ NE′ CHA GA′O̱HEDUS′,

He′ni o yeă̱h′ hoya do̱h′

NE LUKE.

O I′ WAH I.

NEH dyò i′wah he′gòt gah′deh he ya go i′wa di′ă̱nt hwă̱h na ye′i wa-
dă̱h′da ă̱h he ni ya′wă̱h syo̱h ne yo′i wa gwe go̱h, ne do̱′gă̱s o̱-
weh′, i gă̱ă̱′, o̱ gwa′i wa gwĕn ni′yòs do̱h,
2 He ni ya′wă̱h o̱h o̱k hii wa′dă̱h dă niih, ne neh′, i gă̱ă̱, dya go′i-
wa′ga o̱ weeh′ nes′ho̱n da′wah sa wă̱h, neh, kuh, ha dit′hă̱ăh gwak′ no′-
wă̱ă̱ no̱h :
3 Neh, dih, he ni wak′ni go̱ ă̱ wă̱h′o̱h, a geeh′o̱h′, neh huh′jih, heh,
o i′wa gwe go̱h′, naeh, ak hni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah′o̱h he ni ya′wă̱h syo̱h chi-
wa′eeh sho̱n da′wah sa wă̱h, neh, a′ga dyă̱ no̱ nih′ a′gi wak′ha o̱o̱h, ha′-
go̱ ya′do̱ o̱s, sa di′o̱nt go waa The oph i lus,
4 Neh naah′si wa yă̱n de′haak he ni ga′i wa gwĕn ni′yòs yòh′dă̱ă̱h ne
no̱h o i oh′dă̱h sho̱h he′o̱ weh ni ye sa i′o̱ nya niih.
5 Neh, neh, ho̱ hek′, ne chi tha′wă̱ nĭs′hă de nyo̱k′, ne Her od chi-
go′wăh go waa ne Ju de a, ha yah′da do gă̱ăh′ naa yah′do̱nt hwus′ Zach-
a ri as ha ya′so̱ no̱h, neh, sha ih′ni go̱′ă̱nt neh A bi a ;* da′ o nă̱h ne′
yòòh neh huh′, naeh, dya go′dyah dă gwă̱h ha′a wa ji yă̱ă deh′ neh
Aa ron, neh′, naeh, neh E lis a beth ye ya′so̱ no̱h.
6 Neh ne′ de i gwe go̱h′ ho di′yah da do gă̱h′dih he′aa gat Na′wĕn-
ni yòh ; neh huh′, gwah huh′, de o′no̱nt hah′ah gwă̱′a̱ dyeh he ni o′i-
wih′sah ho̱h, ga gwe go̱h, kuh, he ni o i oh′dă̱ă̱h Na′yah′da gwĕn ni-
yòh, thă̱h′ă̱h de o di yă̱h′his.
7 Da neh′ ne thă̱h′ă̱h de o′dĭk sah′da yă̱h, neh gai′o̱ nih, heh,
thă̱h′ă̱h deh o̱′deh do̱′o̱k neh, E lis a beth : neh, kuh, ne′ de i gwe go̱h′
o nă̱h′ we ă̱h′ hah de′no̱ gweh′da yă̱h.
8 Da neh huh′ ni ya′wă̱h o̱h, neh, he′no̱h weeh ho dii′wah dă̱n′-
dyeh do̱h he ni ga′i wa yă̱n dah′go̱h na yah′do̱nt hwus he′aa gat′ Na′-
wĕn ni yòh, o na′eh sho yah′do wă̱h′o̱h he′no̱h de′ă̱ no̱h′de nyo̱′gwa o̱h.
9 Neh he′no̱n da o di oh′dă̱ o̱ dyeh′, na di′yah do̱nt hwus′ ho no̱n di-
o̱n′dah go̱h, neh o i′wa yă̱n dat heh′o̱h heh, oh thă̱n′na̱nt gă̱ nih′, ne′
neh ne′wah ă̱ a′ă̱h daah′ ne ga să̱ no̱ gah′o̱h, no nă̱h′ neh huh′ hă̱-
ă̱ yo̱h′ hoo no̱h′sa do′gă̱h dih Na yah′da gwĕn ni yòh.

10 Da neħ ne gă̲n dyòh'gwa gwe go̲ħ no̲ gweħ' ħo no̲n'dă̲ no̲o̲-
yă̲ħ nas dee'gwa, he'no̲ħ weeħ' o deek ħaħ' ne ga să̲ no̲ gaħ'o̲h.
11 Da neħ' ne wa o'dyaħ do'dah saħs' no o̲o̲'yaħ ge'o no̲ħ'shăħ Na-
yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, ga'yă̲n'neh go̲o̲'gwaa no̲ħ wa̲n diħ' i aat', he'ga-
nyòòt' ne ye ă̲ħ'dat haħ ne ga să̲ no̲ gaħ'o̲h.
12 Neħ no nă̲ħ' neh Zach a ri as wa'o gă̲ħ', wa o'dă̲ yò gòħ; neħ',
gwaħ huh, ne wa oh'dyo̲ħk.
13 Neħ', dih, neh, thos nyeħ'o̲h nă̲ o̲o̲'yaħ ge'o no̲ħ, ha wă̲'a̲h-
seeh', să̲ no̲h' ă̲ sah'dyo̲ħk, Zach a ri as; neħ să̲ħ'ă̲h, na eh, ne wa-
o̲ gă̲h' ne sa dă̲ no̲ yă̲n'dah gwaħ'shăħ;* da neħ', kuh, ne' des nii, E lis-
a beth, ă̲ ye sa deħ'do̲ o̲s, ħa'jii no̲h: neħ', kuh, ne John ă̲ eh'syas-
dʊk.
14 Neħ, kuh, ne' tga go̲nt' ă̲ să̲n'det gă̲ă dă̲ħ, ă̲h sa'do̲h ha̲'ă̲ħ,
gwaħ huh'; gòt gaħ'deħ, gwaħ huh', ă̲ ya ga wă̲n'det gă̲ă dă̲h' no nă̲ħ'
ă̲'no̲ gă̲ăt.
15 Neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, he nă̲ yaa wă̲h' ha a yaħ'da deħ, ă̲ o'yaħ da nă̲ă'-
gwah do̲'o̲k he'aa gat' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ; tă̲ħ ă̲h', kuh', neħ'
tha'a ne'ge ăħ ne wine, neħ', giħ shă̲h', ne' ga ne'gaħ has deħ; neħ',
kuh, he nă̲ yòħ'dă̲ a̲a̲k haa yaħ'da deħ, ă̲ ga'no̲h ho̲'o̲o̲k not hwa'is hă̲-
do gă̲h'diħ; a gwʊs', gwaa', neħ huh' nă̲ dwa̲h'sa wă̲ħ' no nă̲ħ' ă̲ă̲'na̲-
gă̲ăt.
16 Neħ', gwaħ huh, ne gòt gaħ'deħ nook saħ'daħ sho̲ħ neh, Is-
ra el, neħ ho'gwaa ă̲s'ha go̲ go̲n dʊk' ha yaħ'da deħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn-
ni yòħ, Ha'go̲ wĕn ni yòħ.
17 Da neħ' neh, ă̲ o'ă̲n deħ' dă̲ o'yaħ'do̲'go aak noo thwa'is hăħ, neħ
kuh, ă̲'o dye'ăħ'dah go̲o̲'dyeħ naaħ has'des hăħ', neh, E li as; nă̲ o̲ ye-
ăħ'dʊk ne dă̲s ħa'ih sa de niħ' no nă̲n'nyah saħ' naa di'gă̲h jih, ha di'-
yaħ da deħ' no dĭk'saħ daħ; neħ', kuh, ne de ă̲'no̲nt ho̲n daas', he'ni gaa-
deħ' ne' gaħ ni'go̲h dʊs'hăħ da ya'weh do̲'o̲n dyeħ haa di'yaħ daa deħ'
ne tga i'wa ye iħ; nă̲ o̲ dyă̲ă̲'noħk dă̲ħ haa di'yaħ daa deħ' ne neħ' i gă̲ă̲
ă̲ o̲ wa̲ des'ah se'aak Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
18 O nă̲h' neh, Zach a ri as thos nyeħ'o̲h, ha wă̲'a̲h seeh, neħ', hă̲-
o̲'yaħ ge o no̲ħ, Ga'ă̲ o̲ weeh', ne gă̲ħ' nă̲n dya'wă̲s dʊk' ă̲ gă̲'ni no̲-
dook'? neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, neh, o nă̲ħ' ge gă̲h'jih; ha'eħ gwah ne de yaak-
niiħ' o nă̲h we ăħ' he ya go̲ gweħ'da yă̲ħ.
19 O nă̲ħ' neh,' hă̲ o̲'yaħ ge'o no̲ħ, des ho wă̲ no̲ħ'să gwă̲h, ha wă̲'-
ah seeh', liħ' ne gă̲ħ', ne Ga bri el ne' neħ huh' i geet' he'aa gat'
Na'wĕn ni yòħ; neħ ne gă̲ħ', ne dyo̲ geh'haħ o̲h nă̲ go̲s'nyeħs; neħ'
kuh neh, ă̲ go̲'yat gat'hwah dă̲ħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' a o̲ħ'ee sat' no̲ħ o i oħ'dă̲ħ.
20 Da neħ', dih, ne' sat ga'ă̲ o̲h, neħ' neh, ăħ swă̲'noh do̲ħ, ă̲ gă̲-
a̲a̲k deħ jo gwe nyo̲o̲h' no̲o̲'sah ses'nyeħt, ne gaa oħ' no̲ħ wa̲n diħ' he'-
ni yòò weħ' dwă̲ă̲ nĭs'hă deħ, nă̲ gă̲ă̲' no̲ħ o'i òħ'dă̲ħ neħ huh' nă̲ yaa-
wă̲h, neħ ga i'o niħ' heh tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ aa o̲h' aah'si wa gwĕn ni yòs' he-
no̲ħ gwă̲'noħ dă̲ħ'heħt, ne' no̲ħ o'i òħ'dă̲ħ tga go̲nt ă̲ ga'i wa ye ih' no-
nă̲ħ' hă̲ ga eeħ.
21 Neħ ne gă̲n dyòħ'gwaħ gĕh' ho̲ wa̲ no̲h' ne Zach a ri as, ho dii-
wa'nă̲ă gwʊs', gwaħ huh, o nă̲h' he'sòħ jih' he a go̲nt', sho̲, no no̲ħ'sa-
do'gă̲h diħ'gĕħ.
22 Da neħ', dih, no nă̲h' do̲n daa'ya gă̲ħt', thă̲ħ ă̲h' de o gwe nyo̲o̲ħ'
no̲o̲ saa'go̲s nyeħs; neħ, neh, wa̲a di gaħ'ă̲ă̲ yo̲o̲ħ, heh, hoħ'tho dyă̲ o̲-

nyoos, hah gwis'dăh wa a găh no noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh ; neh, săh'-
ăh, neh, wa go ya dă noh'ge ăh'daa noos', sho ; tăh ăh, naeh, deh-
aa oh' on da as'nyeht.
23 Neh, dih' no năh' neh huh' shah a wăh', he ni yòs'no weh' no-
năh, shah wa'dă nĭs'hăs at' wa i'wa yee ĭs' he'ni o di'on dah goh', o năh'
neh huh' shot gon'dah goh hoo noh'sòòt.
24 Neh no năh' oh ga'at ne' neh wă nĭs'hă de nyoh', wah e ne'oh-
heht ne' yòòh E lis a beth ; wĭs', kuh, ni wăă'nih daa gee' ne' wah on'-
dah set ; ga wăă',
25 Neh huh' niih' na'o yă noo wăh' he'gyah da deh' Na yah'da gwĕn-
ni yòh, ne' neh wă nĭs'hă de nyoh' no năh' shaa'gat gaat hòh', neh, o-
sa'oh neek, i găă', noo knoh'go dah'gwah no gweh'.
26 Da neh', dih, no năh' ye ih' dwă nih'da deh', neh nă o'yah ge-
o noh' Ga bri el, tho wah'hoh oh, Ha wĕn ni yòh' tho hah'oh, neh huh'
ă oo yoh' he ga non da yăh', ne Gal i lee yo'ăn ja deh, Naz a reth ga-
ya'soh,
27 He ye yah'da deh' ne yek sah'go waa', ho non'dii wih'sah oh' nă o'-
di nyaak' noo'gweh, Jo seph ha'ya soh, ho noh'sa goo ne Da vid, ho doo'-
niih ; da neh', naeh, ne Ma ry ye yaa soh' ne' yek sah'da seeh ah.
28 O năh' neh', hă o'yah ge o noh' neh huh' ho yos'oh he ye yah'da-
deh, ha wăă', kuh, Sgă noh' ti ga'i wa'yò aak heh' syah daa deh, iis'
nă găă neh' si'gwaa ho sa'yah da no oh goh ; de yăh nya doh neh'huh
Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh ; Neh' dih, neh' iis' si gwaa he ni săn dă oh',
naeh he wa di'yah daa deh' no yah' ne wă ni'oh.
29 Neh', dih, no năh' wa'o wa găh', neh ne' wah a go dăă'yò goh
he'na o wă noo wăh ; dya go'noh do'nyos oh o năh' ne' nah ot' găn-
doh he noh oo wăh' oh'sha go wă nă ăfit.
30 O năh' neh, hă o'yah gee o noh sha ga wă'ah seeh, Să noh' ă sah'-
dyohk, Ma ry : neh, săh'ăh, neh', oh see găh' na da ni dă'os hăh ha'-
yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni yòh.
31 Da neh, dih, ne' sat ga'ă oh, neh neh, ă'dwan do nih neh', syah'-
daa goo, ă eh'sa deeh dooh', gwah huh', ha'jii noh, neh ne JESUS
ă eh'syas dvk.
32 Neh' Nă o'yah da năă'gwah do'ok, neh', gwah huh, ă o wa yaas-
thaak neh, neh' Ho a wak' neh si'gwaa He'ni eeh tgăh ; da neh Na-
yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' Ha wĕn ni yòh' ă oo yoh' neh, haa dă'dah gwah'
nooh'nih Da vid.
33 Neh' ănt ha go yă'noh do'ni aak na'aa wa ji yăh' ne Ja cob hă yo'-
i wa da dyeh ; neh, kuh, he thă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' tăh ăh ne'-
neh deh gat'gah hòh tha yò dohk'daak.
34 O nah neh', Ma ry ho wă'ah seeh neh' hă o'yah ge'o noh, A ne
găh' nă yaa wăăh', he tăh ăh', wa eh, ne găh' niih, de e'yăn dee ih'
naa'ji noh ?
35 Neh, neh', sha ga wă'ah seeh, neh, hă o'yah ge'o noh, Neh ă-
sa'yah do wăht' not hwa'is hi'yès hăh ; neh', gwah huh, naah has'des-
hăh neh sii'gwaa He'ni eeh tgăh, ă sa'dă a nòs : neh, dih, gai'o nih
ho i găăh', o yah'da do'găh dih, neh', ă wă no găăt' heh', syah daa deh',
neh Ho aa wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh', nă oh'să noh'dă aak.
36 Da sat ga'ă oh, neh' neh, jăăh'seeh E lis a beth, ha'eh gwah o-
năh ye'nee oh' he ni ye'găh jih ; da neh' nă găă ne'wah o năh' ye ih'
ni ya'goo nih'da nyòòh, nă găă neh', deh on'deh do'ok :

37 Neh sa̱h'a̱h ha yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni yòh, tha̱h a̱h', naeh, deh-
thah'gwĭs da̱h na'gă̱ a̱ak i gă̱a̱' de'o gwe nyo̱o̱h.
38 O na̱h' ne Mary ga wă̱a̱', She yat'gat hòh' ne sha go'hah shăh' Na-
yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh huh dih', ni yaa wă̱h' he'gyah daa deh, a̱ ga'-
i wa ye ih' he'ne sa wă̱ no̱o̱ wă̱h. O nă̱h' shot hă da do̱h' he ye yah'da-
deh, neh, hă̱ o̱'yah ge'o no̱h.
39 O nă̱h ne Mary de dya go dah'o̱h ne' neh dwă̱ nís'hă de nyo̱k,
de ya'gòh să i yă̱h'o̱h neh huh' he ya ga we no̱o̱h' he'o̱ weh' dyo no̱n-
da de nyo̱h', go yo̱s'o̱h neh huh' he ga no̱n da yă̱h' ne Ju da,
40 Neh huh' he ya go yo̱s'o̱h hoo no̱h'sòòt ne' Zach a ri as, neh huh'
de ya go no̱o̱'nyo̱s'o̱h, neh', Elis a beth.
41 Neh no nă̱h' neh huh' shah aa wă̱h', no nă̱h neh, E'lis a beth
wah o̱'o̱o̱k heh', oh dyo̱ dă̱ no̱'nyo̱o̱h ne Mary, neh' ne tho do'nyaa-
no̱s'o̱h naak sah'aah ne ye yah'da go̱o̱: da neh' neh, o no̱h'heh o̱h
he ye yah'da deh neh, E lis a beth, Not hwa'is hă do gă̱h'dih.
42 O nă̱h, dya gos'nyeh o̱h dya go'deh has'do̱s o̱h ga wă̱a̱', Iis si'-
gwaa să̱n dă̱a̱ o̱h' naeh he ni yòh'dă̱a̱h, no yah' ne wàn ni'o̱h, neh',
gwah huh, neh', o dă̱a̱ o̱h' no do̱o̱ niih', neh', syah daa go̱o̱.
43 A dih no̱o̱' naeh niih' a ga'dii wa deeh, he go waah' wah o̱'gyah-
do wă̱ht' noo noh'ă̱h Na gyah'da̱ gwĕn ni yòh?
44 Nă̱a̱h', neh' să̱h'ă̱h he ni yòs'no weh no wă̱ă no̱h neh, oh cha-
dă̱ no̱o̱'nyo̱k, neh huh' hwah ot'ga eh ne ga o̱h'da go̱o̱', daa do nyaa'-
no̱o̱h naak sah'aah ne'gyah'da go̱o̱' he no̱o̱'do̱h ho'ă̱h.
45 Neh' dih, ne go dă̱a̱ oh' he ye yah'da deh heh, wah e'i wa gwĕn-
ni yòs: neh să̱h'ă̱h ne' tga go̱nt ă̱ ga'i wa ye ih ne' no̱h o̱ i oh'dă̱h-
sho̱h' oh sha'goo wih, da weeh dŭk' ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh.
46 O nă̱h ne Mary ga wă̱ă, Do gă̱s' na gat hwa is'hăh o i'o wa'-
nă̱h do̱h haa yah'da deh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh;
47 Neh kuh na gat hwa ih o do̱h ho̱ o̱s'o̱h ha yah'da deh Na'wĕn
ni yòh na gaa wă̱h Cha ga o̱'he dŭs.
48 Neh să̱h'ă̱h neh, hot gat'hwah o̱h he ni dyò doh k' ne sha goh'-
hah shăh: neh să̱h'ă̱h ne sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'wah ă̱ wah'sa-
wă̱h, he nă̱ gaa'wa ji'yă nee dă̱h' no̱ gweh', ă̱ yo̱'gyas heek', go'dă̱a̱ o̱h.
49 Neh să̱h'ă̱h ha yah'da deh naah has'des yo wa nă̱h', o i'wa nă̱ă-
gwat no̱h o i oh dă̱h ni o yee ă̱h' he'gyah daa deh; neh' dih neh, hoh'-
să̱ na̱n do'gă̱h diik.
50 Neh' gwah huh' noo'da ni dă̱'a̱s hăh ho di'yah do wă̱hs' no̱o̱-
wah ni go̱'ă̱s ha'nis, he ni yòh'dă̱n dyo̱'o̱ dyeh ne' gaa wa ji yă de nyo̱h.
51 O yă̱n deet' ha o̱ niih' he ni gah'has des'yòh dă̱ă̱h', naa'nă̱ă̱s hah;
de a go̱ ya'deh gwa̱'o̱h go̱h' gwah huh, na'di na̱ yeeh' he ni ă̱ nă̱ no̱h'do̱-
nyo̱h'syòh dă̱ă̱h' dwet hah' het'ho nă̱n'nyah saat.
52 Eh dah'gĕh, gwah huh, ha go̱ yo̱o̱ niih naa dih'has deh, tha go̱'-
yah dă̱h do̱h hă̱'ă̱ no̱n dyă̱n dah'gwah; neh' heh tgă̱h' sha go̱ yo̱o̱-
niih neh, eh dah gĕh ho no̱n'do̱h o̱h.
53 Neh', gwah huh', ne wi yòhs nah oh'dă̱h sho̱h ha go̱'yah dah'-
da niih' no no̱n'do̱s weh'da nih, da o nă̱h neh, ho no̱nt'ga no̱o̱ niih ha-
go̱'ya gah'wă̱h, naeh, deh thah gwĭs dă̱h' deh'sho di yă̱n da dyeh.
54 Neh' neh ho ye no̱ wa̱h'seh o̱h noo hah'shăh Is ra el, neh shos-
hă̱ă̱h'gwa'nis do̱h, noo'da ni dă̱'a̱s hăh;

